




1980

25 Year Index to Pennsylvania Folklife (Including The Pennsylvania Dutchman and The Dutchman): Volumes 1-25, 1949-1976

Judith E. Fryer
Ursinus College

Bernadine T. Collin

Follow this and additional works at: <https://digitalcommons.ursinus.edu/pafolklifemagindex>

 Part of the [American Art and Architecture Commons](#), [American Material Culture Commons](#), [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), [Cultural History Commons](#), [Ethnic Studies Commons](#), [Fiber, Textile, and Weaving Arts Commons](#), [Folklore Commons](#), [Genealogy Commons](#), [German Language and Literature Commons](#), [Historic Preservation and Conservation Commons](#), [History of Religion Commons](#), [Linguistics Commons](#), and the [Social and Cultural Anthropology Commons](#)

Click here to let us know how access to this document benefits you.

Recommended Citation

Fryer, Judith E. and Collin, Bernadine T., "25 Year Index to Pennsylvania Folklife (Including The Pennsylvania Dutchman and The Dutchman): Volumes 1-25, 1949-1976" (1980). *Pennsylvania Folklife Magazine Indexes*. 1.
<https://digitalcommons.ursinus.edu/pafolklifemagindex/1>

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by the Pennsylvania Folklife Society Collection at Digital Commons @ Ursinus College. It has been accepted for inclusion in Pennsylvania Folklife Magazine Indexes by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Ursinus College. For more information, please contact aprock@ursinus.edu.

25 YEAR INDEX to Pennsylvania Doll Life Judith E. Fryer

Christlicher geburt und Lauff schein,

Joseph Sey, ist auf diese welt geboren, den 17 Tag December
im Jahr unsers Herrn Jesu, 1795, und den 6. Tag Merz, 1796,
von Pfarrer Henrich Herkel: geLaufft worden, dabey seine Lauff-
zeugen waren, Martin Werner: und seine Ehefrau: seine liebe Eltern
sind Namens: der Vater: Philipp Sey: die Mutter: Anna Maria
eine geborne Silberlin: damals wohnhaft in Braunshweig
Lanhsy, in Berks County, und stant Pennsylvanien,
ob gemelder Sohn, ist auch zur Evangelischen Reformirten
Religion Confermiret worden, von Pfarrer Jacob Wagner
im Jahr 1821, in der Christl. Kirche, am 27. Merz 1821.

1949 ~ 1976

Collegeville, Pennsylvania, 1980



Copyright 1980
by William T. Parsons
and Judith E. Fryer

COVER: Geburt- und Taufschein (Birth and Baptismal Certificate) of Joseph Hey, son of Philipp and Anna Maria (Gilbert) Hey, of Brunswick Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. Joseph Hey was born 17 December 1795 and was baptised 6 March 1796 by German Reformed Pastor Henrich Hertzell. Martin Werner and his wife acted as sponsors. In the script addendum of 1821 or later, we read that Joseph Hey was confirmed at age nineteen and that seven years later, on 27 March 1821, he was married to Anna Maria Schneiter by the Reverend Philip Meyer. The unidentified artist-scrivener has designed a red, black and gold unit where babbegoi-distelfinks guard a red and black carefully lettered text; stylized pomegranates, tulips and hearts form top and bottom borders.

—*Collection of
the Pennsylvania Folklife Society,
Ursinus College, Collegeville, PA.*

The scherenschnitte (scissor-cut design in white paper) was fashioned by an anonymous hand in the Pennsylvania Dutch Country about mid-nineteenth century, and is seen near the bottom of the front cover. In its wooden frame a dark blue background ordinarily shows through the perforations cut into the paper.

—*Collection of the Pennsylvania Folklife Society
Ursinus College, Collegeville, PA.*

25 YEAR INDEX
TO
PENNSYLVANIA FOLKLIFE

(including *The Pennsylvania Dutchman*
and *The Dutchman*)

Volumes 1 — 25
1949 — 1976

by Judith E. Fryer
URSINUS COLLEGE

Pennsylvania Folklife Society
Collegeville, PA
1980

INTRODUCTION

They had a dream, and this is an index to that dream.

In the late 1940's, Alfred L. Shoemaker, Don Yoder and J. William Frey envisioned a Pennsylvania Dutch Folklore Center as a way of collecting and preserving documents, artifacts and records of oral history pertaining to the people called Pennsylvania Dutch — those who migrated from Germany in the 18th and early 19th centuries, first to eastern Pennsylvania and from there north to Canada, south to Virginia and North Carolina and west with the ever-expanding frontier.

Using as a base Franklin and Marshall College, where they all taught, they began collecting anything they could. In 1949, they felt their need to share their findings; so a weekly newspaper, *Pennsylvania Dutchman* was born. In 1952, it became a semi-monthly and began to look more like a magazine, and in 1954, it became a full-fledged quarterly magazine. For volumes it was called *The Dutchman* and finally, with volume 9 in 1958, its name was changed to *Pennsylvania Folklife* to reflect its wider representation. Although the main emphasis was still the Pennsylvania Dutch people, there have been many articles on other ethnic groups and their experience in Pennsylvania.

The first five volumes, under the name of *Pennsylvania Dutchman*, give us a chance to follow the progress of the dream. There were disappointments, but mostly there were achievements. For three years, each of the founders was responsible for two or three pages in the newspaper. Dr. Shoemaker drew from his years of talking with people about their beliefs and customs. He wrote numerous articles on folk medicine, holiday observances and a variety of folk beliefs. In addition, his pages contain charming first person accounts and transcriptions of the folk tales of some of the best story tellers of the area. Dr. Shoemaker compiled extensive lists of German language publications of Pennsylvania and published them in groups by county or city. In many cases he also provided biographies of the publishers.

Dr. Yoder reported on various aspects of religion, both plain and church groups. Genealogy was another area he covered in depth, presenting church records and immigrant lists. The names from that material has been indexed separately by Bernadine T. Collin in the second index. Still another major effort by Dr. Yoder was the formulation of a series of more than thirty folk-cultural questionnaires in which he asked readers to write to him with specific recollections on topics ranging from itinerants to butchering and nicknames. Although the results were never published in a tabulated form — that would have been impractical and possibly uninteresting — there is much evidence that he used the answers in subsequent articles.

Dr. Frey covered language and music. He included

the words, and often the music, for many folk songs known among the Pennsylvania Dutch. There were poems, both traditional ones and some written by budding contemporary poets. In addition, Frey's Grammar was published in 31 installments.

Scattered throughout the early volumes are games, rhymes and riddles. There are descriptions of local characters and reminiscences by people who died in the late 1800's and early 1900's, providing an interesting look at 19th century ways. Biographies of dialect writers appeared from time to time, but that feature all but disappeared with the diminishing ranks of dialect writers. Book reviews were also a part of the early volumes. Those books are out of print now, but some are still available through libraries or used book dealers.

As the newspaper grew into a magazine, guest writers and regular columnists enriched the coverage. Notable among these are Edna Eby Heller on food, Earl and Ada Robacker on folk art and Olive Zehner on contemporary Pennsylvania Dutch arts.

In 1950, the dream grew again. In addition to writing about the Pennsylvania Dutch, the founders wanted to *show* how they lived, and so the Kutztown Folk Festival was born. The first gathering was on July 1-4 and attracted 30,000 visitors. "Old Timers" demonstrated roof thatching, wheat cradling, games, and other traditional activities, and they talked about Pennsylvania Dutch traditions. Music included Pennsylvania Dutch Spirituals as well as folk songs, and there was a church service in "High German". Of course, a big attraction was the large quantity of traditional food. Over the years, the Festival grew, and the magazine traces its growth.

Later volumes include scholarly studies on a variety of topics, and many of the articles include a bibliography of additional sources of information. If such a list includes more than about 20 items, it received an entry in the index under *bibliography*. In addition, there are several long annotated bibliographic articles, also indexed under *bibliography*, as well as under the topic of their subject matter.

First and foremost, this first part is a subject index. Each author has an entry, and so does each title, but there are as many subject entries as necessary to cover all the major aspects of an article. Each entry contains the author and title of the article, and the location of the article in the form *volume:issue:page*. Major genealogical articles are listed under the subject heading *genealogy*. If the first word of the title is a family name, that name appears in the index.

The second index is of family names and includes each person mentioned in each of the genealogical articles, also using a format *volume:issue:page*. In the subject index, names are listed as they appear in the article or title. The genealogy index gives suggested cross references for alternate spellings of a family name.

We hope that by using these indexes, you will be able to share the dreams of many: the founders, the immigrants, the editor, and the indexers. JEF

INDEX TO
Pennsylvania Folklife
(including The Dutchman)

volumes 1-25

compiled by Judith E. Fryer

The location of each article is given as volume:issue:page.

A title in dialect does not necessarily mean that the article is in dialect. *Pennsylvania* and *Pennsylvania Dutch* have not been used as subject headings. All items appearing under those terms are title entries. Subject entries are broken down into more specific terms, for example *Lutherans* or *Berks County*.

About Apees. Shoemaker. 5:13:5.
About Huns-John, A Tramp Who Loved Dogs. Stahl. 2:3:4.
About Our Authors. A regular feature in each issue, beginning with v.6.
About Powwowing. Gourley. 5:14:7.
account book. Rural economics in Central Pa., 1850-1867. Barrick. 22:1:42.
Ach, Du Sawghst Net. 3:10:4.
Acorns for Coffee. Burkholder. 2:13:4.
Adair, S. Dunlap. Der Teufelskerl; a Tale of German Pa. 5:11:8.
Adam and Eve. Navel Affairs. J. W. Frey. 4:7:14.
Adam and Eve Broad-sides. Shoemaker. 4:6:4.
Adams County. Witch Tales From Adams County. Eckert. 12:4:29.
Adams County Easter or Egg Birds. Shoemaker. 2:2:3.
—— German Newspapers. Shoemaker. 4:10:14.
—— Printers. Shoemaker. 4:10:13.
—— Sesquicentennial. Shoemaker. 2:9:4.
Adventures of the "Bush Preacher" Among the Pa. Dutch. 1:1:5.
Air-Conditioned Barns. 2:20:8.
Ai, Ai, Ai, and a Bottle of Whatever. Robacker. 12:4:6.
An Album of Etchings of the Pa. Coal Region. Bervinchak. 12:1:26.
An Album of Chester County Farmhouses: 13:1:19.
Aliquippa. The San Rocco Festival at Aliquippa, Pa.; A Transplanted Tradition. Urlick. 19:1:14.
Alleghenies. The Council of the Alleghenies. Schrock. 17:1:2.
Allegheny frontier. Literature for the Allegheny Frontier: The Huntingdon Literary Museum and Monthly Miscellany (1810). Yoder. 21:1:46.
Alle-Maengel. 1:3:3.
Allentown. German Language Imprints of Allentown, Pa. Oda. 4:1:12.
Allentown Call Editorial. 4:4:3.
almanac *see also* calendar
Baer's Almanac — Bible of the Pa. Dutch farmer. J.W. Frey. 1:14:4.
Carl Friederich Egelmann. Winkler. 23:1:2.
Christoph Saur's Almanacs. Winkler. 24:3:41.
Contemporary Almanacs. Winkler. 24:4:45.
Jacob Taylor and His Almanacs. Kenney. 14:3:32.
Moon Signs in Cumberland County. Barrick. 15:4:41.
Who Was The Bush Preacher? An Ingenious Timekeeper. 1:18:5.
Work and the Farmer: The Almanac as Cultural Index, 1858-1898. Gillespie. 20:3:38.
Almanac Album. Yoder. 17:2:12.
Almanacs. Winkler. 21:3:24.
Almanacs and Herbs. Bomberger. 2:2:1.
Alsace. Eighteenth Century Letters from Germany. Yoder. 19:3:30.
Der Alt Bauer *see* Victor D. Dieffenbach
Der Alt Dulmaishder. Ferster. 4:8:15.
Der Alt Gooley Draws a Protective Circle. McMullin. 2:8:2.
Der Alt Hexa Zehner. Smith. 1:17:2.
Der Alt Jess. Neagley. 2:2:6.
Der Alt Schulmeshter. Some Notes on Der Alt Schulmeshter. 3:19:7.
The Altona Debating Society. Beck. 2:19:1.
Altoona. Joshua Reifsnnyder, Altoona Pioneer. 1:20:6.
Am Sucha For Wosser . . . Seeking Underground Water. Jacobs. 2:2:3.
Amanda: A Daughter of the Mennonites. Myers. Reviewed by Longsdorf. 3:2:1.
The American Axe. Kauffman. 5:3:2.
The American Breakfast Circa 1873-1973. James. 24:2:40.
American Emigrants from the Territories of the Bishopric of Speyer. Hacker. 21:4:43.
American Emigration from Baden-Durlach in the Years 1749-1751. Krebs. 22:3:41.
American Emigration Materials from Pfedersheim. Cappel. 22:4:43.
American Harmonist. Stephen St. John. Shoemaker. 4:13:3.
American Revolution *see also* Revolutionary War.
The Pa. Germans and the American Revolution. Yoder. 25:3:2.
Americanish Historie. Warner. 4:1:10.
Amerikanischer Correspondent (1826-28), Personalia from. Yoder. 17:2:36.
America's Heritage is Endowed with Contributions of the Pa. Dutch. Breininger. 25:supp.:10.
Amish
Articles on the Amish from the *Reformierte Kirchenzeitung* (1860). Yoder. 16:2:46.
Bundling. Bomberger. 3:6:7.
Caterina's Wedding Day. Engelman. 2:12:7; 2:13:7; 2:14:7.
The Courtship and Wedding Practices of the Old Order Amish. Tortora. 9:2:12; 11:supp.:40.
The Get-Togethers of the Young Amish Folk. 11:1:17.
Hooks and Eyes. 5:6:13.
How Was the Amish Immigrant Dressed? 3:18:1.
A Medical Doctor's Experiences with the Amish. Estep. 2:22:2.

The Newswangers, Interpreters of Amish Life. Newswanger. 20:4:9.
The Newswangers, Painters of the Amish. 2:8:1.
On an Amish Farm. Butterfield. 8:3:12.
Regionalism among the Holmes County Amish. Troyer. 17:2:42.
The Sleeping Preachers: An Historical Study of the Role of Charisma in Amish Society. Hiller. 18:2:19.
Straw Hat Making among the Old Order Amish. Huyett. 12:3:40.
Tourism and the Amish Way of Life. Stoltzfus. 25:1:45.
What to Read on the Amish. Yoder. 18:4:14.
Amish Album. Kermes. 15:4:2.
The Amish at Play. Tortora. 8:4:14.
The Amish Barn Dance. Shaner. 13:2:24.
Amish Barn Raising. Gougler. 21:supp.:14.
—— Barn Raisings. Tortora. 12:3:14.
—— Bibliography. 3:2:1.
The Amish, Citizens of Heaven and America. Hostetler. 10:1:33.
Amish Family Histories. Hostetler. 2:8:5-6.
—— Family Life; A Sociologist's Analysis. Hostetler. 12:3:28.
—— Folk Beliefs. Smith. 5:5:3.
—— Funerals. Tortora. 12:2:8.
—— Genealogy: A Progress Report. Hostetler. 19:1:23.
The Amish Girl. Missimer. Review. 3:13:3.
—— in Centre County. Hostetler. 1:24:6.
—— in their One-Room Schoolhouses. Tortora. 11:2:42.
—— Market. Brennan. 4:4:7.
—— Nicknames. Mook. 17:4:20.
—— Nicknames from Holmes Co., Ohio. Troyer. 17:4:24.
—— Plain Costume: A Matter of Choice. Baldwin. 19:4:10.
—— Sculpture. Zehner. 8:2:20.
—— vanilla pie. 9:2:44.
—— Weddings. Gougler. 22:supp.:12.
The Amishman. Smith. Reviewed by Shoemaker. 5:5:2.
amulets. The Use of Amulets among Greek-Philadelphians. Gizelis. 20:3:30.
amusements *see also* pastimes
The Attitude of the Early Reformed Church Fathers Toward Worldly Amusements. Rapp. 9:4:40.
Folk Amusements in Western Pennsylvania. Stack. 10:2:28.
Leisure Time Activities in West Chester, Pa., 1800-1850. Hagy. 20:2:42.
Our Literary Societies. 1:4:5.
Whit-Monday; Dutch Fourth of July. Shoemaker. 5:1:5.
Whit-Monday in Lancaster. Shoemaker. 5:2:8.
Amusements in Rural Homes around the Big and Little Mahoning Creeks, 1870-1912. Jack. 9:2:46.
The Anabaptist View of the Church. Littell. Reviewed by Hostetler. 4:7:12.
An Ancient Frolic and a Name for Mt. Bethel Village. Henry. 5:10:9.

- Ancient of Days—Plus Tax! Robacker. 16:4:2.
- Anderson, Zoda Elizabeth. *Stoney Batter*. Review. 4:5:15.
- Anglicizing the Pa. Dutch, 1966 and 1875. Severs, Horne. 16:3:46.
- Angstadt, Ernest. Setting Up the Festival. 23:supp.:16.
- animals
- Beasts in Dutchland. Weygandt. 6:5:10.
- Gee, Haw and Geehaw. Thompson. 20:4:47.
- German Horse Doctor Books of the Pa. Dutch Country. Unger. 3:4:3.
- Illness and Cure of Domestic Animals Among the Pa. Dutch. Brendle, Unger. 8:4:36.
- Leaves for Animal Bedding. Keyser. 12:2:70.
- Witchcraft in Cow and Horse. Brendle, Unger. 8:1:28.
- Another Crossword Puzzle in Pa. Dutch. Schranger. 2:2:7.
- Another Dutchman. Heller. 3:20:6.
- Another Ephrata Book. Weygandt. 5:9:4.
- Antes, Henry. Some Early Moravian Builders in America. Jordan. 24:1:2.
- Antique or Folk Art: Which? Robacker. 11:supp.:18; 12:3:8.
- antiques. Living with Dutch Antiques; Why Bother? Robacker. 5:15:7.
- Antiques for Fancy and for Fun. Robacker. 6:5:2.
- Antiques in Dutchland. Robacker. 11:supp.:15; 12:3:2.
- Anything Can Happen* — George Papashvily. Stahl. 4:4:9.
- Apocryphal Epitaphs in English and Dutch. Shoemaker. 2:14:2.
- apple crumb pie (York Co.). 9:2:44.
- Apple Ketchers. Shuman. 2:20:1.
- applebutter. 2:1:1.
- Bread and Applebutter Day. Berkey. 12:3:42.
- Applebutter (oven made). 16:4:45.
- Apple-Butter Boiling in Solomon's Temple. Beck. 3:9:1.
- apples
- A Bit of an Apple Story. Heisy. 1:5:2.
- The Paffa Schnutz. Boyer. 2:11:4.
- York Co. Apples in 1859. Yoder. 2:5:5.
- Appollonia's Valentine*. Milhous. Reviewed by Zehner. 5:11:2.
- architecture *see also* out buildings and barns
- An Album of Chester Co. Farmhouses. 13:1:19.
- Bank (multi-level) Structures in Rural Pa. Long. 20:2:31.
- Bakeovens in the Pa. Folk Culture. Long. 14:2:16.
- Barns. 9:3:inside front cover.
- Barracks. Shoemaker. 9:2:2.
- A Central Chimney Continental Log House. Glassie. 18:2:32.
- Childhood Reminiscences. Dubbs. 1:19:3.
- Church Architecture in Lancaster Co. Kauffman. 6:5:16.
- Circular Smokehouses. Shoemaker. 1:25:3.
- The Continental Log House. Bucher. 12:4:14.
- Decorative Elements in the Domestic Architecture of Eastern Pa. Hurwitz. 7:2:6.
- The *Domestic Encyclopedia* of 1803-1804. Yoder. 14:3:10.
- Eagle Date Boards. Keyser. 12:4:12.
- The Ground Rules of Folk Architecture. Lawton. 23:1:13.
- Half-timbering in American Architecture. Murtagh. 9:1:2.
- The Herr and Zeller Houses. Barakat. 21:4:2.
- Houses of the Oley Valley. Montgomery. 6:3:16.
- Literature on Log Architecture. Kauffman. 7:2:30.
- Living History. Lawton. 16:4:10.
- A Log Settler's Fort/Home. Michael, Carlisle. 25:3:40.
- Memories of Zionsville. Snyder. 2:3:6.
- Moravian Architecture and Town Planning: A Review. Friary. 18:3:26.
- Moravian Architecture in Bethlehem. Kauffman. 6:4:12.
- Our Barns Through Scottish Eyes. 1:1:3.
- The Pennsylvania Barn. Part II. Glassie. 15:4:12.
- Pennsylvania Barns in the South. Glassie. 15:2:8.
- Pennsylvania Cave and Ground Cellars. Long. 11:2:36.
- A Pa. Dutch Homestead Around 1800. Johns. 1:9:3.
- Pa. German Architecture: Bibliography in European Backgrounds. Weaver. 24:3:36.
- Pennsylvania Summer-houses and Summer-kitchens. Long. 15:1:10.
- The Porches of Quaker Meeting Houses in Chester and Delaware Counties. Puig. 24:2:21.
- The Pre-metric Foot and Its Use in Pa. German Architecture. Lawton. 19:1:37.
- Preserving York's Architectural Heritage. McFall. 16:3:20.
- The Riddle of Two Front Doors. Kauffman. 6:3:26.
- The Searight Tavern on the National Road: An Archaeological Study. Michael. 21:1:26.
- Some Early Moravian Builders in America. Jordan. 24:1:2.
- Steep Roofs and Red Tiles. Bucher. 12:2:19.
- Straw Roofs in the Pa. Dutch Country. Shoemaker. 2:1:3.
- The Summer House. Kauffman. 8:1:2.
- The Swiss Bank House in Pennsylvania. Bucher. 18:2:2.
- The Thomas Massey House. Smith, Milner. 18:1:26.
- A Unique Dutch Barn. Kauffman. 1:16:3.
- A Welch Antecedent for St. David's Church, Radnor: Gwydir Uchaf Chapel, Caernarvonshire, Wales. Friary. 17:3:22.
- argument. Why, They Don't Talk. Frey. 2:19:8.
- Arndt, Helen. The Christmas House. 24:supp.:48.
- Are You a Stauffer or a Stover? Yoder. 1:1:1.
- art
- Amish Album. Kermes. 15:4:2.
- Amish Market. Brennan. 4:4:7.
- Amish Sculpture. Zehner. 8:2:20.
- Bynden Wood Art Exhibition Shows Pa. Dutch Artists Anxious to Maintain Traditional Culture. 4:5:9.
- Dutch Primitives. 4:4:5.
- Ernst Hartenfeld—Old German Painter. Roeder. 3:4:4.
- Florence Starr Taylor. Zehner. 8:3:34.
- Gilbert and Mason—Pa. Wood Engravers. Benson. 7:3:8.
- John Landis: Author and Artist and Oriental Tourist. Lichten. 9:3:8.
- Memories of Three Spring Farm. Brinton. 13:4:28.
- The Newswangers, Interpreters of Amish Life. Newswanger. 20:4:9.
- The Newswangers, Painters of the Amish. 2:8:1.
- Nicholas Bervinchak. Patterson. 12:1:24.
- Our Dutch Lady of Boston. Zehner. 4:6:15.
- Rufus A. Grider. Morman. 9:2:22.
- Some Moravian Paintings in London. Fabian. 17:2:20.
- The Tulip and Distelfink in a Modern Treatment. 2:3:1.
- Art in Christmas Cookies. Robacker. 6:3:2.
- "Arter You Is Manners." 5:6:3.
- Ash, L.A., translator. Gleichnis fun Ferlorna Buu. 1:5:7.
- asafoetida. Deivels-Dreck (Asafoetida) Yesterday and Today. Roan. 14:2:30.
- Assebee. Des Iss der Assebee. 1:3:1.
- Assebee un Sabina fun Eiladawl—Most Popular Pa. Dutch Team in History. 1:3:1.
- Astrological Philosophy. Winkler. 22:4:27.
- astrology *see* Winkler. Pa. German Astronomy and Astrology series.
- astronomy *see* Winkler series.
- Attention Squat. Bannan. 2:18:1.
- attic. Grain in the Attic. Bucher. 13:2:7.
- The Attitude of the Early Reformed Church Fathers Toward Worldly Amusements. Rapp. 9:4:40.
- auction *see also* vendue
- The Salebill. Barrick. 25:3:24.
- ...Three Times—and Sold. Robacker. 24:supp.:35.
- The Use of Speech at Two Auctions. Cox. 24:1:39.
- Audubon Museum. 3:3:6.
- Angstadt, Lauren B. The Hospitality Tent. 25:supp.:14.
- Aunt Sophia Bailer—Saint of the Coal Regions. Yoder. 3:3:1.
- Aunt Sybilla. Cresswell. 8:2:34.
- Autobiographical Sketch. 3:2:1.
- autobiography *see also* diaries *or* circuit rider *or* the name of an individual *or* reminiscences
- Baptist Autobiography as a Folklife Source. Shick. 20:2:22.
- A Dutch Farmer Writes His Autobiography. Deibert (1802-1890). 3:15:5.
- The Poor Hired Boy. Rathvan. 4:11:2.
- Autobiography of a Novelist. Eisenhart. 4:12:10.
- _____ of Samuel Ernst. 3:11:3.

- autograph book. From Grandmother's "Friendship Book". Yoder. 1:25:5.
- automobile. 18:3:23.
- axe. The American Axe. Kauffman. 5:3:2.
- Der Babbegoi. 1:2:2.
- Babies and Popular Beliefs. Hollenbach. 1:22:3.
- Bachelor's Bread, Etc. 2:17:4.
- Back to the Indian's Apple-Cheeked Dolls. Bishop. 2:12:8.
- Bachman, J. Fred. (d.1937). Novelist J. Fred. Bachman. Stahl. 4:10:9.
- Bachman, Newton. Country Butcher: An Interview with Newton Bachman. Schneider. 20:4:17.
- "Bad Luck Farm"—The Story of Harry Hower. Yoder. 3:13:1.
- Bad Man's Rocks. Fike. 3:8:1.
- Baer's Almanac—Bible of the Pa. Dutch Farmer. J. W. Frey. 1:14:4.
- Baeumer, Otto. A Siegerland Emigrant List of 1738. 19:2:46.
- Bailer, Sophia. How I Learned "Pow-wowing". 4:2:8.
- _____. How I Pow Vow for Rote Laufa. 4:3:5.
- _____. How to Stop a Witch. 4:1:8.
- _____. A Letter from Sophia Bailer. 3:18:5.
- _____. My Encounter with "A Lebanon Ghost". 3:18:5.
- _____. Witches I Have Known. 4:1:8.
- Bailer, Sophia. Aunt Sophia Bailer—Saint of the Coal Regions. Yoder. 3:3:1.
- Bair, Harry E. Author of "Deitscher Brief foom H.E.B." Shoemaker. 3:20:7.
- bake oven. 10:1:39.
- Bakeovens in the Pa. Folk Culture. Long. 14:2:16.
- Bald Eagle Valley. 1:2:5.
- Some Bald Eagle Valley "History". Henry. 5:7:12.
- Baldwin, Karen L. Humor in a Friendly World. 18:3:28.
- Baldwin, Sioux. Amish Plain Costume: A Matter of Choice. 19:4:10.
- Ballad from Bellefonte. 4:7:13.
- The Ballad in the Revolutionary War. Peters. 3:13:2.
- The Ballad of James Monks. 2:20:5; 3:2:5.
- A Ballad with a Popular Theme. Oda. 2:7:3.
- ballads 4:4:8.
- Adam und Eva in Paradies. 8:2:14.
- Florella and the Jealous Lover. 3:7:5.
- Johann Valentin Schuller—Fraktur Artist and Author. Shoemaker. 3:10:1.
- Polly. 4:6:6.
- Tambour Jockel. 1:6:5.
- ballooning. 19th Century Ballooning Tradition Continues at Kutztown Festival. Meddock. 19:4:37.
- Bally. Mennonite Legend. 5:2:10.
- Baltimore. Henry Dulheuer, the Old Traveler. 3:17:1.
- Bamberger, Jacob (1744-1829). "Old Bamberger", the Trumpet-Blowing Evangelist. Yoder. 4:13:7.
- Bank (Multi-level) Structures in Rural Pa. Long. 20:2:31.
- Bannan, Francis B. Tales of an Eccentric Old Bachelor Parson. 3:7:1.
- _____. Attention Squat. 2:18:1.
- The Bannister-Back Chair. Cummings. 9:2:38.
- baptismal certificate *see* taufschein
- Baptist Autobiography as a Folklife Source. Schick. 20:2:22.
- Barakat, Robert A. The Herr and Zeller Houses. 21:4:2.
- Barba, Preston A. The Origin of the Pie. Hark, Barba. 2:5:5.
- _____. Pa. German Cookery—A Regional Cook Book. Hark, Barba. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:5:5.
- _____. The Pa. German in Fiction. 7:4:22.
- Barba, Preston. Meet Preston Barba—Editor of the "Eck". 2:4:1.
- The Barber's Ghost. Weygandt. 3:19:2.
- The Barber's Ghost: A Legend Becomes a Folktale. Barrick. 23:4:36.
- Barbour, John. Dick Harman Tales. 5:14:11.
- Bard, Guy K. The Pa. Dutch. 4:4:2.
- Bare, Daniel Mathias (b.1834). A Central Pa. "Sugar Camp" a Century ago. 2:22:5.
- _____. Dutch in Morrison's Cove. 3:3:2.
- _____. *Looking Eighty Years Backward*. parts reprinted as articles by Bare.
- _____. *Looking Eighty Years Backward*. 2:17:5.
- _____. Old-Time Diversions in Morrison's Cove. 3:2:5.
- Barger, Earl. Dick Harman Tales. Barbour. 5:14:11.
- Barker, Maxinne. Schnitz Pie. 5:5:3.
- barn *see also* architecture
- Air-Conditioned Barns. 2:20:8.
- Brick Barns in Cumberland Valley. 1:17:5.
- Brick-End Barns. Stair. 6:2:14.
- Description of Dutch Barn. Sutcliff. 2:17:1.
- Dutch Barns. Amburey. 4:14:15.
- Hex Marks! But Who Says So? Shoemaker. 1:6:1.
- The Pa. Dutch Barn. 1:6:1.
- Somerset Co. Decorated Barns. Shoemaker. 6:1:4.
- barn dance *see* folk dancing
- barn decoration *see also* barn sign
- Early Barn-Scene Painter. Zehner. 4:10:16.
- The Hills from Hamburg. Zehner. 4:11:16.
- barn raising
- Amish Barn Raising. Gougler. 21:supp.1:14.
- Amish Barn Raisings. Tortora. 12:3:14.
- Building a Pa. Barn. Dieffenbach. 12:3:20.
- barn sign *see also* barn decoration
- Paints Barn Signs "Just for Nice". 3:3:4.
- Barn Sign Chasing. Zehner. 4:7:16.
- The Barn Swallow. Wilson. 2:17:5.
- Barnhart, Philip J. Deitcher Brief from P. J. B., Bullfrog Shtedde. Shoemaker. 3:16:3.
- "Baron" Stiegel Again. 1:15:5.
- Barr, George R. 4:9:13.
- Barracks. Shoemaker. 9:2:2.
- Barricading the Road. Shoemaker. 5:13:2.
- Barrick, Mac E. The Barber's Ghost: A Legend Becomes a Folktale. 23:4:36.
- _____. Central Pa. Fishing Spears. 21:3:32.
- _____. David Stoner: Notes on a Neglected Craftsman. 20:2:16.
- _____. Finger Games and Rhymes. 17:4:44.
- _____. Folklore in the Library: Old Schuylkill Tales. 23:3:44.
- _____. Jump-rope rhymes. 19:4:43.
- _____. Lewis the Robber in Life and Legend. 17:1:10.
- _____. Moon Signs in Cumberland Co. 15:4:4.
- _____. Numskull Tales in Cumberland Co. 16:4:50.
- _____. Pulpit Humor in Central Pa. 19:1:28.
- _____. Rural Economics in Central Pa., 1850-1867. 22:1:42.
- _____. The Salebill. 25:3:24.
- Barring Out the Schoolmaster. Shoemaker. 7:3:14.
- Barring Out the Teacher. Barr. 3:16:4.
- Barring Out the Teacher. Thomas. 2:17:1.
- Bartering. I. V. Hollenbach. 2:11:3.
- Barton, Thomas. Hemp Raising. 5:12:14.
- Basketmaking at the Festival. Foltz. 24:supp.44.
- Basketry, a Pa. Dutch Art. Robacker. 7:2:2.
- baskets. The Oley Valley Basketmaker. Shaner. 14:1:2.
- Bassler, Harvey. Biographical Sketch of Doctor Bassler. Dech. 1:25:1.
- Bassler, Dr. Harvey, In Memoriam. Shoemaker. 1:25:1.
- Batching It at the Coal Mines. Hower. 3:14:5.
- Battalion Day. 2:18:1.
- Battalion Day. Smith. 10:1:46.
- battalion Day
- Bill Tells His Girl about Battalion Day. 2:5:6.
- Moravian Lore. Jordan. 4:7:7.
- Whit-Monday in Hamburg. 5:1:4.
- Bausher, Peter—Powwower. 4:13:11.
- Baver, Florence S. (Mrs. Russell). Dummies. 4:15:4.
- _____. Dutch Needlework. 5:11:15.
- _____. Dutch Needlework (hooked rugs). 5:13:6.
- _____. Five Years of Folk Festivaling. 13:1:34.
- _____. Housebutzing. 5:7:7.
- _____. How the DUTCHMAN Helped Me. 3:17:1.
- _____. Ironing Day. 5:2:6.
- _____. Kitchen Lore. 5:3:8; 5:4:10.
- _____. Music in the Parlor. 5:9:5.
- _____. Northampton Co. Bobbelmoul. column appearing in many issues of Vol. 4.
- _____. Of Brooms and Cleaning. 5:6:5.
- _____. Seven Days Make One Week. 10:1:47.
- _____. Washday Lore. 5:1:6.
- _____. Water—Where and How to Get It. 5:14:12.
- _____. Wood and the Woodchest. 5:5:5.
- Baver, Russell S. Corn Culture in Pa. 12:1:32.

- _____. Golden Fields in the Golden Years. 9:4:12.
- _____. "H" is for Hinkle. 13:1:13.
- _____. Mer Gaina in der Bush. 5:5:15.
- _____. Of Plows and Ploughing. 10:2:39.
- _____. Old Mammy Morgan. 4:11:4.
- The Bay of Hounds Tale. Groah. 3:7:2.
- Bayard, Samuel P. English Language Folk Culture in Pa. 10:2:11.
- bean soup. The Snyder County Bean Soup—A Unique Pa. Dutch Tradition. 1:18:7.
- Beasts in Dutchland. Weygandt. 6:5:10.
- Beaucham, Jacob. French Jacob, Wizard of the Lykens Valley. Rutherford. 3:13:3.
- Beauty About Us. Weygandt. 5:3:6.
- Beck, Berton E. Grain Harvesting in the Nineteenth Century. 23:4:43.
- _____. Land Clearing in Lycoming Co., Pa. 14:1:24.
- _____. Stump Pulling. 16:1:20.
- _____. Tales of the Block House. 15:2:20.
- _____. Taming the Land. 14:3:28.
- Beck, Herbert H. Lititz. 8:1:24.
- _____. Mennonite Wedding (1780). 5:12:2.
- _____. More Dutch Place Names. 1:21:5.
- Beck, James N. (1828-1885). Apple-Butter Boiling in Solomon's Temple. 3:9:1.
- _____. The Christmas Eve of Betsy Dieffenbach. 3:14:1.
- _____. H. H. Beck. 2:20:1.
- _____. Hannes Bumpnickel's "Frolic". 3:4:3.
- _____. Hetty Bomeisler and Some Irish "Spooks". 3:10:3.
- _____. Hummel Byerlip's Whit-Monday. 5:15:9.
- _____. The Altona Debating Society. 2:19:1.
- _____. The Cherry Hill Battalion. 2:18:1.
- _____. John Hammerschmidt of Berks. 3:8:1.
- _____. Stoffle Wildegan's Courtship. 2:17:1.
- _____. Sam Dietrich's Funeral. 2:22:3.
- Becker, Marshall Joseph. Shingle Making: An Aspect of Early American Carpentry. 25:2:2.
- Bedford Co. "Indian Eve", Dutch Heroine of Bedford Co. 2:10:5.
- Bee Lore. 4:7:6.
- beef croquettes. 1:23:4.
- Beekeeping and Bee Lore in Pa. Breininger. 16:1:34.
- Behind the Scenes of *We Like Our Country, But We Love Our God*. Gougler. 25:supp.:42.
- _____. *of We Remain Unchanged*. Gougler. 23:supp.:35.
- bells. Of Bells and Bell Towers. Kauffman. 6:1:24.
- "Bellsnake". 3:14:2.
- "Bellschniggle". 3:14:3.
- Belsnickel Lore. Shoemaker. 6:3:34.
- Belsnickle Parties in Grandfather's Day. Brown. 3:14:3.
- Belsnickling. 2:14:7.
- Belsnickling
- Reminiscences of Belsnickling. 3:14:1.
- Some Early Phases of the Philadelphia Mummers' Parade. Welch. 9:1:25.
- Belsnickling in Paxtonville. Winey. 19:2:10.
- Belsnickling in Philadelphia. Henry. 3:7:5.
- The Bench Versus the Catechism: Revivalism and Pa.'s Lutheran and Reformed Churches. Yoder. 10:2:14.
- Bender, Rhoda. Dutch Nicknames. 1:14:3.
- _____. Pa. Dutch—How It Came and How It Makes. 3:12:8.
- Benson, Evelyn Abraham. Colonial Button Mold. 8:4:35.
- _____. The Conestoga Wagon. 14:4:56.
- _____. The Earliest Use of the Term "Conestoga Wagon. 4:14:6.
- _____. Gilbert and Mason—Pa. Wood Engravers. 7:3:8.
- _____. Susannah Watterson Showalter. 5:11:13.
- Berger, Matthias (d.1890). Echoes of Hawk Mountain. Hartman. 1:19:1; 1:20:1.
- Berks Co.
- An Early Plan to Settle Berks Countians in Oregon. Oda. 2:2:4.
- Gleanings of an Antiquarian in German Pa. 1:1:5.
- Harvest Customs in Early Berks. Shoemaker. 2:5:2.
- The Medical Plants of Berks Co., Pa. Body. 18:1:40.
- New Light on Mountain Mary. Brown. 15:3:10.
- New Year's Celebration in Berks Co. in 1828. Berwin. 3:15:1.
- Powwowing in Berks Co. Westkott. 19:2:2.
- Recollections of Witchcraft in the Oley Hills. Shaner. 21:supp.:39.
- Reminiscences of Centerport, 1876-1885. Riegel. 14:2:34.
- Reminiscences of "Des Dumm Fattel". Dieffenbach. 15:4:44.
- Reminiscences of Life in North Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., 1876-1893. Gruber. 3:21:2.
- The Status of Witchcraft in the Pa. Dutch Country Today. Shoemaker. 3:18:1.
- The Trail of the Stone Arched Bridges in Berks Co. Stauffer. 8:3:20.
- Wheelbarrow Lore. Dieffenbach. 12:2:72.
- Berks Co. Credulity. W. M. F. 3:18:6.
- Berks Fersommling to Feature Tall Tale Contest. 2:20:4.
- Berky, Andrew S. Bread and Apple-Butter Day. 12:3:42.
- _____. Buckskin or Sackcloth? A Glance at the Clothing Once Worn by the Schwenkfelders in Pa. 9:2:50.
- _____. Christmas Customs of the Perkiomen Valley. 4:8:2.
- _____. Folktales. 3:6:2.
- _____. New Year's Eve. 4:9:3.
- _____. Yesteryear in Dutchland. 8:1:10.
- Berman, C. Frances. The "Brown Sugar" Game in Western Pa. 21:1:36.
- Bertolet, P. G. Farming in the Oley Valley. 1:22:3.
- _____. Indian Legends. 5:5:14.
- Bervinchak, Nicholas. Patterson. 12:1:24.
- Berwin, Solomon. New Year's Celebration in Berks Co. in 1828. 3:15:1.
- Best, Martha S. Christmas Customs in the Lehigh Valley. 22:2:15.
- _____. Easter Customs in the Lehigh Valley. 17:3:2.
- _____. The Folk Festival Seminars: Crafts and Customs of the Year. 18:4:9.
- _____. The Folk Festival Seminars: Folk Art and Antique Collecting. 19:4:20.
- _____. Food Varieties at the Festival. 22:supp.:14.
- _____. Our Farmer's Market. 23:supp.:8.
- _____. Leaving the Festival with Thoughts of Food. 20:4:37.
- Bethke, Robert D. Chapbook "Gallows Literature" in Nineteenth Century Pa. 20:1:2.
- _____. Chester Co. Widow Wills (1714-1800), a Folklife Source. 18:1:16.
- Bethlehem. Moravian Architecture in Bethlehem. Kauffman. 6:4:12.
- Die Betsey. Shoemaker. 5:9:2.
- beverage. 14:3:27.
- Acorns for Coffee. Burkholder. 2:13:4.
- Ai, Ai, Ai, and a Bottle of Whatever. Robacker. 12:4:6.
- Distillation and Distilleries among the Dutch. Shaner. 13:3:39.
- Drinks in Dutchland. Heller. 8:1:8.
- Gens-Wei Adder Roosa Wei? 1:5:4.
- A Bewitched Boy. 2:10:3.
- Bible. The Books of the Pa. Dutch. 2:6:7.
- Biblical numerology. 15:4:51.
- bibliography. *see also* individual articles
- Amish Bibliography. 3:2:1.
- Amish Family Histories. Hostetler. 2:8:5-6.
- Amish Genealogy: A Progress Report. Hostetler. 19:1:23.
- Antique or Folk Art: Which? Robacker. 11:supp.:18; 12:3:8.
- The Eikonostasi Among Greek-Philadelphians. Teske. 23:1:29-30.
- Folklife Studies Bibliography for 1964. Yoder. 14:4:60.
- Fraktur: An Annotated Bibliography. Leeds. 25:4:35.
- Historic Yellow Springs. Roark. 24:1:37.
- Irish Folklife Studies—A Present-Day Appraisal. Maloney 24:4:2.
- An Old Order River Brethren Love Feast. Hostetler. 24:2:20.
- Pa. German Architecture: Bibliography in European Backgrounds. Weaver. 24:3:36.
- Pa. German Folktales: An Annotated Bibliography. Burrison. 15:1:30.
- The Pa. German in Fiction. Barba. 7:4:22.
- The Pa. Germans: A Preliminary Reading List. Yoder. 21:2:2.
- Receipt Books—Old and New; A History of Pa. Dutch Cookbooks. Heller. 11:2:33.
- Shingle Making: An Aspect of Early American Carpentry. Becker. 25:2:2.
- The Social Context of Musical Instruments within the Pa. German Culture. Rachelson. 25:1:43-44.
- What to Read on the Amish. Yoder. 18:4:14.
- Bieber, Freddie. The Oley Valley Basket-

- maker. Shaner. 14:1:2.
 "Big Mary". 5:6:4.
 Bilger, Frank. Der Foulks-Frueind Pa. Dueitch. Shoemaker. 3:12:3.
 Bindnagle's Church. Early. 6:1:14.
 Binkley, D. F. Life with Grandfather. 5:12:3.
 Biographical Sketch of Doctor Bassler. Dech. 1:25:1.
 Biographical Sketches (Carlisle publishers). Shoemaker. 4:2:4.
 _____ (Northampton Co. publishers). Shoemaker. 4:4:13.
 _____ Of Berks Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:18:6.
 _____ of Carbon Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:13:4.
 _____ of Doylestown Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:15:4.
 _____ of Lebanon Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:20:7.
 _____ of Montgomery Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:17:7.
 _____ of Schuylkill Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:19:4.
 _____ of the Dauphin Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:21:7.
 biographies *see* diaries *or* the name of an individual *and* religious leaders biographies
 Biographies (Central Pa. publishers). Shoemaker. 5:13:15.
 _____ (Chambersburg publishers). Shoemaker. 4:3:14.
 _____ (Hanover publishers). Shoemaker. 4:12:15.
 _____ (New Berlin publishers). Shoemaker. 4:13:13.
 _____ of Lancaster Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:22:8.
 Bird, George. Zehner. 5:3:15.
 Birds in Dutchland. Weygandt. 6:2:8.
 Birmelin, John. Der Belsnickel. 2:14:8.
 _____ Die Munet. 2:15:7, 8.
 _____ Quendeltee. 2:10:7.
 Birmelin, John—Poet of the People. J. W. Frey. 2:10:1.
 Birmelin, John
 Tears for John Birmelin. 2:10:1.
 A Tribute to John Birmelin. 2:10:1.
 birth certificate *see* taufschein
 Bishop, Audrey. Back to the Indian's Apple-Cheeked Dolls. 2:12:8.
 A Bit of an Apple Story. Heisey. 1:5:2.
 A Bit of Pa. Dutch Hexerei in America's First Opera Libretto. Shoemaker. 3:18:2.
 Bixler, Leo H. Pine Tar and Its Uses. 13:3:18.
 A Black Calf's Head on the Haunted Crossroads. 3:19:2.
 Black Joe cake. 4:2:15.
 black music. Popular Black Music in Nineteenth Century Philadelphia. Ulle. 25:2:20.
 blacksmith
 The Dutch Touch in Iron. Robacker. 8:3:2.
 A Master Blacksmith. Zehner. 4:3:10.
 Wagons, Wagoning and Wagoners. H. C. Frey. 1:3:4.
 The Blacksmith and His Tools. Reagan. 17:2:27.
 Blacksmith Lore. Shoemaker. 3:6:2.
 The Blacksmith Who Forgot His Matches. Eisenhard. 3:21:2.
 A Blacksmith's "Summerkich". Weaver. 22:4:22.
 A Blacksmith's Tribute. Zehner. 4:12:16.
 Blanchard, Robert S. Pottery—a Folk Art Expressing the Most in Simplest Terms. 25:supp.:16.
 Blind Hartman's Tavern. Shoemaker. 2:11:4.
 Blind Minister, 90, Turns Out Fine Wood Carvings on Lathe. 1:9:4.
 Block House. Tales of the Block House. Beck. 15:2:20.
 The Blooming Grove Colony. Durnbaugh. 25:3:18.
 Blue Mountain Sketches. Handwerk. 5:13:8; 5:15:6.
 boat. The Reading Boat. Heydinger. 6:4:30.
 boatmen. Schuylkill Boatmen and Their Ways. Bowman. 9:1:18.
 Bobbelmoul. Northampton Co. Bobbelmoul. F. Baver. many issues of vol. 4.
 Boccardo, Frank. Toward an Ethnography of a Chairmaker. Feintuch. 22:3:2.
 bocce. The Game as Creator of the Group in an Italian-American Community. Mathias. 23:4:22.
 Body, A. P. The Medical Plants of Berks Co., Pa. 18:1:36.
 Boehm, Martin (1725-1812). Methodism in Lancaster Co.—1780. 1:12:5.
 Bokum, Hermann. A German Emigrant's View of the Pa. Dutch—1836. 2:16:1.
 bologna. 5:11:4.
 Bomberger, Barbara B. Simple Basics of Egg Decorating. 23:supp.:12.
 Bomberger, Christian Martin. Almanacs and Herbs. 2:2:1.
 _____ Bon Cretian. 2:19:7.
 _____ Braucherei. 2:11:7.
 _____ Bridges. 3:12:6.
 _____ *Bush Creek Tales*. Reviewed by J. W. Frey. 2:9:7.
 _____ The Bull. 2:16:8.
 _____ Bundling. 3:6:7.
 _____ Choosing by Lot. 1:23:7.
 _____ The Christening. 3:2:8.
 _____ A Guilty Conscience. 2:15:8.
 _____ Harbaugh's Harp. 3:11:8.
 _____ Jonas. 2:10:1.
 _____ Kittenish Grist. 2:20:7.
 _____ Lingual. 2:21:8.
 _____ Der Lip. 1:20:7.
 _____ Manheim. 2:17:8.
 _____ Menus. 2:19:8.
 _____ Der Pappay. 1:15:7; 1:16:7.
 _____ The Red Barn. 2:21:7.
 _____ Repentance. 1:19:7.
 _____ Reuben. 1:22:1.
 _____ The Springhouse. 2:3:7; 2:12:7.
 _____ Vendues. 2:5:6.
 Bomberger, Christian Martin
 Mart Bomberger, Dutchman True. Frey. 2:13:7.
 obituary. Editorial from Jeanette News-Dispatch. 2:13:8.
 obituary. Two Loyal Friends. Frey. 2:10:4.
 Bon Cretian. Bomberger. 2:19:7.
 Der Bonagridle *see* Frank Bilger
 book advertisements. From Grandfather's Reading Table. Yoder. 4:13:10.
 Book Note. Yoder. 7:3:37.
 book review
The Amishman. Smith. Reviewed by Shoemaker. 5:5:2.
The Anabaptist View of the Church. Littell. Reviewed by Hostetler. 4:7:12.
Appolonia's Valentine. Milhous. Reviewed by Zehner. 5:11:2.
Bush Creek Tales. Bomberger. Reviewed by J. W. Frey. 2:9:7.
Coverlets of the Pa. Germans. Reinert. Reviewed by Schealer. 1:13:4.
D is for Dutch. Williamson. Reviewed by Shoemaker. 5:2:5.
Down Oley Way. DeChant. Reviewed by Zehner. 5:5:16.
 Frank Van Buren Madeira's Novel *Justice Will Win*. Geschwindt. 4:3:11.
Glimpses of Mennonite History and Doctrine. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:4:5.
High Bright Buggy Wheels. Creighton. Reviewed by Hostetler. 4:8:6.
History of the Theological Seminary at Lancaster. Richards. 4:10:11.
The Life and Adventures of Moses Nathan Israel. Lutyens. Reviewed by Shoemaker. 4:9:5.
The Long Lost Friend. Homan. Reviewed by Bomberger. 2:11:7.
Mary, A Child's Book. Buffler. Reviewed by J. W. Frey. 1:16:4.
The Mennonite Church in the Second World War. Hershberger. Reviewed by Hostetler. 4:15:9.
Ministers of the German Reformed Congregations in Pa. and Other Colonies in the 18th Century. Hinke. Reviewed by Yoder. 3:11:7.
Moravian Architecture and Town Planning: A Review. Friary. 18:3:26.
The Muhlenbergs of Pa. Wallace. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:8:6.
 Note to Musicians: *The Newhard Piano Quartette*. Newhard. Reviewed by Hartman. 3:6:6.
 A Novel on Deformities (*A Legend of Hell Street: or, The Man with Two Heads—A Tale of Lancaster Co.*) Reviewed by Shoemaker. 1:2:4.
 Our Pa.: *Keys to the Keystone State*. Oakley. Reviewed by Frey. 2:17:7; 2:18:7.
Pa. German Bookplates. Borneman. Reviewed by Zehner. 5:9:16.
Pa. German Cookery—A Regional Cook Book. Hark, Barba. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:5:5.
Pa. Songs and Legends. Korson. Reviewed by Frey. 1:13:7.
Service for Peace: A History of Mennonite Civilian Public Service. Gingerich. Reviewed by Hostetler. 4:15:9.
Sing and Dance. Hausman. Reviewed by J. W. Frey. 5:7:15.
Song of the Susquehanna. Stover. Reviewed by Cross. 1:23:4.
Stoney Batter. Anderson. 4:5:15.
The Story of Snyder County. Dunkelberger. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:2:5.
The Wilderness and the City. Raddin. Reviewed by Yoder. 23:1:47.

- The World of Justus Falckner.* Clark. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:15:5.
- book reviews.
- A Patchwork of Novels about the Plain People. Longsdorf. 3:2:1.
- The Pa. German in Fiction, 1935-1955. Barba. 7:4:22.
- books
- "Anything Can Happen"—George Papashvily. Stahl. 4:4:9.
- John George Homan; Man of Many Parts. Oda. 1:16:1.
- Literary Tastes. Oda. 4:7:13.
- Our First Booster—Israel Daniel Rupp. Yoder. 1:15:1.
- Books by Cornelius Weygandt. 5:1:2.
- Books Not for Burning. Robacker. 9:1:44.
- The Books of the Pa. Dutch. Gilbert. 2:6:7.
- boova shenkel. 5:9:13.
- bottles. Ai, Ai, Ai, and a Bottle of Whatever. Robacker. 12:4:6.
- Borneman, Henry S. *Pa. German Bookplates*, reviewed by Zehner. 5:9:16.
- A Bowl of Mush and Milk. Ebright. 1:5:5.
- Bowman, C. F. My Columbia County Home. 2:22:8.
- Bowman, H. H. M. The Use of Saffron in Pa. Dutch Cooking. 1:6:3.
- Bowman, John Butz. Pastimes of My Youth. 10:1:44.
- _____. Schuylkill Boatmen and Their Ways. 9:1:18.
- Bowman, Ray S. On Smokehouses. 3:12:2.
- boxes. Such Fancy Boxes, Yet. Robacker. 8:4:2.
- Boyd, Robert (fl. 1815-1862). Hardships of Circuit Rider Life on the Pa.—Ohio Frontier. Yoder. 17:1:31.
- Boyer, Walter E. Adam und Eva im Paradies. 8:2:14.
- _____. The German Broadside Songs of Pa. 10:1:14.
- _____. The Meaning of Human Figures in Pa. Dutch Folk Art. 11:2:5.
- _____. The New Year Wish of the Pa. Dutch Broadside. 10:2:45.
- _____. The Paffa Schnutz. 2:11:4.
- _____. Solly Hulsbuck, the People's Poet. 4:5:2.
- _____. "Work Through the Schools". Yoder. 1:18:1.
- Boyer, Walter E. memorial. 11:2:3.
- Boyertown. "Fed 393 Tramps a Year." Haldeman. 2:6:1.
- Boyhood Days on the Farm. Gruber. 2:4:3; 2:5:4.
- Boyle, William D. Folk Beliefs of Lancaster Co. 3:2:2.
- Brannhulce, Hen *see* Harry Hower
- Braucherei. Bomberger. 2:11:7.
- Braucherei. D. Weiser. 5:14:6.
- braucherei *see also* powwowing
- Two Brauch Formulas. 2:15:2.
- Braun, Fritz. The Eighteenth Century Emigration from the Palatinate: New Documentation. 15:3:40.
- _____. 18th Century Palatine Emigrants from the Ludwigshafen Area. 5:13:13.
- _____. Palatines on the Ship "Thistle of Glasgow" (1730). 5:13:13.
- _____. Passengers on the "Loyal Judith" (1740). 5:13:12.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Pioneers from South Palatinate Parishes. Braun, Krebs. 8:3:39.
- bread. 20:4:37.
- Der Brossem. 1:6:3.
- The Folklore of Bread. Shoemaker. 1:2:3.
- Rye Bread Lehigh Co. Style. Heller. 12:1:38.
- The Staff of Life. Heller. 5:2:10.
- Bread and Apple-Butter Day. Berky. 12:3:42.
- Bread Baking in Mifflin Co., Pa.: Commentary for the Documentary Film in the *Encyclopaedia Cinematographica*. Mook. 21:1:42.
- bread filling. 4:7:3.
- breakfast. The American Breakfast, Circa 1873-1973. James. 24:2:40.
- Brechall, Martin (fl. 1800)
- "Good fer Nichts." Shoemaker. 1:25:4.
- A Great Folk Artist. Shoemaker. 1:1:3.
- Breininger, Lester P., Jr. America's Heritage is Endowed with Contributions of the Pa. Dutch. 25:supp.:10.
- _____. Beekeeping and Bee Lore in Pa. 16:1:34.
- _____. The Folk Festival's Bookstore. 23:supp.:14.
- _____. Just a Bone. 21:3:21.
- _____. The Lure of Tinsmithing. 22:supp.:36.
- Brendle, John B. A Dutch Pied Piper Tale. 1:8:2.
- _____. Johnnie Weitzel and His Two Old Maid Sisters. 4:1:11.
- _____. A Mock Communion. 1:15:2.
- _____. Treasure of the Bucks Barrick. 1:10:2.
- _____. Two Folktales. 1:11:2.
- Brendle, Thomas R. Collecting Dialect Folk Songs. 11:1:50.
- _____. Customs of the Year in the Dutch Country. 3:12:1.
- _____. Illness and Cure of Domestic Animals among the Pa. Dutch. Brendle, Unger. 8:4:36.
- _____. Witchcraft in Cow and Horse. Brendle, Unger. 8:1:28.
- Brennan, Frances. Amish Market. 4:4:7.
- Bressler, Leo A. Schoepf's Commentary on Pa. Dutch. 5:3:13.
- Brethren *see also* Dunkard
- Love Feasts. Yoder. 7:4:34.
- Brethren Diary. Yoder. 5:4:3.
- Brick Barns in Cumberland Valley. 1:17:5.
- Brick-End Barns. Stair. 6:2:14.
- Bridges. Bomberger. 3:12:6.
- bridges. The Trail of the Stone Arched Bridges in Berks Co. Stauffer. 8:3:20.
- Bring on the Dumplings! Heller. 5:9:13.
- Brinton, Howard H. Quaker Meeting-houses. 9:2:34.
- Brinton, Susanna (1833-1927). Memories of Three Spring Farm. 13:4:28.
- broadside. 4:14:4.
- Adam and Eve Broadside. Shoemaker. 4:6:4.
- Adam und Eva im Paradies. Boyer. 8:2:14.
- Der Census Enumerator. Troxell. 20:2:40.
- Christmas Fraktur, Christmas Broadside. 14:2:2.
- The German Broadside Songs of Pa. Boyer. 10:1:14.
- The History of Susanna Cox. 20:4:16.
- The New Year Wish of the Pa. Dutch Broadside. Boyer. 10:2:45.
- Pa. Broadside. I. Yoder. 16:2:14.
- Pa. Broadside. II. Yoder. 16:3:28.
- Poet William Gross. Gross. 4:10:12.
- Broadside from the Dutch Country. 5:10:10.
- Brobst, S. K. (d.1876). Our Pa. Dutch Language Leader. Wood. 1:14:7.
- brooms. 20:2:19.
- Of Brooms and Cleaning. F. Bayer. 5:6:5.
- Brother Hantsch Visits the Mennonites; A Moravian Diary of 1748. 3:11:1.
- Brown, Frank. Belsnickie Parties in Grandfather's Day. 3:14:3.
- _____. Christmas Folk Beliefs of the Pa. Dutch Country. 3:14:2.
- _____. New Light on Mountain Mary. 15:3:10.
- Brown, Waln K. Cultural Learning Through Game Structure: A Study of Pa. German Children's Games. 23:4:2.
- _____. "Nipsy": The Ethnography of a Traditional Game of Pa's Anthracite Region. 23:4:12.
- _____. The Pa. Dutch Carriage Trade. 22:3:22.
- _____. A Pictorial Essay on Pa.'s Anthracite Mining Heritage. Brown, Mercier. 25:4:26.
- Brown, Willy. Mahantongo Humor, Recorded from Willy Brown. 4:2:2.
- _____. Three of Willy Brown's Songs. 4:2:2.
- Brown, Willy, of Mahantongo, Our Foremost Folksinger. Yoder. 4:2:3.
- brown flour potato soup. 3:1:8.
- The "Brown Sugar" Game in Western Pa. Berman. 21:1:36.
- Brumbach, Paul D. Funerals in My Childhood Days. 14:1:30.
- Brunner, Frank R. "John Schumacher" of the Reading Adler. Shoemaker. 3:13:3.
- Brunner, Hattie. Kauffman. 5:1:16.
- Brush Creek Tales*. Bomberger. Reviewed by J. W. Frey. 2:9:7.
- Brush Valley, Centre Co. Model Sawmill Recalls Old Days in Brush Valley. 1:22:5.
- Brusthee. 3:12:6.
- S. Brutzeckli: Dutch Versus "Germans". 2:4:4.
- Bryan, William Jay. Folk Medicine in Butler Co., Pa. 17:4:40.
- Bryant, William Cullen. "Tscho" the Fiddler. 2:18:4.
- Buch, Henry G. Valuable Recipes. 5:6:13.
- Buchanan, James. Letter of Smolnikar to James Buchanan. 3:20:2.
- Bucher, Robert C. The Continental Log House. 12:4:14.
- _____. Grain in the Attic. 13:2:7.
- _____. The Long Shingle. 18:4:51.
- _____. Meadow Irrigation in Pa. 11:2:24.
- _____. Steep Roofs and Red Tiles. 12:2:19.
- _____. The Swiss Bank House in Pa. 18:2:2.

- Buck, William J. Hoop Snake and White Hare. 4:13:15.
 ———. Hunting Elbedritches. 4:12:2.
 Bucks Co.
 Hoop Snake and White Hare. Buck. 4:13:15.
 Jests and Legends from Upper Bucks. Hartman. 2:7:2.
 Painted Chests from Bucks Co. Cummings. 9:3:20.
 Buckskin or Sackcloth? A Glance at the Clothing Once Worn by the Schwenkfelders in Pa. Berky. 9:2:50.
 Buckwheat Music. Robacker. 14:3:2.
 Buffington, Albert F., in Private Life. 1:5:1.
 Buffer, Esther. *Mary*, A Child's Book. Reviewed by J. W. Frey. 1:16:4
 "Buggus Pensylvanienses". Drachman. 5:13:4.
 Building a Pa. Barn. Dieffenbach. 12:3:20.
 The Bull. Bomberger. 2:16:8.
 Em Bumernickel sei Wadda-Buch. 1:4:7.
 Bundling. Bomberger. 3:6:7.
 bundling. On Bundling. 1:2:3.
 burial. The Man Who Was Buried Standing Up. Keyser. 12:3:60.
 burial register *see also* cemeteries
 The Old Goschenhoppen Lutheran Burial Register, 1752-1772. Unger. 17:2:32.
 The Buried Treasure Guarded by a Snake. King. 2:10:2.
 Buried Treasure Legend Stirs York Vicinity. Gibbons. 3:8:4.
 Burkholder, Albert N. Abe Buzzard. 3:10:1.
 ———. Acorns for Coffee. 2:13:4.
 ———. The Buzzard Brothers. 3:9:3.
 ———. Scapple. 2:14:1.
 Burris, Jane Keplinger. Early Funeral Notices. 11:1:47.
 ———. Horse Companies in Montgomery Co. 9:1:36.
 Burrison, John A. Pa. German Folktales: An Annotated Bibliography. 15:1:30.
 Bush Meeting. Pa. Dutch Spirituals, Folk Hymns of the "Bush Meeting". Yoder. 1:23:1.
 Bush-Meeting Dutch. Yoder. 12:2:14.
 Bush-Meeting People. 11:supp.:35.
 Love Feasts. Yoder. 7:4:34.
 Bush Preacher. Translated installments of *Der Busch Pfarrer* 1:1-5:5.
 Who Was the Bush Preacher? 1:18:5.
 Bushwackers *see also* Life Among the Bushwackers 2:17-19:1.
 Apple-Butter Boiling in Solomon's Temple. 3:9:1.
 The Christmas Eve of Betsy Dieffenbach. Beck. 3:14:1.
 Hetty Bomeisler and Some Irish "Spooks". Beck. 3:10:3.
 Sam Dietrich's Funeral. Beck. 2:22:3.
 butcher. Country Butcher: An Interview With Newton Bachman. Schneider. 20:4:17.
 butchering
 Dutch Butchering Lore. Dieffenbach. 4:10:5.
 Looking Eighty Years Backward. Bare. 2:17:5.
 Butchering Day on the Farm. Dieffenbach. 4:9:14.
 Butchering—Then and Now. Heller. 5:11:4.
 Butchering Today? Heller. 2:18:4.
 Butler, John George. A Lutheran Minister Rides the Tennessee Frontier. Yoder. 3:21:1.
 Butler County. Folk Medicine in Butler Co., Pa. Bryan. 17:4:40.
 Butler, Will George. 4:14:10.
 butter.
 Philadelphia Butter. Kauffman. 8:2:9.
 Spindrift—The Old Dog Churn. Whitman. 20:4:42.
 "Butter Bread". 1:7:3.
 Butter Making in Berks Co. Dieffenbach. 4:1:5.
 Butter Molds. Kauffman. 1:8:3.
 Butter Molds. Robacker. 6:1:6.
 butter semmel buns. 4:11:5.
 buttons *see* clothing
 "Buy Me a Fairing." 5:6:2.
 Buzzard, Abe. Burkholder. 3:10:1.
 Buzzard, Abe. The Bay of Hounds Tale. Groah. 3:7:2.
 The Buzzard Brothers. Burkholder. 3:9:3.
By Hex. Reviewed by Zehner. 5:6:16.
 Bynden Wood. The First Bynden Wood Seminars. Zehner. 4:5:16.
 Bynden Wood Art Exhibition Shows Pa. Dutch Artists Anxious to Maintain Traditional Culture. 4:5:9.
 Cabbage in the Folk Culture of My Pa. Dutch Elders. Dieffenbach. 3:22:1.
 calendar *see also* almanac
 Weather Signs and Calendar Lore from the "Dumb Quarter". Dieffenbach. 17:1:26.
 calf's head soup. It Couldn't Have Been Better. Heller. 3:3:8.
 Calligraphic Drawings and Pa. German Fraktur. Hopf. 22:1:2.
 Calling All Cows. Leibenguth. 1:15:3.
 Calling All Pigs. Leibenguth. 2:15:3.
 camp meeting. What a Quaker Thought of a Methodist Camp Meeting! 3:22:5.
 Canada *see also* Ontario
 Mennonite Contacts across the Atlantic: The Van der Smitten Letter of 1838. Yoder. 19:1:46.
 Canadian Dutch Writer. Shoemaker. 5:6:8.
 canal. Schuylkill Boatmen and Their Ways. Bowman. 9:1:18.
 canal boat. Great-Great-Grandmother Keller. DeChant. 1:12:7.
 Canal Boat Days in the Schuylkill Valley. Miller. 3:10:6.
 Candlemas Sayings. 1:23:3.
 Candy Making in the Dutch Country. Heller. 20:4:44.
 Canning Days Are Here Again. Heller. 1:15:4.
 Cappel, Albert. American Emigration Materials from Pfeddersheim. 22:4:43.
 Carbon County
 Biographical Sketches of Carbon Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:13:4.
 Checklist of Carbon Co. German Language Newspapers. Shoemaker. 3:13:4.
 Cardinali, Wayne F. The Festival Potters. 21:supp.:44.
 Carl, Abraham. Hex Doctor Rides Tomcat. 5:12:2.
 Carlisle, Ronald C. A Log Settler's Fort/Home. Michael, Carlisle. 25:3:39.
 ———. The Peter Colley Tavern, 1801-1854. Michael, Carlisle. 23:1:31.
 Carlisle
 German Books Printed in Carlisle. Thompson. 4:2:13.
 German Language Imprints of Carlisle, Pa. Oda. 4:2:12.
 Carlisle German Language Newspapers. Shoemaker. 4:2:14.
 Carlisle publishers. Biographical Sketches. Shoemaker. 4:2:4.
 Carpenter and Quilter. Zehner. 5:15:16.
 Carpet Rag Parties. Wieand. 12:2:27.
 carriage. The Pa. Dutch Carriage Trade. Brown. 22:3:22.
 The Case of the Beard of Joshua Evans. Yoder. 3:17:6.
 Cassel, Abraham Harley (b. 1820), Dunkard Bibliophile. Kulp. 11:1:34.
 catalogs. Trade Cards, Catalogs, and Invoice Heads. Winslow. 19:3:16.
 Caterina's Wedding Day. Engelman. 2:12-14:7.
 Catholics
 Conewago Chapel. Stauffer. 7:4:28.
 Mennonite Legend. 5:2:10.
 The Cat's at the "Dippy" (and other short folk tales). Master. 5:10:2.
 cellar. Pa. Cave and Ground Cellars. Long. 11:2:36.
 cemeteries *see also* burial register and epitaphs.
 A Blacksmith's Tribute. Zehner. 4:12:16.
 Gravestones and Ostentation: A Study of Five Delaware Co. Cemeteries. Gillespie. 19:2:34.
 A Western Pa. Graveyard, 1787-1967. Jack. 17:3:40.
 Cemetery Tale. Noll. 3:7:1.
 Der Census Enumerator. Troxell. 20:2:40.
 Centerport. Reminiscences of Centerport, 1876-1885. Riegel. 14:2:34.
 Central Pa.
 Lewis the Robber in Life and Legend. Barrick. 17:1:10.
 Pulpit Humor in Central Pa. Barrick. 19:1:28.
 Central Pa. Newspapers. Shoemaker. 5:13:14.
 A Central Pa. "Sugar Camp" a Century Ago. Bare. 2:22:5.
 Central Pa. Fishing Spears. Barrick. 21:3:32.
 Centre County.
 Amish in Centre Co. Hostetler. 1:24:6.
 Fox Hunting in Centre Co. Thompson. 2:11:3.
 The Chaff Bag and Its Preparation. Fritch. 16:4:42.
 chair. The Bannister Back Chair (An American Development). Cummings. 9:2:38.
 chairmaker. Frank Boccardo: Toward an Ethnography of a Chairmaker. Feintuch. 22:3:2.
 chalkware. Pa. Chalkware. Robacker. 9:3:2.
 Chambersburg

- Conestoga Wagons and a Rattlesnake Bite. 2:12:1.
- German Language Imprints of Chambersburg, Pa. Oda. 4:3:12.
- Chambersburg German Newspapers. Shoemaker. 4:3:13.
- Chapbook "Gallows Literature" in Nineteenth Century Pa. Bethke. 20:1:2.
- The Character of the Pa. Dutch. 2:16:3.
- Charles, William Edwin. Sleighting Parties. 4:12:4.
- _____. "Unkel Yarrick". 4:7:15.
- Cheap John. Stahl. 4:13:4.
- Checklist of Carbon Co. German Language Newspapers. Shoemaker. 3:13:4.
- _____. Dialect Literature. Shoemaker. 4:1:6.
- _____. German Language Newspapers of Doylestown. Shoemaker. 3:15:4.
- _____. German Language Newspapers of Berks Co. Shoemaker. 3:18:3.
- _____. German Language Newspapers of Dauphin Co. Shoemaker. 3:21:4.
- _____. German Language Newspapers of Lebanon Co. Shoemaker. 3:20:4.
- _____. the German Language Imprints of America Through 1830. Oda. 4:1:13.
- _____. the German Language Newspaper of Lancaster Co. Shoemaker. 3:22:4.
- _____. the German Language Newspapers of Schuylkill Co. Shoemaker. 3:19:4.
- cheese
- Dutch Cheeses. Heller. 6:5:39.
- Pies and Cheese. Heller. 1:5:4.
- The Cheese Was Good. Kieffer. 19:3:27.
- Cherry Fritters. Heller. 2:19:4.
- cherry fritters. 25:supp.:37.
- The Cherry Hill Battalion. Beck. 2:18:1.
- Cherry Season Recipes. Heller. 4:3:10.
- Chest of Gold. King. 2:10:2.
- Chester County
- An Album of Chester Co. Farmhouses. 13:1:19.
- The Days of Auld Lang Syne. Marshall. 13:4:8.
- Tanning in Chester Co., Pa., 1711-1850. Craigie. 18:1:2.
- Through Chester and Lancaster Counties by Rail, 1855. 3:9:5.
- Chester Co. Widow Wills (1714-1800), a Folklife Source. Bethke. 18:1:16.
- chests. Painted Chests from Bucks Co. Cummings. 9:3:20.
- chicken. "H" is for Hinkle. R. Baver. 13:1:13.
- Chicken Corn Soup. Heller. 1:14:4.
- Chickens and Chicken Houses in Rural Pa. Long. 18:3:34.
- Child Lore. 5:12:10.
- Childhood Reminiscences. Dubbs. 1:19:3; 2:6:7; 2:12:5; 3:7:8.
- children. The Folklore Repertory of a Third Grade Class. Hawthorne. 17:1:18.
- children learning to talk. Uropygial Gland Lore. Shoemaker. 10:1:41.
- children's stories. Cold Fried Pies. Zehner. 5:1:16.
- Chimney Sweep. 4:9:3.
- chocolate funny cake. 3:20:6.
- Choosing by Lot. Bomberger. 1:23:7.
- Chow-Chow. Heller. 1:18:4.
- chow-chow. 16:4:45.
- The Christening. Bomberger. 3:2:8.
- Christensen, Johann Christopher. Some Early Moravian Builders in America. Jordan. 24:1:2.
- Christine, A.S. Teaching Pa. Dutch Children English. 5:3:10.
- Christmas
- Belsnickle Parties in Grandfather's Day. Brown. 3:14:3.
- The Moravian Christmas Putz. Nitzche. 1:21:7.
- Die Nacht far Grischtawg. Moore. 1:21:7.
- On the Trail of the First Christmas Tree. Hommel. 1:21:1.
- Pa. Dutch Christmas. Rothermel. 2:14:7.
- Society of Bachelors. 4:8:7.
- Some Old Yule Customs. Shoemaker. 1:21:1.
- Told on Christmas Eve in the Dutch Country. 2:14:1.
- Dubbs. 2:13:1.
- Christmas Back Along. Robacker. 16:2:2.
- _____. Cards. 4:8:7.
- _____. Comes But Once a Year. Heller. 3:13:4.
- _____. Customs Around the Year 1822. Rathvon. 2:14:3.
- _____. Customs in the Lehigh Valley. Best. 22:2:15.
- _____. Customs of the Perkiomen Valley. Berky. 4:8:2.
- _____. Eve in Bethlehem. Wilson. 5:8:5.
- _____. Eve of Betsy Dieffenbach. Beck. 3:14:1.
- _____. Folk Beliefs of the Pa. Dutch Country. Brown. 3:14:2.
- _____. Fraktur, Christmas Broad sides. Yoder. 14:2:2.
- _____. House. Arndt. 24:supp.:48.
- _____. Money. 3:14:3.
- _____. Notes. 5:8:7.
- _____. Topics. Shoemaker. 2:14:1.
- _____. Tree 4:8:7.
- Christmas tree. Earliest American Christmas Tree. 3:14:1.
- church
- Bindnagle's Church. Early. 6:1:14.
- Money to the Church. Gilbert. 2:9:1.
- Church and Meetinghouse Stables and Sheds. Shoemaker. 11:1:22.
- Church Architecture in Lancaster Co. Kauffman. 6:5:16.
- A Church is Built, 1833. 2:4:5.
- church history
- Gleanings of an Antiquarian in German Pa. 1:1:5; 1:6:5.
- Research Needs in Pa. Church History. Yoder. 9:3:48.
- Swamp Reformed Celebrates 200th Birthday. Yoder. 1:9:5.
- Two Red Roses — Forever! Yoder. 1:9:1.
- Church Records of Ohio and Western Pa. 1:24:6.
- _____. of York and Adams Counties. 1:20:6.
- churches. Pa. German Churches and Sects (1878). Pfautz. 17:2:44.
- Cider Cake and Mock Mince Pie. Heller. 2:13:4.
- cider press. Giant Cider Press. Home. 7:4:15.
- circuit rider
- The Dutchman and the Circuit Rider. Harmon. 3:3:6.
- Hardships of Circuit Rider Life on the Pa.-Ohio Frontier. Boyd. 17:1:31.
- A Letter to Bishop Asbury. 1:2:5.
- A Lutheran Minister Rides the Tennessee Frontier. Yoder. 3:21:1.
- A Methodist Circuit Rider Among the Berks Co. Dutch, 1810. Colbert. 2:13:1.
- Mistaken for Farmers! 2:5:5.
- Pastor Reily Rides the Lykens Valley Circuit, 1812-1815. Yoder. 4:11:6.
- Reading Looked Good to Him. Yoder. 1:4:1.
- Revival Meetings and Sausages! Yoder. 1:3:5.
- Circular Smokehouses. Shoemaker. 1:25:3.
- circus. 18:3:17.
- Civil War. A Substitute. 5:14:9.
- Civil War story
- "Corporal, ich thu's net." Kieffer. 2:13:8.
- "Haimway"; Pa. Dutch Disease. Kieffer. 2:10:8.
- Clark, Delber Wallace. *The World of Justus Falckner*. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:15:5.
- Clark, Esther Wright. The Pa. Dutch in New Brunswick. 2:7:5.
- Clinton Co. Dialect Poet. Shoemaker. 4:10:2.
- clockmakers. Pa. Dutchmen as Clockmakers. Strickler. 2:6:3.
- clocks. 1:9:3.
- Tick-Tock Time in Old Pa. Robacker. 9:4:32.
- Close, Kenneth. The Hobby Guidance Center. 1:19:4.
- Cloth and Clothes. Gilbert. 2:7:7.
- clothespin lore. 10:1:41.
- Clothing *see also* costume
- 5:12:8; 8:1:44; 12:1:14; 13:4:10; 13:4:17; 14:2:36; 15:1:43.
- Amish Plain Costume: A Matter of Choice. Baldwin. 19:4:10.
- The Amishman*. Smith. Reviewed by Shoemaker. 5:5:2.
- Buckskin or Sackcloth? A Glance at the Clothing Once Worn by the Schwenkfelders in Pa. Berky. 9:2:50.
- Cloth and Clothes. Gilbert. 2:7:7.
- Colonial Button Mold. Benson. 8:4:35.
- A concert, Lancaster Style, in 1794. Priest. 4:2:8.
- The Costumes of the Plain Dutch. Yoder. 11:supp.:29.
- The Costumes of the Plain People. Yoder. 4:13:6.
- Country Dress around 1800. 2:1:6.
- Don't Forget Your Wammus! Scott. 3:3:6.
- Dress Regulations of Lancaster Conference Mennonites. 4:13:7.
- Fianna the Dunkard. Meade. 12:4:38.
- Hooks and Eyes. 5:6:13.
- How Was the Amish Immigrant Dressed? 3:18:1.
- Looking Eighty Years Backward. Bare. 2:17:5.
- Men's Costume Among the Plain People.

- Yoder. 4:15:6.
 An Old Order River Brethren Love Feast. Hostetler. 24:2:8.
 Pennsylvania's Plain Garb. Yoder. 12:4:2.
 Straw Hat Making among the Old Order Amish. Huyett. 12:3:40.
 A Study of the Dress of the (Old) Mennonites of the Franconia Conference, 1700-1953. Hershey. 9:3:24.
 That Wammus Again! Rife. 3:10:8.
 "Where Plain Folks Like to Shop." Yoder. 4:15:8.
 coal mine. Batching It at the Coal Mines. Hower. 3:14:4.
 Coal Regions
 German Newspapers of the Coal Regions. Shoemaker. 5:14:10.
 Nicholas Bervinchak. Patterson. 12:1:24.
 "Nipsy": The Ethnography of the Traditional Game of Pa.'s Anthracite Region. Mercier, Brown, Varesano. 23:4:12.
 Pa. Publishers. Shoemaker. 5:14:11.
 A Pictorial Essay on Pa.'s Anthracite Mining Heritage. Brown, Mercier. 25:4:26.
 Cocalico. Distilled Damnation. 4:4:6.
 coconut candy. 20:4:46.
 coffee cake. 5:5:14.
 coffee mills. Of Old Coffee Mills. Stahl. 4:12:11.
 Coffroth, Frederick F. The Legend of Spooky Hollow and Other Somerset Co. Tales. 3:7:2.
 Colbert, William (fl. 1810)
 A Letter to Bishop Asbury. 1:2:5.
 A Methodist Circuit Rider Among the Berks. Co. Dutch, 1810. 2:13:1.
 Cold Fried Pies. Zehner. 5:1:16.
 Collectanea. Shoemaker. 10:1:38; 12:2:70.
 Collecting and Indexing Dialect Poetry. Funk. 10:2:24.
 ——— Dialect Folk Songs. Brendle. 11:1:50.
 ——— Folk Cures in Lebanon Co. R. Smith. 2:8:4.
 Colloquial English as She Is Spoke In York Co. Farish. 3:7:7; 3:10:7.
 Colonel Lindenmuth Tells His Story. 2:14:5.
 Colonial Button Mold. Benson. 8:4:35.
 ——— Craftsmen. Kauffman. 1:5:3.
 comedian. The Tradition of the Dutch-English Comedian. Yoder. 21:supp:7.
 comets. Comets and Meteors. Winkler. 22:1:35.
 commercial art. It's Fashionable to be Pa. Dutch Today. Zehner. 4:14:16.
 communal society. The Rev. Henry Kurtz and His Communal Plans. Oda. 3:21:1.
 community. Spatial Development of the Southeastern Pa. Plain Dutch Community to 1970. Hopple. 21:2:18; 21:3:36.
 Company's Coming. Shoemaker. 5:12:13.
 The Conception of Franklin College. 1:22:7; 2:9:7.
 A Concert, Lancaster Style, in 1794. Priest. 4:2:8.
 The Conestoga Horse. Drachman. 6:4:24.
 The Conestoga Horse. Jennings. 3:11:2.
 Conestoga Valley. The Ghostly Capital of The Conestoga Valley. Seldomridge. 3:6:5.
 The Conestoga Wagon. Benson. 14:4:56.
 Conestoga Wagon (title varies). H.C. Frey. 1:3:4; 1:7:1; 1:8:7; 1:11:8; 1:12:8; 1:17:1; 1:19:4.
 Conestoga wagon. The Earliest Use of the Term Conestoga Wagon. Benson. 4:14:6.
 Conestoga Wagons and a Rattlesnake Bite. 2:12:1.
 Conewago Chapel. Stauffer. 7:4:28.
 Conjunctions of 1683, 1694, and 1743. Winkler. 25:1:31.
 The Conservative Pa. Dutch. Myers. 4:14:15.
 The Contented Collier. 2:17:3.
 The Continental Log House. Bucher. 12:4:14.
 contract. Terms of a Contract. Johns. 2:9:3.
 Contributors to This Issue. regular feature of each issue, beginning with v. 15.
 cookies
 Christmas Comes But Once a Year. Heller. 3:13:4.
 Holiday Cookies. Heller. 1:21:4.
 Much Ado About Cookies. Heller. 13:3:24.
 Cookies Galore! Heller. 3:14:8; 4:8:6.
 Cooking Just for Nice. Heller. 6:3:8.
 cooking *see also* food
 Dutch Cooking School. Heller. 5:3:12.
 Historical Sources for American Traditional Cookery: Examples from the Pa. German Culture. Yoder. 20:3:16.
 In the Country Kitchen, Pa. Dutch Dishes are Created by Instinct. Zecher. 24:supp:16.
 It Makes Good Eating. Heller. 5:5:9.
 On Gathering Receipts (pumpkin custard pie). Heller. 1:20:4.
 The Origin of the Pie. Hark, Barba. 2:5:5.
 Pa. Dutch Cookery. 4:14:5.
 Pa. Dutch Cooking Today and Yesterday. Heller. 17:4:38.
 Receipt Books, New and Old; A History of Pa. Dutch Cookbooks. Heller. 11:2:33.
 Saffron Cookery. Heller. 13:3:40.
 The Saturday Baking. Heller. 1:24:4.
 We Waste Not. Heller. 21:supp: 12.
 Cooking in Red and White (Italian-American). Fratto. 19:3:2.
 cooky cutters
 Art in Christmas Cookies. Robacker. 6:3:2.
 Of Cookies and Cooky Cutters. Robacker. 4:8:5.
 Cope, Martin H. Co., Dried Corn. Kingston. 8:4:9.
 copper. The Sheen of Copper. Robacker. 14:1:10.
 coppersmith. Colonial Craftsmen. Kauffman. 1:5:3.
 corn *see also* husking
 Dutch Raspberry Soup. Heller. 4:4:15.
 corn cob syrup. Keep Up the Good Work! Heller. 4:11:5.
 The Corn Crib. Dieffenbach. 5:9:11.
 corn cribs. Pa. Corncribs. Long. 14:1:16.
 Corn Culture in Pa. Baver. 12:1:32.
 Corn Husking Parties. Johns. 1:20:3.
 corn meal mush. 19:4:19. *see also* mush
 Corn Pie. Heller. 1:16:4.
 corn pudding. 4:1:15.
 cornstarch and raspberries. 3:19:8.
 Corporal, Ich Thu's Net. Kieffer. 2:13:8.
 costume. *see also* clothing
 The Costume Exhibit at the Kutztown Festival. Yoder. 4:15:8.
 The Costumes of the Plain Dutch. Yoder. 11:supp:29.
 The Costumes of the Plain People. Yoder. 4:13:6.
 The Council of the Alleghenies. Schrock. 17:1:2.
 Country Butcher: An Interview with Newton Bachman. Schneider. 20:4:17.
 Country Dress Around 1800. Johns. 2:1:6.
 Country School Photographs from Pa. 20:1:49.
 courtship
 "Butter Bread." 1:7:3.
 Old Order Mennonite Family Life in the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:1:18.
 The Courtship and Wedding Practices of the Old Order Amish. Tortora. 9:2:12; 11:supp:40.
 coverlets. The Township Weavers of Pa. Robacker. 12:2:2.
 Coverlets of the Pa. Germans. Reinert, Reviewed by Schealer. 1:13:4.
 Cow Lore from Berks Co. Dieffenbach. 4:2:6.
 The Cow Market Around 1800. Johns. 1:12:3.
 The Cow That Was Ferhexed. Dieffenbach. 4:2:11.
 cows. 1:8:2.
 Calling All Cows. Leibenguth. 1:15:3.
 The Folklore of Bread. Shoemaker. 1:2:3.
 Cox, Susanna.
 The Disputed Authorship of the Susanna Cox Ballad. 1:2:1.
 The Mournful Tale of Susanna Cox. 1:2:1.
 The Sorrow Song of Susanna Cox. Homan. 20:4:14.
 Cox, Suzanne. The Use of Speech at Two Auctions. 24:1:39.
 Coxey. Der Olt Coxey, Noah B. Geiman. Shoemaker. 3:19:7.
 crafts *see also* folk art *and* various individual skills
 Blind Minister, 90, Turns Out Fine Wood Carvings on Lathe. 1:9:4.
 Chain Whittler. 3:1:4.
 The Folk Festival Seminars: Crafts and Customs of the Year. Best. 18:4:9.
 Paints Barn Signs "Just for Nice". 3:3:4.
 Pa. Crafts Event. Zehner. 7:3:32.
 Keystoners in Folk Arts and Crafts (news). Zehner. appears in many issues from 3:14 to 4:1.
 Tin, Tole — and Independence. Robacker. 25:supp:48.
 The Crafts and the Folk Festival. Zehner. 4:3:16. 4:4:16.
 The Crafts at Newport. 16:3:44.
 craftsmen

- Folk Festival Dinkelfoodles. Zehner. 5:4:16.
 Winter on the Farm. Dieffenbach. 4:13:2.
 Craigie, Carter W. Folk Festival Geisinger 18:4:35.
 ———. Tanning in Chester Co., Pa., 1711-1850. 18:1:2.
 ———. The Tinsmith of Kutztown. 16:4:38.
 cream tarts. 3:2:8.
 creamy mints. 20:4:46.
 Creighton, Luella. *High Bright Buggy Wheels*. Reviewed by Hostetler. 4:8:6.
 Creitz, Robert E. (Happy). DeChant. 1:10:7.
 Cressman, Paul K. Pa. German Secular Songs. 3:9:7; 3:10:8.
 Cresswell, Elsie Gehris. Aunt Sybilla. 8:2:34.
 Crider & Brother Marriage Certificates. Shoemaker. 4:3:7.
 crime *see also* Susanna Cox
 The Deeds of Dr. Dady in Early York Co. Henry. 2:12:1.
 Echoes of Hawk Mountain. Hartman. 1:19:1; 1:20:1.
 Ludicrous Villany, Dr. Dady Again. 2:15:3.
 Strange Tale of Murder. Shoemaker. 1:12:2.
 The Tragedy of Old Schaefferstown. 2:6:2.
 Tramps' Names. 3:12:3.
 Crist, Jacob Bishop (1798-1881). Memoirs of a Lutheran Minister, 1850-1881. 16:3:34.
 ———. Reading Looked Good to Him. Yoder. 1:4:1.
 Cross, Mary J. Review of *Song of the Susquehanna*. Stover. 1:23:4.
 crossword puzzle in Pa. Dutch. Schranger. 1:24:4; 2:2:7; 2:7:7.
 crumb cake. 3:6:8.
 Cry of the Wildcat. Fike. 3:7:2.
 cucumbers. Lettuce and Cucumbers. Heller. 1:12:4.
 The Cult of St. Walburga in Pa. Kring. 24:2:2.
 Cultural Learning Through Game Structure: A Study of Pa. German Children's Games. Brown. 23:4:2.
 Cumberland County
 Moon Signs in Cumberland Co. Barrick. 15:4:41.
 Numskull Tales in Cumberland Co. Barrick. 16:4:50.
 Cumberland Valley. Brick Barns in Cumberland Valley. 1:17:5.
 Cummings, John C. The Bannister Back Chair, An American Development. 9:2:38.
 ———. Finishing Wooden Surfaces. 11:1:44.
 ———. Painted Chests from Bucks Co. 9:3:20.
 Cummings, John and Martha S. John Drissel and His Boxes. 9:4:28.
 cures *see* folk medicine
 Illness and Cure of Domestic Animals among the Pa. Dutch. Brendle, Unger. 8:4:36.
 Curiosities of Rural Literature. 2:6:8.
 cuss words
 On "Flucha". Smith. 3:9:1.
 Reminiscences of Life in North Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co. Gruber. 3:21:2.
 We Goot Konsht Du Flucha?? 3:1:7.
 Customs and Beliefs in South-Eastern Pa. Concerning the Holidays of the Year. Knohr. 2:20:5.
 Customs of the Year in the Dutch Country. Brendle. 3:12:1.
 Cuthbertson, John (d.1791). Folk Elements in Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Communities. Lewis. 18:1:21.
 Cutting Up for Fancy. Robacker. 10:2:2.
 D is for Dutch. Shoemaker. 5:2:5.
 Dady, Doctor
 The Deeds of Dr. Dady in Early York Co. Henry. 2:12:1.
 Ludicrous Villany, Dr. Dady Again. 2:15:3.
 daily life *see also* schedule
 daily life c. 1800
 Home Life About 1800. Johns. 1:8:3; 1:11:3.
 A Pa. Dutch Homestead Around 1800. Johns. 1:9:3.
 daily life c. 1870-1900
 The Days of Auld Lang Syne. (1877-1879) Mashall. 13:4:8.
 Fianna the Dunkard. Meade. 12:4:38.
 Reminiscences of Centerport, 1876-1885. Riegel. 14:2:34.
 daily life c. 1890-1910
 The End of the Horse and Buggy Era. Smith. 18:3:2.
 Italian Immigrant Life in Northampton Co., Pa., 1890-1915. Valletta. 14:3:36; 15:1:39.
 Recollections About My Grandmother. Leh. 11:2:47.
 Yesteryear in Dutchland. Berky. 8:1:10.
 Dance Data. 4:7:4.
 A Dance in Stocking Feet. 1:19:3.
 dancing
 "Arter You Is Manners". 5:6:3.
 John Durang, the First Native American Dancer. Kieffer. 6:1:26.
 Pa. Dutch Folk Dancing. Yoder. 2:5:1.
 The Social Context of Musical Instruments within the Pa. German Culture. Raichelson. 25:1:35.
 The Strouse Dance. Yoder. 9:1:13.
 The Strauss Dance of the Dutch Country. Yoder. 5:11:6.
 The Dangling Heart. Himmelreich. 1:16:2.
 Dapper, Peter *see* J. Fred Wetter
 Date and Nut Loaf. Heller. 4:8:13.
 date boards. Eagle Date Boards. Keyser. 12:4:12.
 date stones. Lebanon Valley Date Stones. Swope. 6:1:20; 11:supp.:12.
 Dauphin Co.
 Biographical Sketches of the Dauphin Co. Publishers. 3:21:7.
 "Butter Bread." 1:7:3.
 Checklist of German Language Newspapers of Dauphin Co. Shoemaker. 3:21:4.
 Dawfschei fars Watt "Bretzel". Gibbons. 1:19:7.
 Day, Uni's, Herb Garden. Shaner. 14:3:46.
 The Days of Auld Lang Syne. Marshall. 13:4:8.
 Dech, Walter. Biographical Sketch of Doctor Bassler. 1:25:1.
 DeChant, Alliene Saeger. Anne E. Weiser. 5:1:8.
 ———. Down Oley Way. 5:3:9.
 ———. Farewell to Ollie. 12:3:64.
 ———. Great-Great Grandmother Keller. 1:12:7.
 ———. Der Happy Creitz. 1:10:7.
 ———. Johnny Ott. 1:13:7.
 ———. Mealy Noses Preferred. 5:8:15.
 ———. New Neighbors. 5:4:11.
 ———. *Of the Dutch I Sing*, excerpts. 3:6:4.
 ———. Patriot Wunnernaues Loses Beauty Sleep. 2:20:3.
 ———. Sixteen Years of the Folk Festival. 14:4:10.
 ———. Tsiggla. 5:10:14.
 ———. Visitor from Germany. 5:8:14.
 DeChant, Jacob William. The Trials of an Immigrant. 5:10:8.
 Decorated Chests in the Pa. Dutch Country. Kauffman. 1:8:1.
 Decorated Folk Furniture. Hopf. 20:2:2.
 decorated furniture
 Decorated Chests in the Pa. Dutch Country. Kauffman. 1:8:1.
 Decorated Folk Furniture. Hopf. 20:2:2.
 Finishing Wooden Surfaces. 11:1:44.
 The Paint Decorated Furniture of the Pa. Dutch. Robacker. 13:1:2.
 Painted Chests from Bucks County. Cummings. 9:3:20.
 An Unusual Chest Motif. 5:7:16.
 Decorative Elements in the Domestic Architecture of Eastern Pa. Hurwitz. 7:2:6.
 Deeds of Daring of Louis the Robber. 2:9:4.
 The Deeds of Dr. Dady in Early York Co. Henry. 2:12:1.
 Deibert, Daniel (1802-1890). A Dutch Farmer Writes His Autobiography. 3:15:5.
 Deischer, Claude K. My Experience with the Dialect. 23:4:47.
 Des Deutsch A B C. Hulsbeck. 1:11:1.
 Deitsher Brief foom Coxey. 3:19:7.
 ———. foom H.E.B. 3:20:7.
 ———. foom P.J.B., Bullfrog Shtedde. Shoemaker. 3:16:3.
 Dievels Dreck (Asafoetida) Yesterday and Today. Roan. 14:2:30.
 Delaware County. Gravestones and Ostentation. Gillespie. 19:2:34.
 Delaware Dutchmen Form "Grundsow Lodch". 2:21:4.
 DeLong, Clair. Rufus Fenstermacher. 3:18:6.
 DeLong, George Keller. Des Kinnd de Maryann. 3:16:2.
 DeLong, George Keller, the Blind Dutch Poet. Shoemaker. 3:16:1.
 DeLong, Marsha. Granges at the Kutztown Folk Festival. 23:supp.:38.
 DeLong, Nancy A. The Kutztown Folk Festival is for Children Too. 24:supp.:10.
 DeLong, Solomon. Obediah Grouthomel. Handwerk. 5:12:7.
 DeLong, Solomon, translator. Die Nacht far Grischtawg. Moore. 1:21:7.

- Delp, Dory. "Greitzweeg" Philosophy. Shoemaker. 1:3:3.
- Dentist—1813. 2:16:1.
- Des und Sel see Ray Evelan
- Description of Dutch Barn. Sutcliff. 2:17:1.
- The Development of Folklife Research in the United Kingdom. Hines. 21:3:8.
- devil. Official Religion Versus Folk Religion. Yoder. 15:2:36.
- The Devil and a Half Bushel Silver Dollars. Long. 3:11:2.
- The Devil in Salisbury. 1:22:2.
- Deweese, Samuel (b.1760). Hog Droving. 5:5:8.
- dialect see also language and poems and dictionary
- Dickseckich, Grummbenich, Groosmeilich ...! J.W. Frey. 1:16:7.
- Dubbs Describes Our Dialect. 1:15:5.
- "Dutchified English" — Some Lebanon Valley Examples. Kreider. 12:1:40.
- My Experience with the Dialect. Deischer. 23:4:47.
- Nova Scotia Dutch. 4:11:11.
- Pennsilvaanisch. 4:4:4.
- Pennsylvania Dutch. Frey. 11:supp.:6; 12:3:12.
- Sell iss Bissness! 1:17:5.
- Some Word Lore in Pa. Dutch. Shoemaker. 3:6:3.
- A Study of the Dialect Terminology of the Plain Sects of Montgomery Co., Pa. Kulp. 12:2:41.
- Symposium on the Pa. Dutch Dialect. Gladfelter, Kreider, Spotts. 18:1:44.
- What Our Dictionary Makers Have Said. 1:14:1.
- What the Pa. Dutch Dialect has Meant in My Life. Gehman. 17:4:8.
- William Notz. Shoemaker. 4:2:8.
- dialect column. "Der Assistant Co. Agent Sawgt." Editor's Notes. 1:2:5.
- Dialect Columns. Shoemaker. 5:12:6.
- _____ Folksay. 8:1:56; 8:2:47.
- _____ radio program. Der Alt Dulmaishder. Ferster. 4:8:15.
- _____ Rhymes and Jingles. column on p. 2, scattered throughout v. 1-3.
- _____ Sayings. Gruber. 4:7:3.
- _____ stories, articles, poems, etc. scattered throughout v. 1-3.
- _____ term questionnaire. Unser Deutsch Wadda-Buch. 1:1-4, 14:7; 2:15-17, 19:7.
- dialect writers see also radio
- Astor Wuchter, Dialect Poet. Dieruff. 1:23:1.
- "Bad Luck Farm"—The Story of Harry Hower. Yoder. 3:13:1.
- Die Betsey. Shoemaker. 5:9:2.
- Canadian Dutch Writer. Shoemaker. 5:6:8.
- A Check List of Dialect Literature. Shoemaker. 4:1:6.
- Clinton Co. Dialect Poet. Shoemaker. 4:10:2.
- Daniel C. Keller, Dialect Writer. Shoemaker. 2:12:4.
- Deitscher Brief foom P.J.B., Bullfrog Shteddle. Shoemaker. 3:16:3.
- Dialect Columns. Shoemaker. 5:12:6.
- Dutch Writers from Morrison's Cove. Yoder. 4:3:3.
- Edward Newman. Shoemaker. 3:21:2.
- Der Foulks-Frueind Pa. Dueitch. Shoemaker. 3:12:3.
- George Keller DeLong, the Blind Dutch Poet. Shoemaker. 3:16:1.
- Harry E. Bair, Author of Deitscher Brief foom H.E.B. Shoemaker. 3:20:7.
- Henry A. Showalter, Dialect Writer. Hartman. 3:2:7.
- Henry Landis' Dialect Column. Shoemaker. 4:2:9.
- J. Fred Wetter, Author of the Hansjoerg Dialect Column. Shoemaker. 3:15:3.
- J. Lorenzo Rohrbaugh, Dialect Writer. Shoemaker. 4:4:9.
- Jacob S. Nace, Dutch Poet of Glab-bord-Shtettel. Shoemaker. 3:17:7.
- Jakie Smaltz, Dialect Writer. 2:10:4.
- "John Schumacher" o' the Reading Adler. Shoemaker. 3:13:3.
- John W. Senft, Dutch Writer or Spring Grove, York Co. Shoemaker. 3:17:7.
- Joseph H. Warner, Author of the *Americanish Historie*. Shoemaker. 4:1:10.
- Meet Preston Barba, Editor of the "Eck". Yoder. 2:4:1.
- My Father: Dr. William H. Erb. R.C. Erb. 1:17:7.
- Obediah Grouthomel. 5:12:7.
- Der Olt Coxey, Noah B. Geiman. Shoemaker. 3:19:7.
- Pen Names. Luckenbaugh. 4:7:4.
- "The Pa. Dutch Dialect Can Never Die Out"—Der Alt Bauer. Hartman. 1:11:1.
- Rauch's Dialect Writings. 1:10:1.
- "Rufus Fenstermacher." 3:18:6.
- Ray Evelan. 4:7:2.
- Solly Hulsbuck, the People's Poet. Boyer. 4:5:2.
- Solwell Files — Pen Name of Elwood D. Fisher. Shoemaker. 3:20:3.
- Some Notes on Der Alt Schulmeshter. 3:19:7.
- Squire John M. Wolf, Dialect Writer. Eisenhart. 2:8:8.
- "Unkel Yarrick." 4:7:15.
- Where are the Dialect Columnists?? 2:18:7.
- Who was "Shwilkey Bumblesock"? 3:2:8.
- Yukel Dryfuse. Shoemaker. 4:15:13.
- Dialect Writers — Then and Now. Frey. 1:1,3,5,9,18:7 or 8.
- Diaper Lore. Dieffenbach. 8:1:23.
- diaries see also circuit rider and autobiography and travel account
- Baptist Autobiography as a Folklife Source. Shick. 20:2:22.
- Folk Elements in Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Communities. Lewis. 18:1:21.
- From the Yadkin to the Delaware — Pastor Diefenbach Rides to Synod in 1802. Yoder. 3:12:1.
- Hardships of Circuit Rider Life on the Pennsylvania-Ohio Frontier. Boyd. 17:1:31.
- Memoirs of a Lutheran Minister, 1850-1881. Crist. 16:3:34.
- Midwestern Diary of Joel Vale Garretson (1863-1864). Yoder. 16:1:45.
- diary, 1837-1844. Of Folklife Interest. 4:13:4.
- Dickseckich, Grummbenich, Groosmeilich ...! 1:16:7.
- dictionary
- The Dictionary of Dictionaries. Frey. 5:1:2.
- Is There a Pa. Dutch Dictionary? Frey. 1:14:1.
- Pa. Dutch Dictionary. Frey. 5:1:13.
- Diefenbach, Heinrich.
- From the Yadkin to the Delaware — Pastor Diefenbach Rides to Synod in 1802. Yoder. 3:12:1.
- Over the Alleghenies in 1825 — Pastor Diefenbach's Journal of His Removal Westward. 3:14:1.
- Dieffenbach, Victor C. Building a Pa. Barn. 12:3:20.
- _____ Butchering Day on the Farm. 4:9:14.
- _____ Butter Making in Berks Co. 4:1:5.
- _____ Cabbage in the Folk Culture of My Pa. Dutch Elders. 3:22:1.
- _____ The Corn Crib. 5:9:11.
- _____ Cow Lore from Berks Co. 4:2:6.
- _____ The Cow That was Ferhexed. 4:2:11.
- _____ Diaper Lore. 8:1:23.
- Dieffenbach, Victor C. (cont.)
- _____ Dutch Butchering Lore. 4:10:5.
- _____ Eating Wager. 12:2:71.
- _____ Fairies and Fastnachts. 4:12:3.
- _____ Fasnacht. 5:11:2.
- _____ Guinea Hen Lore. 4:11:4.
- _____ Gypsy Stories from the Swatara Valley. 16:1:15.
- _____ Harvesting Potatoes. 5:5:4.
- _____ Husking Time. 5:6:9.
- _____ More Tramp Tales. 16:2:24.
- _____ Nei Yawr. 5:9:3.
- _____ Of Plows and Plowing. 5:1:10.
- _____ Old Funeral Customs. 1:16:3.
- _____ Old Philpy. 5:6:14.
- _____ Peddlers I Remember. 14:1:38.
- _____ poems. 1:6:7; 1:7:7.
- _____ Powwowing among the Pa. Germans. 25:2:29.
- _____ Reminiscences of "Des Dumm Fattel". 15:4:44.
- _____ "Schlofe-Druppa." 4:15:12.
- _____ Sheep in Dutchland. 8:3:45.
- _____ Some Lore on Hens. 4:7:6.
- _____ Threshing Lore. 5:4:5.
- _____ Tramps of My Youth. 10:1:8.
- _____ Weather Signs and Calendar Lore from the "Dumb Quarter". 17:1:26.
- _____ Wheelbarrow Lore. 12:2:72.
- _____ Winter on the Farm. 4:13:2.
- _____ A Witch and Her Dog. 4:14:2.
- Dieffenbach, Victor C. (1882-19). "The Pa. Dutch Dialect Can Never Die Out"—Der Alt Bauer. Hartman. 1:11:1.
- Diener, Morgan (d.1892). Echoes of Hawk Mountain. Hartman. 20:1:1.
- Dill, Johann Caspar (1758-1824). A Lutheran Pioneer of Ohio. Yoder. 1:13:1.
- Displaced Dutchmen Crave Shoo-Flies. Heller. 8:3:32; 11:supp.:8.
- The Disputed Authorship of Susanna Cox Balad. 1:2:1.
- Dissinger, James Jr. Kutztown Folk Festival Highlights. 24:supp.:23.
- distelfink. Tracking the Elusive Distel-

- fink. Drachman, Winston. 6:5:28.
The Distelfink Shop of Dutch Crafts. 1:12:1.
Distillation and Distilleries among the Dutch Shaner. 13:3:39.
Distilled Damnation. 4:4:6.
diversions *see also* amusements *and* pastimes.
Old Time Diversions in Morrison's Cove. Bare. 3:2:5.
Dluge, Robert L., Jr. My Interview with a Powwower. 21:4:39.
Do You Believe in Spooks? Yeagley. 3:2:2.
dog
Spindrift; The Old Dog Churn. Whitman. 20:4:42.
A Witch and Her Dog. Dieffenbach. 4:14:2.
A Dog on His Breast. Shoemaker. 3:8:4.
A Doll House with Charm in the Hills of Dutchland. J.W. Frey. 1:17:1.
dolls *see also* toys
Back to the Indian's Apple-Cheeked Dolls. Bishop. 2:18:8.
A Doll House with Charm in the Hills of Dutchland. Frey. 1:17:1.
The *Domestic Encyclopaedia* of 1803-1804. Yoder. 14:3:10.
Don't Forget Your Wammus! Scott. 3:3:6.
Douglas, Paul H. The Material Culture of the Harmony Society. 24:3:2.
Down Oley Way. DeChant. 5:3:9.
Down Oley Way. DeChant. Reviewed by Zehner. 5:5:15.
Down to Earth. Heller. 3:9:8.
dowser
Montana Hires Services of Pa. "Water Smeller". Gibbons. 3:6:4.
Something He Dreamed Up. Zehner. 4:13:16.
Doylestown
Biographical Sketches of Doylestown Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:15:4.
Checklist of German Language Newspapers of Doylestown. Shoemaker. 3:15:4.
Drachman, Albert I. "Buggus Pennsylvaniensis". 5:13:4.
_____. The Conestoga Horse. 6:4:24.
_____. Letters to the Editor. 5:14:4.
_____. Tracking the Elusive Distelfink. Drachman, Winston. 6:5:28.
drama *see also* pageant *and* theater
The Amish Girl. Missimer. Review. 3:13:3.
By Hex. Reviewed by Zehner. 5:7:16.
Papa is All. Reviewed by Zehner. 5:12:16.
Papa is All Again. Zehner. 5:14:16.
Paul Wieand, Pa. Dutch Playwright. 1:5:7.
drechder-kucha. 1:1:2.
Drehersville. Echoes of Hawk Mountain. Hartman. 1:19:1; 1:20:1.
Dress Regulations of Lancaster Conference Mennonites. 4:13:7.
Dried Corn. Kingston. 8:4:9.
Drissel, John (fl. 1797), and His Boxes. Cummings. 9:4:28.
driver (stage coach). Northampton Co. Bobbelmoul. Baver. 4:12:13.
droving. Hog Droving. Dewees. 5:5:8.
Druckenbrod, Richard. Kie-Schwans. 1:6:2.
_____. Schtarrumpel. 4:4:15.
_____. Some Parson Tales. 5:14:5.
Dry House. Shoemaker. 9:4:inside front cover.
dry house. 10:1:39.
Dryhouses in Pa. Folk Culture. Long. 13:2:16.
Dubbs, J. H. 2:13:1.
Dubbs, Joseph Henry (1838-1910). Childhood Reminiscences. 1:19:3; 2:6:7; 2:12:5; 3:7:8.
_____. Dubbs Describes Our Dialect. 1:15:5.
_____. A German Schoolmaster in the Pa. Dutch Country. 2:8:7.
_____. How Much of the State of Pa. is Dutch? 1:16:5.
_____. A Legend of Ephrata. 2:18:6.
_____. Reminiscences. 1:25:2.
Dubbs, Joseph Henry, as a Folklorist. Kieffer. 9:1:32.
Dubbs, Rev. J. S. (1796-1877). Father Dubbs Reminisces. 1:8:3; 1:9:1; 1:10:5; 1:11:5; 1:13:3; 1:15:3.
Dubbs, J. S. Formative Influences. J. H. Dubbs. 1:18:3.
Dulheuer, Henry, the Old Traveler. Shoemaker. 3:17:1.
Dummes. Daver. 4:15:4.
Dumplings, One Kind or Another. Heller. 3:17:8.
Dunbar, Gary S. Henry Chapman Mercer, Pa. Folklife Pioneer. 12:2:48.
Dunkard *see also* Brethren
The Blooming Grove Colony. Durnbaugh. 25:3:18.
A Dunker Weekend Love Feast of 100 Years Ago. Kulp. 11:1:2.
Fianna the Dunkard. Meade. 12:4:38.
The German Journalist and the Dunker Love Feast. Durnbaugh. 18:2:40.
A Lancaster Co. Dunker Yearly Meeting. Schweinitz. 2:9:3.
Love Feasts. Yoder. 11:supp.:32.
Dunkard Life in Lebanon Valley Sixty Years Ago. Moore. 12:1:10.
A Dunkard Love Feast. Yoder. 18:1:42.
A Dunkard Love Feast Seventy Years Ago. Rondthaler. 1:17:5.
Dunkelberger, George F. *The Story of Snyder County*. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:2:5.
Dunker *see* Dunkard *and* Brethren
"Dunnie Weddie." A. Weiser. 5:14:16.
Durang, John, the First Native American Dancer. Kieffer. 6:1:26.
Durnbaugh, Donald F. The Blooming Grove Colony. 25:3:18.
_____. The German Journalist and the Dunker Love Feast. 18:2:40.
The Dutch and Irish Colonies of Pa. Power. 15:4:52.
Dutch Anthology. 5:5:7.
_____. Balloon. 5:3:16.
_____. Butchering Lore. Dieffenbach. 4:10:5.
_____. by the Ton. Zehner. 6:5:7.
_____. Cheeses. Heller. 6:5:39.
_____. Country Burls and Bowls. Robacker. 15:2:2.
_____. Country Scarecrows. Long. 12:3:54.
_____. Department. 3:12:3.
_____. Farmer Writes His Autobiography. Deibert (1802-1890). 3:15:5.
_____. Feast. Heller. 8:2:36.
_____. Folk Art. Weygandt. 5:15:12.
_____. Folk Art in New York. Zehner. 4:2:16.
_____. Folk Beliefs. 5:2:12.
_____. Folk Beliefs. Simmons. 5:14:2.
_____. Friendship House. 3:1:4.
_____. Heinrich's Gypsy Tale. 4:14:9.
_____. Impressions. Pearson. 4:3:9.
_____. in Word and Song. regular column, appearing on p. 8 of v. 1 and 2
_____. Invade Europe! Yoder. 4:8:10.
_____. in Morrison's Cove. Bare. 3:3:2.
_____. Letter of D'r Hansjoerg. 3:15:3.
_____. Needlework. F. Baver. 5:11:15.
_____. Needlework (hooked rugs). F. Baver. 5:13:6.
_____. Nicknames. Bender. 1:14:3.
_____. on the Petitcodiac—Jacob Trites of Monckton. Wright. 2:22:5.
_____. Pied Piper Tale. Brendle. 1:8:2.
_____. Primitives. 4:4:5.
_____. Quilts. Zehner. 5:10:16.
_____. Raspberry Soup. Heller. 4:4:15.
_____. Schuylkill. 3:4:5.
_____. Touch. Myers. 5:11:14.
_____. Touch. Shoemaker. 6:2:6.
_____. Touch in Iron. Robacker. 8:3:2.
_____. Tragedy. Wetselle. 4:4:8.
_____. Treats for Breakfast. Heller. 10:1:30.
_____. Weekends. 4:3:15.
_____. Widower. 5:3:16.
_____. Writers from Morrison's Cove. Yoder. 4:3:3.
"Dutchified English"—Some Lebanon Valley Examples. Kreider. 12:1:40.
The Dutchiest Town in York Co. Gibbons. 2:7:1.
The Dutchman and the Circuit Rider. Harmon. 3:3:6.
A Dutchman in Argentina. 1:23:5.
Dutchman Jests. 4:4:11.
_____. from the *Germantown Telegraph*. Shoemaker. 3:16:4.
The Dutchman's Branding Iron. Hartman. 3:11:2.
_____. Daughter; A Wyoming Idyl. Wilson. 2:9:5.
_____. Horseshoes. Manship. 3:15:7.
_____. V's and W's. 4:1:14.
Dreshertown. A Dutchman's Horseshoes. Manship. 3:15:7.
Duwockmowl, Andonny (Earl G. W. Smith). Es End fom Soomer. 3:9:7.
_____. Yockel Jake. 2:10:7.
dyes. Spinning Parties—Dying Yarn. Johns. 1:2:3.
Eagle's Head. Lena of Eagle's Head: A Famous Powwower. Shoemaker. 2:1:2.
Earliest American Christmas Tree. 3:14:1.
The Earliest Use of the Term "Conestoga Wagon". Benson. 4:14:6.
Early, Israel. Bindnagle's Church. 6:1:14.
Early American Humor in Philadelphia Jokebooks. Yoder. 16:4:48.
Early Article on Folklore. 5:9:14.
_____. Attitude to Pa. Dutch. Swatara. 3:15:2.

- Barn-Scene Painter. Zehner. 4:10:16.
- Funeral Notices. Burris. 11:1:47.
- Lehigh Co. Schools. 1:14:5.
- Letter. 3:11:1.
- Novel of Pa. Farm Life. 2:10:4.
- Plan to Settle Berks Countians in Oregon. Oda. 2:2:4.
- Program for Wiping Out Pa. Dutch. Swatara. 3:15:2.
- Proponent of Medical Hypnosis in America. Oda. 2:1:1.
- Settlement of Quittapahilla. Rupp. 3:8:5.
- Sunday School Picnics in York Co. Jacobs. 2:7:4.
- Use of Dialect. Shoemaker. 2:16:7.
- Easter. 1:25:2. *see also* egg tree and eggs
- Moravian Easter Service. Hark. 4:15:14.
- Easter birds. Adams Co. Easter or Egg Birds. Shoemaker. 2:2:3.
- Easter Customs in the Lehigh Valley. Best. 17:3:2.
- Easter eggs *see* eggs
- Easter Lore. Shoemaker. 4:15:3.
- Easter Monday. Shoemaker. 4:15:2.
- The Easter Tree. 4:15:5.
- Easton. German Language Newspapers of Easton, Pa. Shoemaker. 4:4:12.
- The Easton Bible Artist Identified. Fabian. 22:2:2.
- Easton German Language Imprints. Oda. 4:5:6.
- "Eat Yourself Full." Heller. 5:6:11.
- Eating Wager. Dieffenbach. 12:2:71.
- Ebright, Grace K. A Bowl of Mush and Milk. 1:5:5.
- Echoes of Hawk Mountain. Hartman. 1:19:1; 1:20:1.
- s Eck Tales of the "Eck". Kistler. 2:13:2.
- Eckerlin brothers. Bon Cretian. Bomberger. 2:19:7.
- Eckert, Frank (1871-1960). Witch Tales from Adams Co. Yoder. 12:4:29.
- Eckstein, James A. Observance of Holidays in Southeastern Pa. 3:3:3.
- economics
- Education, Occupation, and Economics among Old Order Mennonites of the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:3:32.
- Rural Economics in Central Pa., 1850-1867. Barrick. 22:1:42.
- Economy German Imprints. Oda. 4:6:7.
- Economy settlement
- The Influence of the Economy Settlement. Oda. 4:6:7.
- The Kunstfest at Old Economy. Riebel. 20:1:23.
- An "Ecumenical" Conference at Selinsgrove, 1816. Yoder. 4:11:7.
- An Editorial. Kiernan. 3:12:4.
- Editorial Note. 5:13:11.
- education
- The Conception of Franklin College. 1:22:7; 2:9:7.
- Father Dubbs Attends "Swamp College". 1:11:5.
- Father Dubbs Reminisces. 1:9:1.
- Grandfather's English. 3:10:8.
- Old-Time Diversions in Morrison's Cove. Bare. 3:2:5.
- A Petition (1785). 5:11:4.
- Religious and Educational References in Lancaster Co. Wills. Haughom. 15:1:20.
- Teaching Pa. Dutch Children English. Christine. 5:3:10.
- Yankee Versus Dutch. 5:12:11.
- Education, Occupation, and Economics among Old Order Mennonites of the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:3:24.
- Edwards, Jane Spencer. Wills and Inventories of the First Purchasers of the Welsh Tract. 23:2:2.
- Eevich Unruu. Die Ald Shrood Miel. 3:12:8.
- Egelmann, Carl Friederich (1782-1860). Winkler. 23:1:2.
- egg cheese. 19:4:19.
- egg lore. "H" is for Hinkle. Baver. 13:1:13.
- egg tree
- The Easter Tree. 4:15:5.
- Why an Egg Tree? Wilson. 5:15:5.
- The "Egg Tree Lady" Dies. Zehner. 5:7:15.
- Egg Tree Notes. Shoemaker. 4:15:5.
- The Egg Tree Recognized as Pa. Dutch Custom as Far as Seattle, Washington. Zehner. 3:21:3.
- Egg Trees. Hartman. 2:22:4.
- eggs
- Adams Co. Easter or Egg Birds. Shoemaker. 2:2:3.
- Scratch-Carved Easter Eggs. Shoemaker. 6:4:20.
- Scratching Tulips on Easter Eggs. 1:25:2.
- Simple Basics of Egg Decorating. Bomberger. 23:supp.:12.
- The Ukrainian Pysanka and Other Decorated Easter Eggs in Pa. Luciwy, Wynnysky. 21:3:2.
- Egle, William H. The First Historian of the Pa. Germans. 18:4:46.
- An 1829 Travel Account. 5:9:12.
- An 1844 Tour. Lick. 5:14:13.
- Eighteenth Century Emigrants from Edenkoben in the Palatinate. Krebs. 4:9:9.
- Emigrants from the Palatinate, Lower Alsace, and Rheinhessen. Krebs. 21:3:46.
- Emigration from the Duchy of Zweibrücken. Krebs. 17:1:42.
- Emigration from the Palatinate: New Documentation. Braun. 15:3:40.
- Letters from Germany. Yoder. 19:3:30.
- Palatine Emigrants from the Ludwigshafen Area. Braun. 5:13:13.
- The Eikonostasi among Greek-Philadelphians. Teske. 23:1:20.
- Eilaspiggel. 1:12:7.
- Der Dill Eiraschpiggel. 1:7:7.
- Eilespigle. Rothenberger. 5:10:3.
- Der Eisahannes un der Geitzich Bauer. 1:7:7.
- Eisenbrown, John Daniel, Frakturist. Fabian. 24:2:31.
- Eisenhard, Bill. The Blacksmith Who Forgot His Matches. 3:21:2.
- The Hired Man. 3:21:2.
- Eisenhart, George H.
- Autobiography of a Novelist. 4:12:10.
- Geo. H. Eisenhart. Shoemaker. 4:12:10.
- Eisenhart, W. W. Squire John M. Wolf, Dialect Writer. 2:8:8.
- The Eisenhower Birthday Plate. Zehner. 5:7:13.
- elbedritches. Hunting Elbedritches. Buck. 4:12:2.
- Elder, Cyrus (1833-1912). The Anointing. 3:4:1.
- Ellis, Susan J. Traditional Food on the Commercial Market: The History of Pa. Scrapple. 22:3:10.
- Embroideries and Cutouts. Zehner. 6:4:8.
- emigrants *see also* migration
- Emigrants to America from the Duchy of Zweibrücken. Krebs. 21:4:46.
- Emmanuel Church in Petersville has 226th Birthday. Steitz. 1:21:5.
- Emmaus
- Winter Album. Grider. 21:2:44.
- Witchery in Emmaus. Stahl. 5:2:4.
- employment for women. Spinning Parties—Work of Spinstress. Johns. 1:2:3.
- Encyclopaedia Cinematographica*. Bread Baking in Mifflin Co., Pa.: Commentary for the Documentary Film in the *Encyclopaedia Cinematographica*. Mook. 21:1:42.
- The Encyclopaedia Cinematographica* and Folklife Studies. Greenhill. 19:3:24.
- encyclopedia. A Mennonite Encyclopedia. Hostetler. 7:3:30.
- "Endeavour". Passengers on the Ketch "Endeavour". Massey. 18:1:36.
- Endress, Christian (1775-1827). New Light on Christian Endress. Yoder. 1:7:5.
- Engelman, Wanda Wade. Caterina's Wedding Day. 2:12:7; 2:13:7; 2:14:7.
- English Folksong Tradition. Rathvon. 4:12:6.
- English German Reformed. Russell. 2:14:5.
- English Language Folk Culture in Pa. Bayard. 10:2:11.
- engraving. Gabriel Meisse—Doctor and Engraver. Oda. 3:11:1.
- Engravings of Pa. Mills. 19:3:49.
- entertainment. 18:3:13.
- Entertainment for Ike. Zehner. 5:8:16.
- Ephrata
- Another Ephrata Book. Weygandt. 5:9:4.
- Conjunctions of 1683, 1694, and 1743. Winkler. 25:1:31.
- Pa. Dutch Fraktur. 5:10:16.
- Ephrata Cloister Wills. Hollyday. 22:4:11.
- Codex: Relationships between Text and Illustration. Hollyday. 20:1:28.
- Community. 18:2:42.
- Bon Cretian. Bomberger. 2:19:7.
- German Language Imprints. Oda. 4:8:12; 4:9:10.
- Martyr's Mirror. Hartman. 2:20:4.
- Printers. Shoemaker. 4:9:11.
- Wall Charts and Their Inscriptions. Hollyday. 19:3:34.
- An Epitaph. 3:16:8.
- Epitaph Hunting, a Good Sport. 1:2:2; 1:5:2.
- epitaphs *see also* cemeteries

- Apocryphal Epitaphs in English and Dutch. Shoemaker. 2:14:2.
- German Epitaphs in the Dutch Country. Shoemaker. 2:1:2.
- Gravestone Minus Epitaph. 2:8:2.
- Matthew Towlup. 2:22:7.
- On the Trail of Epitaphs. Shoemaker. 1:23:2.
- Two Epitaphs. Fike. 3:9:6.
- Western Pa. Epitaphs. Jack. 13:4:58.
- Epitaphs from Weaverland Mennonite Cemetery. Shoemaker. 2:12:2.
- Erb, Russell C. My Father: Dr. William H. Erb. 1:17:7.
- Erb, William H. (1870-1940). My Father: Dr. William H. Erb. R. C. Erb. 1:17:7.
- Ernst, Samuel
- An Autobiography of Samuel Ernst. 3:11:3.
- The Schinnerhonnies of the German Language. Shoemaker. 3:11:3.
- Estep, Glenn R. A Medical Doctor's Experiences with the Amish. 2:22:2.
- . A Study of Certain Aspects of Spiritualism and Pow-Wow in Regard to the Folklore of Lancaster Co. Estep, Pietchke. 5:13:10.
- Europe Calling. 7:3:36.
- evangelists. "Shouting, Jumping Evangelicals." Yoder. 17:2:30.
- Evans, E. Estyn. The Pa. Dutch Folk Festival, a European Report. 12:1:44.
- Evans, J. Topham. The Silver Digger. 5:5:6.
- Evans, Joshua (1731-1798). The Case of the Beard of Joshua Evans. Yoder. 3:17:6.
- Evelan, Ray. The Talking Turkey and Other Folk Tales. 4:7:2.
- Evelan, Ray. 4:7:2.
- Ever "Kick Over the Traces"? Yoder. 2:3:5.
- The Evil Eye in Philadelphia. Gifford. 20:4:58.
- Ewertz, Henry and Maxine. Amish Sculpture. 8:2:20.
- Exorcism of Fire. Sachse. 5:10:6.
- Fabian, Monroe H. The Easton Bible Artist Identified. 22:2:2.
- . An Immigrant's Inventory. 25:4:47.
- . John Daniel Eisenbrown, Frakturist. 24:2:31.
- . Some Moravian Paintings in London. 17:2:20.
- Fair Charter. 5:6:3.
- fairies
- Pa. Dutch Fairy Lore. Shoemaker. 4:12:3.
- Pa. Dutch Folksong about a Fairy. W. P. Shoemaker. 4:12:3.
- Fairies and Fastnachts. Dieffenbach. 4:12:3.
- fairs
- "Arter You is Manners". 5:6:3.
- "Big Mary". 5:6:4.
- "Buy Me a Fairing." 5:6:2.
- Fun at an Early Fair in the Dutch Country. 2:8:3.
- The Semi-Annual Fairs. Shoemaker. 5:6:2.
- Falkner, Justus. *The World of Justus Falkner*. Clark. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:15:5.
- Falkner Swamp. The Ghost of Falkner Swamp. 2:16:2.
- "Familiar Letters to Those Who Speak Pa. Dutch." Frey. 3:22:1.
- family life
- Amish Family Life—A Sociologist's Analysis. 12:3:28.
- Old Order Mennonite Family Life in the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:1:18.
- The Famine of 1834 in Lancaster Co. Johns. 1:16:3.
- Famous "Doctor" Hageman. Rix. 5:4:12.
- The Famous Stohler Ax. 1:21:4.
- Fantasticals. Shoemaker. 4:15:16; 9:1:28.
- The Far-From-Lonely Heart. Robacker. 17:2:2.
- Faretti, Antonia, the Old Music Grinder. Shively. 5:10:15.
- Farewell to Ollie. DeChant. 12:3:64.
- Farish, J. F. Colloquial English as She is Spoke in York Co. 3:7:7; 3:10:7.
- Farm Revenue around 1800. Johns. 1:7:3.
- Farmer Led a Baron's Life. Gibbons. 4:3:9.
- farmers' market
- Our Farmer's Market. Best. 23:supp.:8.
- Des Wutzli Geet an der Marrik! (review of booklet, "The Famed Markets of Lancaster"). 1:2:4.
- farming
- The Days of Auld Lang Syne. Marshall. 13:4:8.
- The *Domestic Encyclopaedia* of 1803-1804. Yoder. 14:3:10.
- Dutch Country Scarecrows. Long. 12:3:54.
- The Famine of 1834 in Lancaster Co. Johns. 1:16:3.
- Farm Revenue around 1800. Johns. 1:7:3.
- Gypsum and Lime. Johns. 1:17:3.
- Meadow Irrigation in Pa. Bucher. 11:2:24.
- On an Amish Farm. Butterfield. 8:3:12.
- Stump Pulling. Beck. 16:1:20.
- Farming in the Oley Valley. Bertolet. 1:22:3.
- Fasnacht Kuche. R. E. Hollenbach. 5:11:3.
- Fasnacht. Dieffenbach. 5:11:2.
- Fasnachts of 1952. Heller. 3:19:8.
- Fastnacht Cluck. Shoemaker. 4:12:3.
- Fastnacht Day. Geschwindt. 2:19:5.
- fastnachts
- "Buggus Pensylvaniensis." Drachman. 5:13:4.
- The First Week of Lent in Pa. Dutch Lore. 1:23:3.
- Father Dubbs Attends "Swamp College". 1:11:5.
- Father Dubbs' First Funeral. 1:13:3.
- Father Pomp Anecdotes. Kieffer. 1:22:3.
- Faust, Willis D. Wise or Otherwise. 1:4:2.
- Fayette County. Stoneware from New Geneva and Greensboro, Pa. Jack, Michael. 22:4:34.
- February Lore. Shoemaker. 5:11:11.
- "Fed 393 Tramps A Year." Halderman. 2:6:1.
- Es Fedder-Fie hot die Parra uff'm Strich. W. P. Shoemaker. 1:7:2.
- Feeding Them by the Hundred. Heller. 7:2:38.
- Fegley, H. Winslow (fl. 1904-06). Yesteryear in Dutchland. Berky. 8:1:10.
- Feintuch, Burt. Frank Boccardo: Toward an Ethnography of a Chairmaker. 22:3:2.
- fences. 16:1:29.
- Fences in Rural Pa. Long. 12:2:30.
- Ferhex. Stahl. 5:2:4.
- "Ferhuddled". Heller. 5:13:4.
- fersommling
- Berks Fersommling to Feature Tall Tale Contest. 2:20:4.
- Delaware Fersommling. 4:9:13.
- Die Neindt Lebanon Daal Deitsch Fersommling. 2:14:4.
- Ferster, H. Vernon. Der Alt Dulmaishder. 4:8:15.
- fertilizer. Gypsum and Lime. Johns. 1:17:3.
- The Festival and Funnel Cakes. Heller. 2:7:4.
- and "The Beard". Frey. 3:6:1.
- Foods. Shaner. 25:supp.:35.
- Highlights. 21:supp.:19.
- on the Air. 3:6:3.
- Potters. Cardinalli. 21:supp.:44.
- to Sponsor Tours through the Dutch Country. 3:5:4.
- Fetherman, Abraham H. A Pa. Dutch Forty-Niner Writes Home! Yoder. 1:10:5.
- Field Notes on Schuylkill Co. Folklife. Geiger. 12:2:71.
- Fike, Tedford E. Bad Man's Rocks. 3:8:1.
- . Cry of the Wildcat. 3:7:2.
- . Ghost and Witch Lore of the Lower Turkeyfoot Valley. 2:4:2.
- . The Prophetic Harp. 2:19:2.
- . Somerset Co. Folk Beliefs. 3:8:8.
- . Turkeyfoot Tales. 3:5:3.
- . Two Epitaphs. 3:9:6.
- filled noodles. 3:22:8.
- Finger Games and Rhymes. Barrick. 17:4:44.
- Fingernail Lore. Shoemaker. 1:2:3.
- Finishing Wooden Surfaces. Cummings. 11:1:14.
- fire. Exorcism of Fire. Sachse. 5:10:6.
- Fire Charm. 5:10:7.
- fireman. 18:3:21.
- Firing at Stahl's Pottery. Zehner. 4:9:16.
- The First Bynden Wood Seminars. Zehner. 4:5:16.
- The First Grundsow Lodge. Troxell. 4:12:4.
- The First Singing of Our National Anthem. Ruth. 6:1:40.
- "First Stop Edinburgh!" Yoder. 3:8:1.
- The First Week of Lent in Pa. Dutch Lore. Shoemaker. 1:23:3.
- Fish Pie and Lemon Butter. Heller. 2:5:4.
- Fisher, Elwood D. Solwell Files, Pen Name of Elwood D. Fisher. Shoemaker. 3:20:3.
- Fisher, H. L. Early Article on Folklore. 5:9:14.
- fishing. Central Pa. Fishing Spears. Barrick. 21:3:32.
- Five June Days. 8:3:8.

- Five Years of Folk Festivaling. F. Bayer. 13:1:34.
- flax. Cloth and Clothes. Gilbert. 2:7:7.
- flax culture. Looking Eighty Years Backward. Bare. 2:17:5.
- Flax Processing in Pa.: From Seed to Fiber. Gehret, Keyser. 22:1:10.
- Flaxseed, Root of Homespun. Paulus. 2:19:2.
- Der Fleisich Hols Shpalter. Harning. 2:8:3.
- Fliederhof. Dutch Friendship House. 3:1:4.
- flies. Wad of Cotton on Screen Door Helps Ward Off Flies. Shoemaker. 2:6:3; 2:7:2.
- Flight of the Distelfink. Robacker. 20:4:2.
- Flinchbaugh, Roy B. From Roehler to Ruler. 1:23:7.
- flour. Teamsters in Error. 1:12:3.
- flowers. How to Design Pressed Flower Pictures. Longstreet. 23:supp.:42.
- Fogel, Edwin M. Obituary. 1:22:4.
- Folk Amusements in Western Pa. Jack. 10:2:28.
- folk art. 11:2:49. *see also* *fraktur and crafts*
- Ancient of Days—Plus Tax! Robacker. 16:4:2.
- Antique or Folk Art: Which? Robacker. 11:supp.:18; 12:3:8.
- Antiques for Fancy and for Fun. Robacker. 6:5:2.
- Antiques in Dutchland. Robacker. 11:supp.:15; 12:3:2.
- Beasts in Dutchland. Weygandt. 6:5:10.
- Birds in Dutchland. Weygandt. 6:2:8.
- Butter Molds. Kauffman. 1:8:3.
- Discord in the Garden. Robacker. 18:4:2.
- Dutch Folk Art. Weygandt. 5:15:12.
- Dutch Folk Art in New York. Zehner. 4:2:16.
- The Dutch Touch in Iron. Robacker. 8:3:2.
- Eagle Date Boards. Keyser. 12:4:12.
- The Far-From-Lonely Heart. Robacker. 17:2:2.
- Flight of the Distelfink. Robacker. 20:4:2.
- Floral Motifs in Dutchland's Art. Robacker. 17:4:2.
- The Folk Festival Seminars: Folk Art and Antique Collecting. Best. 19:4:20.
- Folk Images of Rural Pa. Kermes. 24:supp.:2.
- Harry S. High Folk Art Collection. Zehner. 6:1:14.
- Hex Marks! But Who Says So? Shoemaker. 1:6:1.
- The Himmelreich Collection. Kauffman. 7:3:18.
- John Drissel and His Boxes. Cummings. 9:4:28.
- Like the One Grandma Had! Robacker. 14:4:14.
- Look Back, Once! Robacker. 15:4:6.
- The Meaning of Human Figures in Pa. Dutch Folk Art. Boyer. 11:2:5.
- The Peacock in Pa. Robacker. 11:1:10.
- Pa. Chalkware. Robacker. 9:3:2.
- Pa. Dutch Crafts. Gehman. 1:11:4.
- Pa. Dutch "Dinkle-Foodles". Zehner. 4:6:16.
- Pa. German Tombstone Art of Lebanon Co., Pa. McDonald. 25:1:2.
- Pa. Redware. Robacker. 8:2:2.
- Reverse Glass Paintings. Shoemaker. 1:4:3.
- Rise of Interest in Dutch Antiques. Robacker. 8:1:18.
- The Rise of Interest in Folk Art. Robacker. 10:1:20.
- Scratch-Carved Easter Eggs. Shoemaker. 6:4:20.
- The Shape of Food That Was. Robacker. 14:2:10.
- Stitching for Pretty. 15:3:2.
- Such Fancy Boxes, Yet. Robacker. 8:4:2.
- Tin—with Holes in. Robacker. 12:1:2.
- "Tramp Work": Penknife Plus Cigar Boxes. Lichten. 10:1:2.
- Twentieth Century Pa. Dutch Pottery. Zehner. 2:3:3.
- Wagons, Wagoning and Wagoners. H. C. Frey. 1:3:4.
- folk art, commercial. Dutch by the Ton. Zehner. 6:5:7.
- folk beliefs. 18:3:19. *see also* *folklore*
- The Christening. Bomberger. 3:2:8.
- Company's Coming. Shoemaker. 5:12:13.
- Curiosities of Rural Literature. 2:6:8.
- Dutch Folk Beliefs. 5:2:12.
- Dutch Folk Beliefs. Simmons. 5:14:2.
- The Evil Eye in Philadelphia. Gifford. 20:4:58.
- Ghost Stories and Old Superstitions of Lancaster Co. 19:4:48.
- Kitten Salesman. Rahn. 5:5:13.
- Letters to the Editor. Drachman. 5:14:4.
- Living Folk Beliefs. 2:1:3.
- The Pa. Dutch and Some of Their Lore. Hemhauser. 2:22:2.
- Reminiscences of Life in North Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co. Gruber. 3:21:2.
- Somerset Co. Folk Beliefs. Fike. 3:8:8.
- There was Witches in Lebanon Wunst. 2:18:3.
- Williams Twp. Lore. Laury. 5:2:11.
- Winding Sheet. 2:3:3.
- Folk Beliefs of Lancaster Co. Boyle. 3:2:2.
- folk culture
- Let's Take Our Blinders Off! Yoder. 3:1:1.
- Mildred Runyeon on Folkways. 4:7:5.
- 1951, the Year of Decision in Southeastern Pa. Shoemaker. 2:20:1.
- folk cultural questionnaire *see also* *folklore questionnaire*
- Baptism and Confirmation (#7). 17:3:49.
- Bread, Baking, and the Bakeoven (#13). 19:1:49.
- Broadsides and Printed Ephemera (#44). 25:4:49.
- Butchering on the Pa. Farm (#27). 22:2:49.
- Children's Games (#16). 19:4:inside front cover.
- Christmas Customs (#10). 18:2:49.
- Cider and Wine Production (#39). Peiffer. 24:4:49.
- The Country Sale (#43). 25:3:49.
- The Country School (#20). 20:4:1.
- Courtship and Marriage (#36). 24:1:49.
- Dairy Products (#17). 20:1:47.
- The Dance in Pa.: Current Status (#30). 22:supp.:1.
- Farm Dress (#9). 18:1:49.
- Farm Layouts and Building Plans (#22). 21:2:49.
- Feather Beds and Chaff Bags (#6). 17:2:49.
- Folk Medicine: Home Remedies (#30). 22:4:49.
- Fruit Harvesting and Preservation (#27). 22:1:49.
- Funeral Customs (#24). 21:4:49.
- Grandparents in Traditional Culture (#37). 24:2:49.
- Harvest on the Pa. Farm (#34). 23:4:49.
- Herbs and Herb Lore (#25). 21:supp.:inside front cover.
- Hex Signs and Magical Protection of House and Barn (#35). 23:supp.:1.
- Home Brewing Techniques (#41). Peiffer. 25:1:49.
- Hominy. 16:1:49.
- Horse-Drawn Transportation (#11). 18:3:1.
- The House: External and Internal Orientation (#29). 22:3:47.
- Household Furnishings (#32). 23:2:49.
- Hunting and Food Gathering (#21). 21:1:49.
- Itinerants: Peddlers, Drovers, Wagoners, Gypsies, Tramps (#15). 19:3:47.
- Local Characters and Originals (#18). 20:2:49.
- Local Place Names (#14). 19:2:47.
- Mealtimes and Table Settings (#8). 17:4:inside front cover.
- Mills and Milling in Pa. (#33). 23:3:49.
- Nicknames (#3). 16:3:49.
- The Pa. Folk Dance Tradition (#5). 17:1:49.
- Pa. German and High German (#19). 20:3:47.
- Powwowing (#4). 16:4:53.
- Prayers, Graces, and Home Devotions (#2). 16:2:49.
- Quilts and Quilting (#12). 18:4:1.
- Reading Matter in the Pa. Home (#38). 24:3:48.
- The Rural Marketing System (#31). 23:1:49.
- Time: The Year Cycle (#42). 25:2:47.
- Tobacco and Tobacco Culture (#23). 21:3:49.
- Windmills and Farm Water Supply (#40). 24:supp.:1.
- Folk Cures. Myers. 5:9:10.
- Folk Cures. Norris. 3:2:3.
- folk cures *see also* *folk medicine and powwowing*
- _____ for Hiccups in and around Lancaster. Reingold. 1:24:1.
- folk custom. Wedding Present. 2:22:4.
- folk dancing
- The Amish Barn Dance. Shaner. 13:2:24.
- "Swing Your Partner"—Folk Dancing at the Festival. Stinsmen. 20:4:22.
- folk festival *see also* *Kutztown Folk Festival*
- The Snyder Co. Bean Soup—A Unique

- Pa. Dutch Tradition. 1:18:7.
 Folk Festival Dinkelfoodles. Zehner. 5:4:16.
 —, July 1-5. Zehner. 5:2:16.
 — Seminars: Crafts and Customs of the Year. Best. 18:4:9.
 — Seminars: Folk Art and Antique Collecting. Best. 19:4:20.
 — Tents. 3:5:3.
 — Bookstore. Breninger. 23:supp.:14.
 Folk Images of Rural Pa. Kermes. 24:supp.: 2.
 — Medical Recipes in Nineteenth Century American Farm Journals. Herman. 25:4:16.
 Folk Medicine. Ziemer. 5:14:3.
 folk medicine *see also* powwowing
 1:8:5; 14:3:23; 22:1:45; 22:4:31.
 Almanacs and Herbs. Bomberger. 2:2:1.
 Brustthee. 3:12:6.
 Collecting Folk Cures in Lebanon Co. R. Smith. 2:8:4.
 Dievels Dreck (Asafoetida) Yesterday and Today. Roan. 14:2:30.
 Distillation and Distilleries among the Dutch. Shaner. 13:3:39.
 Folk Cures. Myers. 5:9:10.
 Folk Cures. Norris. 3:2:3.
 Folk Cures for Hiccups in and around Lancaster. Reingold. 1:24:1.
 Folk Snake Cures. Hoffman. 3:7:3.
 Formula for Braun Schmeat. Hostetler. 2:12:3.
 The Medical Plants of Berks Co., Pa. Body. 18:1:40.
 Recipes. 2:6:4.
 Snakelore in Pa. German Folk Medicine. Hertzog. 17:2:24.
 Uni Day's Herb Garden. Shaner. 14:3:46.
 You Name It. Heller. 5:12:4.
 Valuable Recipes. Buch. 5:6:13.
 Veterinary Folk Medicine in Susquehanna Co., Pa. Pocius. 25:4:2.
 Williams Twp. Lore. Laury. 5:2:11.
 Folk Medicine from Western Pa. Jack. 14:1:35.
 — in Butler Co., Pa. Bryan. 17:4:40.
 Folk Rhymes from Mahantongo. 4:2:5.
 folk singer *see* singer.
 Folk Snake Cures. Hoffman. 3:7:3.
 folk songs *see* songs
 folk tale. 14:1:46. *see also* humor and ghost stories and hexerei
 Der Babbegoi. 1:2:2.
 Bad Man's Rocks. Fike. 3:8:1.
 A Ballad with a Popular Theme. Oda. 2:7:3.
 The Barber's Ghost: A Legend Becomes a Folktale. Barrick. 23:4:36.
 A Bewitched Boy. 2:10:3.
 The Blacksmith Who Forgot His Matches. Eisenhard. 3:21:2.
 The Buried Treasure Guarded by a Snake. King. 2:10:2.
 Buried Treasure Legend Stirs York Vicinity. Gibbons. 3:8:4.
 The Cat's at the "Dippy" (and other short tales). Master. 5:10:2.
 Chest of Gold. King. 2:10:2.
 The Dangling Heart. Himmelreich. 1:16:2.
 Deeds of Daring of Louis the Robber. 2:9:4.
 DER Ovovich Uns. Shoemaker. 5:10:4.
 The Devil and a Half Bushel Silver Dollars. Long. 3:11:2.
 The Devil in Salisbury. 1:22:2.
 Dick Harman Tales. 5:14:11.
 "Dunnie Weddie". A. Weiser. 5:14:16.
 A Dutch Pied Piper Tale. Brendle. 1:8:2.
 The Eerie Light of Crab Run. Fike. 2:19:2.
 Es Fedder—Fie hot die Parra uff'm. Strich. 1:7:2.
 Folklore in the Library: Old Schuylkill Tales. Barrick. 23:3:44.
 A Ghost on the Loose. W. P. Shoemaker. 1:4:2.
 Ghost's Bones Fall on Pancakes. King. 2:10:2.
 Gold Pieces. Long. 3:8:8.
 Hex Doctor Rides Tomcat. 5:12:2.
 A Hex, the Devil, and the Farmer. 1:1:2.
 The Hired Man. Eisenhard. 3:21:2.
 How Tyrone Got Its Name. Henry. 3:20:6.
 Indian Tales. Ney. 3:15:1.
 Iss Der Difle Uffenbore? Jacobs. 2:6:2.
 Learning to be a Witch. W.P. Shoemaker. 1:3:2.
 A Legend of Joseph Young, the Mormon Prophet. Sheller. 2:8:3.
 The Legend of Spooky Hollow and Other Somerset Co. Tales. Coffroth. 3:7:2.
 Lore and Legend of the Kuddelfleck Country. Shoemaker. 2:9:2.
 Die Mawd un der Babbegoi. W. P. Shoemaker. 1:21:2.
 Miscellaneous Tales Picked up Here and There. Gruber. 2:9:2.
 A Mock Communion. 1:15:2.
 Money, Sugar & Bread. 5:14:9.
 An Oft Repeated Folktale. 4:4:13.
 Old Switzer's Ghost. Shively. 10:1:43.
 Outwitting the Devil. King. 2:10:2.
 Pa. Dutch Folktales about the Mysterious. Shoemaker. 4:9:2.
 Pa. German Folktales: An Annotated Bibliography. Burrison. 15:1:30.
 The Prophetic Harp (and other tales). Fike. 2:19:2.
 Schuylkill Folktales. Newell. 9:3:18.
 Seesie Millich un Sauerie Millich. Weiser. 5:1:8.
 A Sheaf of Pa. Dutch Folktales. Oswald. 5:11:5.
 Sitting Up with a Corpse. W. P. Shoemaker. 1:20:2.
 Snake Dance. 3:8:2.
 Some Heidelberg Tales. Hollenbach. 1:18:2.
 Spills But No Matches. W. P. Shoemaker. 1:13:2.
 The Spook of Crow Hill. 1:6:2.
 Spook of Hawk Mountain. 1:9:2.
 The Status of Witchcraft in the Pa. Dutch Country Today. Shoemaker. 3:18:1.
 Swatara. 2:9:5.
 The Tale of Two Drunkards. Wollenweber. 2:7:3.
 Tales They Tell Down Alleghenyville Way. Shoemaker. 2:10:3.
 A Talking Monument. Phillips. 2:7:1.
 The Talking Turkey and Other Folk Tales. Evelan. 4:7:2.
 The Treasure of Gold Mine Gap. 3:13:2.
 The Treasure of Jay Hollow. Rhode. 3:7:4.
 Treasure of the Bucks Barrick. Brendle. 1:10:2.
 Two Folktales. Brendle. 1:11:2.
 Two Folktales: The Ghost and a Drunk; The Lord and the Devil. W. P. Shoemaker. 1:19:2.
 The Witch of Black Creek. 3:13:2.
 Yankee Outwits a Dutchman. 2:7:2.
 Young Widow. 5:12:15.
 The Folk Tradition of the Sweetheart Tree. Gray. 19:2:14.
 Folk Whittling in Pa. Robacker. 22:supp.:38.
 folklife studies *see also* folklore studies
 Collectanea. Shoemaker. 10:1:38.
 The Development of Folklife Research in the United Kingdom. Hines. 21:3:8.
 Genealogy and Folk Culture. Yoder. 15:1:24.
 Irish Folklife Studies—A Present Day Appraisal. Maloney. 24:4:2.
 The Newspapers and Folklife Studies. 15:3:16.
 What We Don't Know WILL Hurt Us!! Frey. 3:14:7.
 Folklife Studies and American History. 16:4: inside front cover.
 — Bibliography for 1964. Yoder. 14:4:60.
 — Movement. Yoder. 13:3:43.
 folklore *see also* folk beliefs and folklife studies
 Babies and Popular Beliefs. Hollenbach. 1:22:3.
 An Dance in Stocking Feet. 1:19:3.
 Early Article on Folklore. 5:9:14.
 Editorial Note. 5:13:11.
 The Folklife Studies Movement. Yoder. 13:3:43.
 In Search of Folklore around the Grubba Karrich. Shoemaker. 3:8:3.
 Mennonite Folklore. Mamaw. 11:1:38.
 The Mission of the Folklore Center. 1:1:3.
 Oral Tradition. Shoemaker. 1:2:1.
 Pa. Dutch Folklore. P. Hostetter. 1:12:4.
 Stop Sneering. 1:1:3.
 Folklore Concerning Granddaddy Longlegs. 1:4:3.
 — from the Diary of James L. Morris, 1845-1846. 3:17:2.
 — in the Library: Old Schuylkill Tales. Barrick. 23:3:44.
 — of Bread. 1:2:3.
 — on Snow. Shoemaker. 5:12:5.
 folklore questionnaire. 1:21:3. *see also* folk cultural questionnaire
 burial 1:5:3.
 card playing 3:12:8.
 cats 1:11:3.
 corpse 1:15:3.
 cows 1:10:3.
 Easter 1:23:3.

- eggs and hatching 1:3:3.
 fingers 1:1:3.
 hair and spittle 1:2:3.
 house luck 1:9:2.
 lilacs, eggs, devil 1:22:3.
 marriage 1:7:3.
 medical practices 1:8:3.
 shaving and hair cutting 1:12:3.
 power of a corpse 1:15:3.
 work lore 1:18:3.
 folklore studies *see also* folklife studies
 English Language Folk Culture in Pa.
 Bayard. 10:2:11.
 The Pa. Dutch Village. Shoemaker. 8:
 3:7.
 Folks I Knew in Eastern York Co. H. C.
 Frey. 2:3:2.
 Folksiness in Folksongs. J.W. Frey. 2:
 9:1.
 Folkspeech and Literary Language. J. W.
 Frey. 2:13:1.
 Folktales. Berky. 3:6:2.
 Foltz, Card Ned. Basketmaking at the
 Festival. 24:supp.:44.
 food *see also* beverage *and* cooking *and*
 the names of individual foods 12:4:44;
 14:3:24.
 About Apees. Shoemaker. 5:13:5.
 The American Breakfast, Circa 1873-1973.
 James. 24:2:40.
 Another Dutchman. Heller. 3:20:6.
 Bachelor's Bread, Etc. 2:17:4.
 Bakeovens in the Pa. Folk Culture.
 Long. 14:2:16.
 A Bowl of Mush and Milk. Ebright.
 1:5:5.
 Butchering Then and Now. Heller. 5:
 11:4.
 Butchering Today? Heller. 2:18:4.
 Cabbage in the Folk Culture of My Pa.
 Dutch Elders. Dieffenbach. 3:22:1.
 Candy Making in the Dutch Country.
 Heller. 20:4:44.
 Canning Days are Here Again. Heller.
 1:15:4.
 A Central Pa. "Sugar Camp" a Century
 Ago. Bare. 2:22:5.
 Cherry Fritters. 2:19:4.
 Cherry Season Recipes. Heller. 4:3:10.
 Chicken Corn Soup. Heller. 1:14:4.
 Chow-Chow. Heller. 1:18:4.
 Christmas Comes But Once a Year.
 Heller. 3:13:4.
 Cider Cake and Mock Mince Pie. Heller.
 2:13:4.
 Cookies Galore. Heller. 3:14:8; 4:8:6.
 Cooking in Red and White (Italian—
 American). Fratto. 19:3:2.
 Corn Pie. Heller. 1:16:4.
 Croquettes. Heller. 1:23:4.
 Date and Nut Loaf. Heller. 4:9:13.
 Dawfschei Fars Watt "Bretzel." Gibbons.
 1:19:7.
 Displaced Dutchmen Crave Shoo-Flies.
 Heller. 8:3:32; 11:supp.:8.
 Down to Earth. Heller. 3:9:8.
 Dried Corn. Kingston. 8:4:9.
 Dryhouses in Pa. Folk Culture. Long.
 13:2:16.
 Dumplings—One Kind or Another.
 Heller. 3:17:8.
 Dutch Butchering Lore. Dieffenbach.
 4:10:5.
 Dutch Cheeses. Heller. 6:5:39.
 A Dutch Feast. Heller. 8:2:36.
 Dutch Raspberry Soup. Heller. 4:4:15.
 Dutch Treats for Breakfast. Heller. 10:
 1:30.
 "Eat Yourself Full." Heller. 5:6:11.
 Fasnacht Kuche. Hollenbach. 5:11:3.
 fastnachts. 1:24:4.
 Feeding Them by the Hundred. Heller.
 7:2:38.
 "Ferhuddled". Heller. 5:13:4.
 Festival Food. Shaner. 25:supp.:35.
 Fish Pie and Lemon Butter. Heller. 2:
 5:4.
 Fried Oatmeal. 1:12:8.
 From Soup to Nuts. Heller. 3:1:8.
 From the Mail Bag. Heller. 3:4:8.
 Fruit Harvesting and Preservation in Early
 Pa. Sauers. 23:3:38.
 gallerich (souce). 1:25:4.
 Garden Patch Beer. Heller. 4:6:14.
 grape juice and grape jam. Heller. 1:
 17:4.
 Green Tomato Mincemeat. Heller. 2:
 4:4.
 Happy New Year to All! Heller. 3:16:
 8.
 Historical Sources for American Tra-
 ditional Cookery: Examples from the
 Pa. German Culture. Yoder. 20:3:16.
 Holiday Cookies. 1:21:4.
 "Hotch-Potch" or "Sei-Mawga". 2:8:4.
 "If You Married a Dutchman..." Heller.
 4:15:15.
 In de Kich. 1:1:2.
 It Couldn't Have Been Better. Heller.
 3:3:8.
 It's Sticky—But We Love It. Heller.
 19:4:18.
 Just Off the Press. Heller. 4:10:15.
 Laplanders. Heller. 1:20:4.
 Leaving the Festival with Thoughts of Food.
 Best. 20:4:37.
 Lebkucha, Streisslers and Metzel Soup.
 Davis and Setley. 4:12:9.
 Leighton and Cakes. Heller. 2:14:4.
 Let's Have a Taffy Pull! Heller. 4:12:
 5.
 Letters to the Editor (apees). Kiebach.
 5:15:4.
 Lettuce and Cucumbers. Heller. 1:12:4.
 Lititz Specialties. Heller. 6:4:35.
 Looking at Our Dutch Cookery. Heller.
 4:5:4.
 Metzel Soup. 3:12:3.
 Morning Glory Cake. Heller. 13:1:33.
 Moshey and Bellyguts. Shoemaker. 8:
 1:16.
 Much Ado About Cookies. Heller. 13:
 3:24.
 Notes on Matzaboums. Shoemaker. 2:
 14:3.
 Panhaws. G. W. Stauffer. 4:14:4.
 Peas, in the Pod and Out. Heller. 2:3:4.
 Pa. German Cookery—A Regional Cook
 Book. Hark, Barba. Reviewed by
 Yoder. 2:5:5.
 Pa. Dutch Cooking Today and Yesterday.
 Heller. 17:4:38.
 Pa. Dutch Food. Nolt. 1:13:4.
 Pa. Dutch Food is Corny. Heller. 8:4:12.
 Pennsylvanians Called It Mush. Yoder.
 13:2:27.
 Peter Piper Picked. Heller. 3:9:4.
 Pickle Those Pears, Please! Heller. 2:
 11:4.
 Pies and Cheese. Heller. 1:5:4.
 Pies in Dutchland. Heller. 9:2:44.
 Pot Pie. Heller. 1:10:4.
 Pot Pie and TV. Heller. 3:16:8.
 Potato Balls. Heller. 1:6:4.
 Praises Be to Us! 3:11:8.
 Present Day Food Habits of the Pa.
 Dutch. Wilson. 9:4:38.
 The Pretzel Before the Civil War. Shoe-
 maker. 8:2:19.
 pumpkin custard. 1:20:4.
 Quakertown Pies. Heller. 1:8:4.
 Radish Slaw. 1:12:5.
 Recipe for Black Joe Cake. Heller. 4:
 2:15.
 Recipes from Millersburg. 4:1:15.
 Rhubarb, This Way and That. 2:9:4.
 Rivvel Soup. Heller. 1:3:4.
 rose wine. 1:5:4.
 Rye Bread Lehigh Co. Style. Heller.
 12:1:38.
 Saffron Bread. Heller. 5:1:15.
 Saffron Cake. 1:10:3.
 A Saffron Fruit Cake, Please. 5:8:15.
 The Saturday Baking. Heller. 1:24:4.
 Sauerkraut in the Pa. Folk Culture.
 Yoder. 12:2:56.
 Schnitz in the Pa. Folk Culture. Yoder.
 12:3:44.
 Schnitz Pie. Barker. 5:5:3.
 Schtarrumpel. Druckenbrod. 4:4:15.
 schteepers. 1:24:4.
 Scrapple. Burkholder. 2:14:1.
 The Shape of Food That Was. Robacker.
 14:2:10.
 Shoo-Fly Pie (Cake?). Heller. 1:2:4.
 Smokehouses in the Lebanon Valley.
 Long. 13:1:25.
 Snow Ice Cream. Heller. 4:13:5.
 "Soup's On!" Heller. 18:4:20.
 souse. 1:25:4.
 Speaking of Herbs... 3:18:8.
 Steamed Pudding. Heller. 1:7:4.
 Sugar Cake and Cream Cake. Heller.
 1:11:4.
 Sulphur and Molasses. Heller. 2:2:4.
 sultz (souise). 1:25:4.
 Sweet-Sour Dressing. 4:9:15.
 "That's a Lot of Boloney." Heller. 6:
 2:5.
 They Stick to the Ribs! Heller. 3:22:8.
 Those Easter Baskets. Heller. 2:20:8.
 Three Times a Day. Heller. 2:16:4.
 Time to Talk Turkey. Heller. 5:7:14.
 Traditional Favorites Go Modern. Heller.
 16:4:44.
 Tsieherkees and Saffron. Shoemaker.
 1:4:3.
 tzitterli (souise). 1:25:4.
 The Use of Saffron in Pa. Dutch Cooking.
 Bowman. 1:6:3.
 Waffles and Wafers. Shaner. 12:4:20.
 "We Thank Thee, God." Heller. 4:7:
 2.
 What...No Puddin'! Heller. 3:21:8.
 York Co. Apples in 1859. Yoder. 2:5:
 5.
 You Said It! Heller. 3:6:8.
 Food Varieties at the Festival. Best. 22:
 supp.:14.

- Foodways Acculturation in the Greek Community in Philadelphia. Gizelis. 20:2:9.
- A Forbidden Marriage, 1790. 3:10:5.
- Ford, John Jr. Pa. Dutch Influences on Speech. 1:8:8.
- A Forgotten Art Becoming Popular—Leather-craft. Wright. 24:supp.:13.
- forks. 20:2:17.
- Formative Influences. Dubbs. 1:18:3.
- Der Foulks-Frueind Pa. Dueitch. Shoemaker. 3:12:3.
- Fourth of July. "It Never Rains on Our Parade" on the Fourth of July. Lambert. 25:supp.:18.
- Foust, Barbara K. Vegetable Dyeing at the Kutztown Folk Festival. 25:supp.:20.
- Fox Hunting in Centre Co. Thompson. 2:11:3.
- Foxhole Fantasy. 1:17:4.
- Fraktur Artist. Shoemaker. 5:11:2.
- _____ from the Hostetter Collection. Lichten. 6:1:10.
- fraktur
- Calligraphic Drawings and Pa. German Fraktur. Hopf. 22:1:2.
- Cats and Horn-Blowing Roosters. Hommel. 1:3:3.
- Christmas Fraktur, Christmas Broad-sides. Yoder. 14:2:2.
- The Easton Bible Artist Identified. Fabian. 22:2:2.
- The Ephrata Codex: Relationships between Text and Illustration. Hollyday. 20:1:28.
- The Ephrata Wall Charts and Their Inscriptions. 19:3:34.
- Illuminators, Scribes and Printers: A Glimpse of the Free Library's Pa. Dutch Collection. Shaffer. 9:4:18.
- Johann Valentin Schuller, Fraktur Artist and Author. Shoemaker. 3:10:1.
- John Daniel Eisenbrown, Frakturist. Fabian. 24:2:31.
- Major and Minor Fraktur. Robacker. 7:3:2.
- The Meaning of Human Figures in Pa. Dutch Folk Art. Boyer. 11:2:5.
- Notes on Frederick Krebs, the Noted Fraktur Artist. Shoemaker. 3:11:3.
- Ohio Fraktur. Zehner. 6:3:13.
- Passing of Fraktur Artist. 2:19:4.
- Pa. Dutch Fraktur. 5:10:16.
- Fraktur: An Annotated Bibliography. Leeds. 25:4:35.
- fraktur artists. "Good fer Nichts." Shoemaker. 1:25:4.
- The Fraktur of Monroe Co. Robacker. 21:1:2.
- Franklin College. The Conception of Franklin College. 1:22:7; 2:9:7.
- Franklin County
- A Visit to Franklin Co. Yoder. 1:16:5.
- Weather Lore in Franklin Co. Henneberger. 3:16:3.
- Franklin Co. Lore. Henneberger. 2:5:3.
- Frantz, Morris. A Riddle. 5:10:4.
- Fratto, Toni F. Cooking in Red and White. 19:3:2.
- Free Library of Phila. Illuminators, Scribes and Printers: A Glimpse of the Free Library's Pa. Dutch Collection. Shaffer. 9:4:18.
- Freed His Slaves. 3:5:6.
- Freeman, Kathryn E. Spooks are Born. 5:11:12.
- Freeman, Merritt. (humor). 21:supp.:10.
- French and Indian War. 3:15:4.
- Colonel Lindenmuth Tells His Story. 2:14:5.
- French Jacob, Wizard of the Lykens Valley. Rutherford. 3:13:3.
- Frey, Howard C. The Conestoga Wagon. 1:5:4.
- _____ The Conestoga Wagon Teamsters. 1:8:7.
- _____ Folks I Knew in Eastern York Co. 2:3:2.
- _____ The Helbenightians of Punkin Center. 5:7:13.
- _____ The Lives of a Conestoga Wagoner. 2:21:7.
- _____ Lore and Songs of the Conestoga Wagoners. 1:11:8.
- _____ Lore of the Conestoga Wagoners. 1:7:1.
- _____ "Mr. Munteeth", the Wit from Punkin Center. 5:8:7.
- _____ Songs of the Conestoga Wagoners. 2:1:8.
- _____ Wagons, Wagoning and Wagoners. 1:3:4; 1:19:4.
- Frey, J. William. Baer's Almanac—Bible of the Pa. Dutch Farmer. 1:14:4.
- _____ Dickseckich, Grumbeenich, Groosmeilich...! 1:16:7.
- _____ The Dictionary of Dictionaries. 5:1:12.
- _____ A Doll House with Charm in the Hills of Dutchland. 1:17:1.
- _____ The Dutch in Word and Song. every issue, p. 8, vols. 1 and 2.
- _____ The Festival and "The Beard". 3:6:1.
- _____ The Folksiness of Folksongs. 2:9:1.
- _____ Folkspeech and Literary Language. 2:13:1.
- _____ Frey's Grammar. every issue p. 8, vol. 1 to vol. 2:7.
- _____ Glamorization, Capitalization, Exploitation. 1:3:4.
- _____ Index for Pa. Dutch Poetry. 2:15:7.
- _____ Is There a Pa. Dutch Dictionary? 1:14:1.
- _____ John Birmelin, Poet of the People. 2:10:1.
- _____ Let's Play Fickmiel! 1:15:2.
- _____ Mart Bomberger, Dutchman True. 2:13:7.
- _____ Navel Affairs. 4:7:14.
- _____ Neither Here, But THERE! 3:13:1.
- _____ Pa. Dutch. 11:supp.:6; 12:3:12.
- _____ Pa. Dutch Dictionary. 5:1:13.
- _____ Pa. Dutch Note. 4:7:4.
- _____ Pa. Dutch, Of Course. 2:2:1.
- _____ Review of *Brush Creek Tales*. Bomberger. 2:9:7.
- _____ Review of *Keys to the Keystone State*. Oakley. 2:17:7; 2:18:7.
- _____ Review of *Mary*, a Child's Book. Buffer. 1:16:4.
- _____ Review of *Pa. Songs and Legends*. Korson. 1:13:7.
- _____ Review of *Sing and Dance*. 5:7:15.
- _____ She Got the Bucket. 2:16:1.
- _____ THREE Worlds Came to the Second Annual Pa. Dutch Folk Festival. 3:6:1.
- _____ Two Loyal Friends. 2:10:4.
- _____ We Were Wrong! 2:17:8.
- _____ What Does the Frenchman Think about the Plain People? 1:1:4.
- _____ What We Don't Know WILL Hurt Us!! 3:14:7.
- _____ Why, They Don't Talk. 2:19:8.
- _____ Des Wutzli Geet an der Marik! 1:2:5.
- _____ "You Can't Sell Me in Dutch!" 1:1:1.
- Friary, Donald R. *Moravian Architecture and Town Planning: A Review*. 18:3:26.
- _____ A Welsh Antecedent for St. David's Church, Radnor. 17:3:22.
- friendship book. From Grandmother's "Friendship Book". Yoder. 1:25:5.
- Fries, Yost Henry. Tales of Old Pastor Fries. Shively. 3:13:6.
- Fritch, Mabel. The Chaff Bag and Its Preparation. 16:4:42.
- Fritter mit der Zitter. In Search of Lore on Fritter mit der Zitter. Shoemaker. 3:12:2.
- Fritter mit der Zitter, Famous Folksong Singer. 3:12:2.
- Froehlich, Hugo. Pioneers from Staudernheim. 8:2:43.
- Froehlich Palz, Gott Erhalts! Memories of Our Pa. Dutch Tour of the Palatinate, August, 1951. Yoder. 3:16:1.
- From an Old Diary. 5:12:8.
- _____ Grandfather's Reading Table. Yoder. 4:13:10.
- _____ Grandmother's "Friendship Book". Yoder. 1:25:5.
- _____ My Notebook. Shoemaker. 5:4:4.
- _____ My Notebook. Smith. 1:20:3.
- _____ Paoli to Frederick in 1854: An Anonymous Travel Account. Yoder. 17:3:14.
- _____ Roehler to Ruler. Flinchbough. 1:23:7.
- _____ the Mail Bag. Heller. 3:4:8.
- _____ the Yadkin to the Delaware—Pastor Diefenbach Rides to Synod in 1802. Yoder. 3:12:1.
- Fruit Harvesting and Preservation in Early Pa. Sauers. 23:3:38.
- Fry, Samuel (1803-1900)
- Learning a Trade around 1800. Johns. 2:2:3.
- A Pa. Dutch Homestead around 1800. Johns. 1:9:3.
- Reminiscences. title varies. Johns. 1:9-12:3.
- fulling. Weaving and Fulling a Century Ago. Johns. 1:5:3.
- Fun at an Early Fair in the Dutch Country. 2:8:3.
- funeral. 12:1:16.
- Amish Funerals. Tortora. 12:2:8.
- Early Funeral Notices. Burris. 11:1:44.
- Male Mourners of Old Kept Their Hats On. 1:6:2.
- Old Funeral Customs. 1:5:3.

- Old Funeral Customs. Dieffenbach. 1:16:3.
- Old Order Mennonite Family Life in the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:1:25.
- Our Letter Box. 1:10:2.
- Peeping into the Past. Showalter. 3:20:1.
- Funerals, Circa 1900 and Now. Kiebach. 11:2:47.
- Funerals in My Childhood Days. Brumbach. 14:1:30.
- Funk, Ralph S. Collecting and Indexing Dialect Poetry. 10:2:24.
- . On Collecting Dialect Poetry. 4:1:4.
- . Pen Names. 5:13:7.
- funnel cake. 10:1:31.
- The Festival and Funnel Cakes. Heller. 2:7:4.
- In de Kich. 1:1:2.
- funny cake. 3:20:6.
- furniture
- The Bannister Back Chair, an American Development. Cummings. 9:2:38.
- Decorated Chests in the Pa. Dutch Country. Kauffman. 1:8:1.
- Decorated Folk Furniture. Hopf. 20:2:2.
- Finishing Wooden Surfaces. Cummings. 11:1:44.
- The Geesey Collection. Zehner. 5:2:14.
- The Himmelreich Collection. Kauffman. 7:3:18.
- In Search of Folk Art. Kauffman. 1:12:1.
- The Paint-Decorated Furniture of the Pa. Dutch. Robacker. 13:1:2.
- Painted Chests from Bucks Co. Cummings. 9:3:20.
- Gaddis, Thomas. A Log Settler's Fort/Home. Michael, Carlisle. 25:3:39.
- gallows literature. Chapbook Gallows Literature in Nineteenth Century Pa. Bethke. 20:1:2.
- Gamber, Philip. Shoemaker. 3:17:3.
- The Game as Creator of the Group in an Italian-American Community. Mathias. 23:4:22.
- games. 18:3:8; 24:1:18.
- The Amish at Play. 8:4:14.
- Apple Ketchers. Shuman. 2:20:1.
- bat ball. 1:18:3.
- blummsack. 1:9:2.
- Boona-Sack. 1:13:2.
- Broot Backa. 1:2:2.
- The "Brown Sugar" Game in Western Pa. Berman. 21:1:36.
- corner ball. 1:18:3.
- Children's Games among Lancaster Co. Mennonites. Grey. 16:4:46.
- Cultural Learning through Game Structure: A Study of Pa. German Children's Games. Brown. 23:4:2.
- Don't Got None. Benson. 3:3:2.
- Dutch Game. I. B. 5:10:8.
- Dutch Game (boona-sack). 5:12:15.
- fickmiel (fig meal). 1:15:2; 1:19:3.
- Finger Games and Rhymes. Barrick. 17:4:44.
- The Folklore Reportory of a Third Grade Class. Hawthorne. 17:1:18.
- Fun at an Early Fair in the Dutch Country. 2:8:3.
- Gluck un Awdler. 1:14:2.
- Hesslecap. 4:7:16.
- Jump Rope Rhymes. Barrick. 19:4:43.
- Jumping into Spring. Smith. 17:3:20.
- katzakopp. 1:16:2.
- Kie-Schwans. 1:6:2.
- Let's Play Sei Balla. 1:1:2.
- long town ball. 1:18:3.
- My Childhood Games. Moore. 13:4:42.
- nipsi. 1:3:2; 1:7:2.
- "Nipsy": The Ethnography of a Traditional Game of Pa.'s Anthracite Region. Mercier, Brown, Varesano. 24:4:12.
- Outdoor Games of Wyomissing, Pa. Schmidt. 5:9:6.
- Outdoor Sports around 1800. Johns. 1:18:3.
- Pastimes of my Youth. Bowman. 10:1:44.
- paddle ball. 1:18:3.
- Play in Philadelphia. Wojtowicz. 24:3:17.
- rail pitching. 1:18:3.
- scheefli. 1:20:2.
- Shafely, Gay Hame! 3:5:1.
- Sheep, Sheep, Come Home! 2:6:5.
- sledge tossing. 1:18:3.
- stone pitching. 1:18:3.
- Strick Noodla. 1:5:2.
- townball. 5:6:7.
- Traditional Games, Folk Festival—July 4th. 2:5:6.
- Games a Century Ago. Montgomery. 5:12:12.
- Games of Reading in the Last Century. Montgomery. 1:17:2.
- Garden Path Beer. Heller. 4:6:14.
- garden path beer. Just Off the Press. Heller. 4:10:15.
- gardens
- Cabbage in the Folk Culture of My Pa. Dutch Elders. Dieffenbach. 3:22:1.
- Grout Kootch, Coldframe, and Hotbed. Long. 13:4:20.
- Gardens and Gardening among the Pa. Germans. Keyser. 20:3:2.
- Garretson, Joel Vale. Midwestern Diary. Yoder. 16:1:45.
- Garrison, Nicholas Jr. (fl. 1755-1784). The Moravian Settlements of Pa. in 1757. Nelson, Madeheim. 19:1:2.
- gawdyware. Pa. Gaudyware. Robacker. 7:4:2.
- Gay Dutch *see also* the names of individual denominations
- Plain Dutch and Gay Dutch: Two Worlds in the Dutch Country. Yoder. 8:1:34; 11:supp.:2.
- geburts—and taufschein *see* taufschein
- Gedächtnis Tag. Bread and Apple—Butter Day. Berky. 12:3:42.
- Gee, Haw and Geehaw. Thompson. 20:4:47.
- The Geesey Collection. Zehner. 5:2:14.
- Geesey Collection at the Phila. Museum. Zehner. 5:3:16.
- Gehman, Emma. Pa. Dutch Crafts. 1:11:4.
- Gehman, Henry Snyder. Ghost Stories and Old Superstitions of Lancaster Co. 19:4:48.
- . What the Pa. Dutch Dialect has Meant in My Life. 17:4:8.
- Gehret, Ellen J. Flax Processing in Pa. Gehret, Keyser. 22:1:10.
- Geiger, Christ. Field Notes on Schuylkill Co. Folklife. 12:2:71.
- Geiman, Noah B., Der Olt Coxey. Shoemaker. 3:19:7.
- Geisinger, Howard. Folk Festival Geisinger. Craigie. 18:4:35.
- Gemmell, Alfred. Francis Parkman on the Pa. Dutch, 1845. 11:3:6.
- general store. 18:3:11.
- genealogy. 2:19:5; 4:13:9. *see also* burial record *and* marriage record *and* migration
- Articles appear on p. 5 or 6 in each issue, vol. 1-3. Only the major ones are listed here. For a more detailed list, see the separate Genealogy Index.
- Abendschein—Obenchain Family. Jennings. 2:6:6.
- Adams Co. Pioneers. 1:7:6.
- Alt, Valentin. 1:3:6.
- Amish Family Histories. 2:8:5-6.
- Amish Genealogy: A Progress Report. Hostetler. 19:1:23.
- Amish Pioneer of Somerset Co. (Yoder). Hostetler. 1:14:6.
- The Angst Family. 1:16:6.
- Baltzell Family. Lochner. 2:11:6.
- Baptisms and Marriage Records of the Unger Collection. 2:16-19, 21, 22:6; 3:2, 4, 5:6.
- Bender Family. 1:20:6.
- Berks Co. Church Registers. 2:9:6.
- Bermudian Valley Pioneers. 1:8:1.
- Billigheim in the Palatinate. Braun. 4:4:10.
- Binder, Knetz, and Huber of Montgomery Co. 1:9:6.
- "Black" and "Red" Rumbargers. Rumberger. 2:15:6.
- Book Note. Yoder. 7:3:37.
- Calling All Coons! 4:7:9.
- Chronister, Johannes. 1:1:6.
- Church Records of Lancaster Co. 2:9:6.
- Church Records of York and Adams Counties. 1:20:6.
- The Diefenbachs of Maryland, Virginia, and Pa. 3:12:5.
- Diehl of Springettsbury. Diehl. 2:11:6.
- The Dubbs Families of Lebanon Co. Millbrook. 2:7:6.
- Dunkelberger Family. 1:17:6.
- A Dutch Farmer Writes His Autobiography. Diebert. 3:15:5.
- Dutch Hoovers. 2:9:6.
- Dutch in the Petitcodiac; Jacob Trites of Monckton. Wright. 2:22:5.
- Early Settlement of Quittopahilla. Rupp. 3:8:5.
- Ehret of Dryland. 2:4:6.
- Eighteenth Century Letters from Germany (Hechler family). Yoder. 19:3:30.
- The Ensminger Family. 5:13:12.
- Ensminger of Cocalico. Bell. 1:7:6.
- Erb Family. 2:10:6.
- Espenshade Emigrant Ancestors. 1:8:6.
- Fetterman Family. 1:22:6.
- Fluck, Johannes. 1:17:6.
- Foehl, Andreas. 1:12:6.
- Fogelsonger of Shippensburg. 1:7:6.
- A Forbidden Marriage, 1790. 3:10:5.
- From Roehler to Ruler. Flinchbaugh. 1:23:7.

- Funk Family Bible Record. 1:25:5.
Geiger Family (Berks Co.). Bell. 1:8:6.
Geiger-Kyger of Rockingham Co., Va. 5:4:7.
Gemberling Family. 1:24:5.
Getz-Gates, Henry. 1:3:6.
Gingrich Reunion Held in Ontario. 1:14:6.
Goschenhoppen Church Records. Hallman. 1:20:5.
Goshert—Cochet. 4:9:13.
Habecker Family of Warwick. 3:18:6.
Haldeman of Emmenhal. Smith. 2:11:6.
Hamaker. 7:3:37.
Hauer (Columbia Co.). Bishop. 1:12:6.
Heller of Hellerstown. 2:18:5.
Hepler Family. 1:4:6.
The Hillegas Family—Second Generation. 1:19:6.
Hillegass, John Adam. 1:18:6.
Holdeman of Hegins Valley. Smith. 2:4:6.
Hollinger-Hullinger-Holinger Families. Hollinger. 2:7:6.
Hoover Family Notes. 3:9:6.
Huff-Ewalt Families. Lemaster. 2:16:6.
Is Your Name "Dutchified"? Yoder. 1:21:6.
Keplinger, Leonhardt, Pioneer. Burris. 3:7:6.
Kershner Family. Keene. 2:6:6.
Kinzer of Tulpehocken. Matter. 3:5:6.
Kissinger Family. 2:12:6; 2:18:6.
Klotz of Lowhill. 1:5:6.
Koehler Family. 2:4:6.
Koppenheffer of Lebanon and Dauphin Counties. Koppenheffer. 2:12:6.
The Kresge Store Man. Heinicke. 3:9:6.
Lebanon Co. Moravians, 1752. Hinke. 2:13:6.
Lehigh Co. Naturalization Records, 1812-14. 1:1:6. 1815-30. 1:22:6.
A Letter to Germany (Bertolet). 16:1:44.
Lichtenwallner. 2:14:6.
Ludwig-Ludwick Families. 2:5:6.
Lutheran Pioneers of Tuckahoe Valley. 2:10:6.
Lutherans in the North Branch Valley. 1:9:5; 1:10:6.
Marriage Record of First Reformed Church, Lancaster. 1752-54. 1:11:6. 1754-56. 1:20:6.
Marriages from Newcomer's Journal. 5:8:13.
Maryland Pioneers. 1:8:6.
Matter-Eisenhower. 2:1:6.
Matter-Motter Family. 1:5:6.
Matters Genealogical. Yoder. 7:2:37.
Mennonite Family Histories. 1:23:6.
Messenger (E. & R. Church) Obituaries. 1:17:6; 2:6:6.
Miller Family, Lehigh Co. 1:2:6.
Minnich-Menig. 3:4:6.
Montelius, Peter—Printer and Teacher. Shoemaker. 3:9:3.
Moravian Brethren in Heidelberg, 1752. 2:15:6.
Moravian Pioneers in the Swatara Valley, 1752. 2:14:6.
Moravian Pioneers of York Co. 1:10:6.
Morgenstern of York Co. 1:20:5.
Nace Family. Reuscher. 2:6:6.
New Pa. Dutch Genealogy. 2:9:6.
Nicholas Hunter, Ironmaster of Oley Valley. Hallman. 3:5:5.
Notes on the Recher and Buser Families. Smith. 3:6:6.
The op den Graeff Family. 3:8:7.
Peter Bible Record of Adams Co. 5:8:12.
Reaman of Ontario. Reaman. 2:5:6.
The Roeder Family of Montgomery Co. Fetterman. 1:13:6.
Rubicam-Revercomb. 1:21:6.
Schmaltz Family. 2:22:6.
Schwartzwald Marriages (Berks Co.) 1:12, 15, 18:6.
Seibert (Tulpehocken). 1:2:6.
The Seidenstrickers in America. Hommel. 3:7:6.
Seldomridge. 1:5:6.
Sheaffer of Lancaster Co. 2:21:6.
Shenk of Lancaster Co. 2:21:7.
Shirk-Showalter-Yoder. 3:22:5.
Smith Family (Lebanon Co.). Bell. 1:12:6.
Snyder Co. Families. 1:15:6.
Speaking of Families. 4:2:5; 4:7:8; 5:18:12.
Stein Family. 1:2:6.
Steiner-Stoner. 2:14:6.
The Thomans Again! 2:9:5.
Travel Notes. 4:7:10.
Vogelsong-Fogelsong Notes. 1:22:5.
Wedding Bells of Long Ago (Allentown). 1:16:6.
The Wengers, a Mennonite Family. 1:11:6.
Wertheimer Families in Pa. 2:21:6.
Wetzel of Macungie. Wetzel. 2:5:6.
Wills and Administrations of Lehigh Co. 1:10:6.
Woodring of Bald Eagle Valley. Bell. 1:6:6.
Woodring of Crawford Co. Granquist. 3:9:6.
York and Adams Co. "Family Reports." Reeser. 1:25:6.
York Co. "Huguenots". 4:11:9.
——— Moravian Pioneers. 1:12:6.
——— Pioneers. 1:3-5, 10:6.
——— Pioneers: Krebs of Codorus. Gladfelter. 2:2:6.
Your German Ancestry? 3:2:6.
Zehring Family (Lebanon Co.). 1:15:6.
Zimmerman, Sebastian, of Oley. Zimmerman. 2:12:6.
Genealogy and Folk Culture. Yoder. 15:1:24.
Gensler, LeRoy. Kutztown Folk Festival Highlights. 24:supp.:23.
——— A Look at the Festival. 21:supp.:2.
Gerberich, Albert H. That Hartman Hoax. 3:22:5.
German Books Printed in Carlisle. Thompson. 4:2:13.
——— Broadside Songs of Pa. Boyer. 10:1:14.
——— Emigrant's View of the Pa. Dutch, 1836. Bokum. 2:16:1.
——— Epitaphs in the Dutch Country. Shoemaker. 2:1:2.
——— Horse Doctor Books of the Pa. Dutch Country. Unger. 3:4:3.
——— Language Agricultural Periodicals in Pa. Shoemaker. 3:11:4.
German language imprints.
A Check List of the German Language Imprints of America through 1830. Oda. 4:1:13.
Easton German Language Imprints. Oda. 4:5:6.
Economy German Imprints. Oda. 4:6:7.
Ephrata German Language Imprints. Oda. 4:8:12; 4:9:10.
German Books Printed in Carlisle. Thompson. 4:2:13.
Gettysburg German Imprints. Oda. 4:10:13.
Greensburg German Imprints. 4:11:14.
Hanover German Imprints. Oda. 4:12:14.
New Berlin German Imprints. Oda. 4:13:13.
German Language Imprints of Allentown, Pa. Oda. 4:1:12.
——— Imprints of Carlisle, Pa. Oda. 4:1:12.
——— Imprints of Chambersburg, Pa. Oda. 4:3:12.
——— Imprints of Harrisburg. Oda. 4:14:12.
——— Newspapers of Easton, Pa. Shoemaker. 4:4:12.
German Language Newspapers of Montgomery Co. Shoemaker. 3:17:4.
——— Paper of Monroe Co. Shoemaker. 3:14:4.
——— Press of Milford Square and Quakertown. Shoemaker. 3:16:4.
German Newspapers of Central Pa. Shoemaker. 5:12:10.
——— Newspapers of the Coal Regions. Shoemaker. 5:14:10.
——— Schoolmaster in the Pa. Dutch Country. Dubbs. 2:8:7.
——— Script Course, 1974. Nelson. 24:3:15.
Geschwindt, Don. Fastnacht Day. 2:19:5.
——— Frank Van Buren Madeira's Novel, *Justice Will Win*. 4:3:11.
——— Holidays in the Dutch Country. 2:21:3.
The Get-Togethers of the Young Amish Folk. Tortora. 11:1:17.
Gettysburg German Imprints. Oda. 4:10:13.
——— Theses. Shoemaker. 4:10:3.
Gettysburg's "Colonial Tavern". Johnston. 2:7:5.
Ghost and Witch Lore of Lower Turkeyfoot Valley. Fike. 2:4:2.
ghost stories *see also* folk tale and hexerei and spook
The Barber's Ghost. Weygandt. 3:19:2.
A Black Calf's Head on the Haunted Crossroads. 3:19:2.
Do You Believe in Spooks? Yeagley. 3:2:2.
The Ghost and a Drunk. W.P. Shoemaker. 1:19:2.
Ghost and Dogs. Wolpert. 3:11:7.
The Ghost of Chew's Wall. 5:7:2.
The Ghost of Falkner Swamp. 2:16:2.
The Ghost of Long Lane. Guldin. 3:6:2.

- Gruber, H. Wayne. Boyhood Days on the Farm. 2:4:3; 2:5:4.
- . Dialect Sayings. 4:7:3.
- . Miscellaneous Tales Picked Up Here and There. 2:9:2.
- . Potatoes and Grain. 4:6:8.
- . Reminiscences of Life in North Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., 1876-1893. 3:21:2.
- grundsow lodge
- Delaware Dutchmen Form "Grundsow Lodch". 2:21:4.
- The First Grundsow Lodge. Troxell. 4:12:4.
- Guessing Riddles (also Riddles). regular column on p. 2, vol. 1.
- A Guilty Conscience. Bomberger. 2:15:8.
- Guinea Hen Lore. Dieffenbach. 4:11:4.
- Guldin, Ethel. The Ghost of Long Lane. 3:6:2.
- Gypsum and Lime. Johns. 1:17:3.
- Gypsy Stories from the Swatara Valley. Dieffenbach. 16:1:15.
- gypsy tale. Dutch Heinrich's Gypsy Tale. 4:14:9.
- H.E.B. Deitscher Brief foom H.E.B. 3:20:7.
- "H" is for Hinkle. R. Baver. 13:1:13.
- Haas, Sam, in Memorium. Wieand. 3:8:4.
- Hacker, Werner. American Emigrants from the Territories of the Bishopric of Speyer. 21:4:43.
- Haehnle, C.A. "Herrnhuter Deitsch." 4:11:11.
- Hagy, Ruth K. Leisure Time Activities In West Chester, Pa., 1800-1850. 20:2:42.
- The Hahnstown Indian. Johns. 2:8:2.
- Haidt, Johan Valentin (1700-1780). Some Moravian Paintings in London. Fabian. 17:2:20.
- "Haimway"; Pa. Dutch Disease. Kieffer. 2:10:8.
- Haldeman, J. Wesley. "Fed 393 Tramps a Year." 2:6:1.
- Half Moon Valley. 1:1:4.
- Half-Timbering in American Architecture. Murtagh. 9:1:2.
- Haller, Friedrich Conrad. The Blooming Grove Colony. Durnbaugh. 25:3:18.
- Hallman, Kenneth H. Goschenhoppen Church Records. 1:20:5.
- Hamaker, J.J. *Our Immigrant Ancestor Adam Hamaker and His Family*. Reviewed by Yoder. 7:3:37.
- Hamburg
- Until This World Is No More. 3:1:7.
- Whit-Monday in Hamburg. 5:1:4.
- Handwerk, Oscar A. Memorata of Heidelberg Twp. 1:14:2.
- Handwerk, Walter T. Blue Mountain Sketches. 5:13:8; 5:15:6.
- . Obediah Grouthomel. 5:12:7.
- Hannan, William. Bayard Taylor's Portrait of Pa. Quakerism. 16:1:8.
- Hannes Bumpnickel's "Frolic". Beck. 3:4:3.
- Hanover German Imprints. Oda. 4:12:14.
- Hanover Newspapers. Shoemaker. 4:12:15.
- Hansjoerg. Dutch Letter of D'r Hansjoerg. 3:15:3.
- Hantsch, George. Brother Hantsch Visits The Mennonites; A Moravian Missionary Diary of 1748. 3:11:1.
- Happy New Year to All! Heller. 3:16:8.
- Harbaugh, Henry (fl. 1860). Dialect Writers, Then and Now. Frey. 1:1:7.
- Harbaugh's Harp. Bomberger. 3:11:8.
- Hard Times. Schuler. 5:12:7.
- Hardly Bigger Than a Peanut. Zehner. 6:2:34.
- Hardships of Circuit Rider Life on the Pa.-Ohio Frontier. Boyd. 17:1:31.
- Hark, Ann. The Origin of the Pie. Hark, Barba. 2:5:5.
- . *Pa. German Cookery—A Regional Cook Book*. Hark, Barba. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:5:5.
- Hark, J. Max. Moravian Easter Service. 4:19:15.
- Harman, Dick, Tales. Barbour, Barger. 5:14:11.
- Harmon, George. The Dutchman and the Circuit Rider. 3:3:6.
- Harmony Society. The Material Culture of the Harmony Society. Douglas. 24:3:2.
- Harrich a Mool Buuva! Frey. 1:11:1.
- Harrisburg. German Language Imprints of Harrisburg. Oda. 4:14:12.
- Hartenfeld, Ernst—Old German Painter. Roeder. 3:4:4.
- Hartman, Gail Eaby. Quilts, Quilts, Quilts. 25:supp.:2.
- Hartman, George. A Hex, the Devil, and a Farmer. 1:1:2.
- Hartman, Harvey H. The Dutchman's Branding Iron. 3:11:2.
- . Jests and Legends from Upper Bucks. 2:7:2.
- . Some Dutch Jests. 2:15:2.
- Hartman, J.A. Egg Trees. 2:22:4.
- . The Ephrata Martyr's Mirror. 2:20:4.
- . Old Weather Lore. 2:8:8.
- Hartman, Joel. Echoes of Hawk Mountain. 1:19:1; 1:20:1.
- . Henry A. Showalter, Dialect Writer. 3:2:7.
- . Husht's Kairt? 4:1:15; 4:2:7.
- . Note to Musicians. Review of *The Newhard Piano Quartette*. Newhard. 3:6:6.
- . "The Pa. Dutch Dialect Can Never Die Out"—Der Alt Bauer. 1:11:1.
- . We Met in St. Louis. 2:22:1.
- Hartmann, Gabriel. Emigrants from Dossenheim (Baden) in the 18th Century. 21:2:46.
- harvest
- Golden Fields in the Golden Years. 9:4:12.
- Grain Harvest. Dieffenbach. 5:3:5.
- Harvest Customs in Early Berks. Shoemaker. 2:5:2.
- Harvest Home. 13:4:inside front cover.
- Harvest Home. Yoder. 9:4:2.
- Harvesting Potatoes. Dieffenbach. 5:5:4.
- Haughom, Synnove. Religious and Educational References in Lancaster Co. Wills. 15:1:20.
- A Haunted House. Shuler. 5:6:15.
- Haunted Places and Tales of Black Magic. Simons. 2:11:2.
- Hauser, Christian. A Blacksmith's Summerkich. Weaver. 22:4:22.
- Hausman, Ruth L. *Sing and Dance*. Reviewed by J. W. Frey. 5:7:15.
- Haussegen. 4:13:10.
- Hawk Mountain
- Echoes of Hawk Mountain. Hartman. 1:19:1; 1:20:1.
- Spook of Hawk Mountain. 1:9:2.
- Hawthorne, Ruth. The Folklore Repertory of a Third Grade Class. 17:1:18.
- Hazelton, 1858. Yoder. 3:20:5.
- The Heart of Man*. excerpts. 4:2:10.
- Hecke, J. Valentin. Lt. Hecke Visits the Dutch Country. 2:19:1.
- Hegins Valley. Proverbial Lore from Hegins Valley. J.H. Yoder. 3:16:3.
- Heidelberg Twp.
- Memorata of Heidelberg Twp. Handwerk. 1:14:2.
- Some Heidelberg Tales. 1:18:2.
- Heilman, Henry Snively, Bibliophile. Myers. 3:3:3.
- The Heilman Pear. Heilman. 2:16:8.
- The Heiress of Rock Hollow. 5:8:2.
- Heisey, M. Luther. A Bit of an Apple Story. 1:5:2.
- The Helbenightians of Punkin Center. H.C. Frey. 5:7:13.
- Heller, Edna Eby. Another Dutchman. 3:20:6.
- . Bring on the Dumplings! 5:9:13.
- . Butchering, Then and Now. 5:11:4.
- . Butchering Today? 2:18:4.
- . Candy Making in the Dutch Country. 20:4:44.
- . Canning Days are Here Again. 1:15:4.
- . Cherry Fritters. 2:19:4.
- . Cherry Season Recipes. 4:3:10.
- . Chicken Corn Soup. 1:14:4.
- . Chow-Chow. 1:18:4.
- . Christmas Comes But Once a Year. 3:13:4.
- . Cider Cake and Mock Mince Pie. 2:13:4.
- . Cookies Galore! 3:14:8; 4:8:6.
- . Cookies Just for Nice. 6:3:8.
- . Corn Pie. 1:16:4.
- . Croquetters. 1:23:4.
- . Date and Nut Loaf. 4:9:13.
- . Displaced Dutchmen Crave Shoo-Flies. 8:3:32; 11:supp.:8.
- . Down to Earth. 3:9:8.
- . Dumplings—One Kind or Another. 3:17:8.
- . Dutch Cheeses. 6:5:39.
- . Dutch Cooking School. 5:3:12.
- . A Dutch Feast. 8:2:36.
- . Dutch Raspberry Soup. 4:4:15.
- . Dutch Treats for Breakfast. 10:1:30.
- . "Eat Yourself Full." 5:6:11.
- . Fasnachts of 1952. 3:19:8.
- . Feeding Them by the Hundred. 7:2:38.
- . Ferhuddled. 5:13:4.
- . The Festival and Funnel Cakes. 2:7:4.
- . Fish Pie and Lemon Butter. Heller. 2:5:4.
- . From Soup to Nuts. 3:1:8.
- . From the Mail Bag. 3:4:8.
- . Garden Path Beer. 4:6:14.
- . Grandma's Steam Pudding.

- 1:7:4.
 17:4. Grape Juice and Grape Jam. 1:
 Green Tomato Mincemeat. 2:4:4.
 Happy New Year to All! 3:16:
 8.
 Holiday Cookies. 1:21:4.
 "If You Married a Dutchman..."
 4:15:15.
 It Couldn't Have Been Better. 3:
 3:8.
 It Makes Good Eating. 5:5:9.
 It's Sticky—But We Love It. 19:
 4:18.
 Just Off the Press. 4:10:15.
 Keep Up the Good Work! 4:
 11:5.
 Leighton and Cakes. 2:14:4.
 Let's Have a Taffy Pull! 4:12:5.
 Lettuce and Cucumbers. 1:12:4.
 Lititz Specialties. 6:4:35.
 Looking at our Dutch Cookery.
 4:5:4.
 Meat for Supper? 1:25:4.
 Montgomery Pie. 4:7:15.
 Morning Glory Cake. 13:1:33.
 Much Ado about Cookies. 13:3:
 24.
 On Gathering Receipts. 1:20:4.
 Peas—In the Pod and Out. 2:3:
 4.
 Pa. Dutch Cooking is Corny. 8:
 4:12.
 Pa. Dutch Cooking Today and
 Yesterday. 17:4:38.
 Peter Piper Picked. 3:9:4.
 Pickle Those Pears, Please! 2:
 11:4.
 Pies and Cheese. 1:5:4.
 Pies in Dutchland. 9:2:44.
 Pot Pie. 1:10:4.
 Pot Pie and TV. 3:16:8.
 Potato Balls. 1:6:4.
 Praises Be to Us! 3:11:8.
 Quakertown Pies. 1:8:4.
 Receipt Books—New and Old.
 11:2:33.
 Recipe for Black Joe Cake. 4:
 2:15.
 Recipes from Millersburg. 4:
 1:15.
 Restaurants, Too, Go Dutch.
 6:1:9.
 Rhubarb—This Way and That.
 2:9:4.
 Rivvel Soup. 1:3:4.
 Rye Bread Lehigh Co. Style.
 12:1:38.
 Saffron Bread. 5:1:15.
 Saffron Cookery. 13:4:40.
 A Saffron Fruit Cake, Please.
 5:8:15.
 Salute to Conyngham. 5:14:4.
 The Saturday Baking. 1:24:4.
 Shoo-Fly Pie (Cake?). 1:2:4.
 Snow Ice Cream. 4:13:5.
 "Soup's On!" 18:4:20.
 Speaking of Herbs . . . 3:18:8.
 The Staff of Life. 5:2:10.
 They Stick to the Ribs! 3:22:8.
 Sugar Cake and Cream Cake.
 1:11:4.
 Sulphur and Molasses. 2:2:4.
 That's a Lot of Boloney. 6:2:5.
 Those Easter Baskets. 2:20:8.
 Three Times a Day. 2:16:4.
 Time to Talk Turkey. 5:7:14.
 Traditional Favorites Go Modern.
 16:4:44.
 "We Thank Thee, God." 4:7:3.
 We Waste not. 21:supp.:12.
 What . . . no Puddin'? 3:21:8.
 You Name It. 3:2:8; 5:12:4.
 You Said It! 3:6:8.
 Hemhauser, Robert. The Pa. Dutch and
 Some of Their Lore. 2:22:2.
 Hemp Raising. Barton. 5:12:14.
 Hendricks, S.B. A Montgomery Coun-
 ty in Illinois. 2:12:5.
 Hengstenberg, Edward. Impressions of the
 Dutch. 2:16:4.
 Henneberger, George. Franklin Co. Lore.
 2:5:3.
 Weather Lore in Franklin Co.
 3:16:3.
 Henry, John C. How Tyrone Got Its
 Name. 3:20:6.
 Some Bald Eagle Valley "His-
 tory". 5:7:12.
 Henry, John Joseph. The Deeds of Dr.
 Dady in Early York Co. 2:12:1.
 Henry, Matthew S. Witches and Witch-
 craft in Northampton Co. 3:17:2.
 Henry Ruth. An Ancient Frolic and a
 Name for Mt. Bethel Village. 5:10:9.
 Knights of the Road and One-
 Crust Onion Pie. 3:15:1.
 hens. Some Lore on Hens. Dieffenbach.
 4:7:6.
 herbs. 14:3:14.
 Almanacs and Herbs. Bomberger. 2:2:1.
 Folk Medicine in Butler Co., Pa. Bryan.
 17:4:40.
 The Medical Plants of Berks Co., Pa.
 Body 18:1:40.
 Speaking of Herbs . . . Heller. 3:18:8.
 Uni Day's Herb Garden. Shaner. 14:
 3:46.
 Herbs at Kutztown. Hyde. 22:supp.:8.
 Herman, Alice. Our Forefathers (poem).
 1:21:5.
 Herman, Bernard L. Folk Medical Re-
 cipes in 19th Century American Farm
 Journals. 25:4:16.
 Herr, Hans. The Herr and Zeller Houses.
 Barakat. 21:4:2.
 "Herrnhuter Deutsch." Haehnle. 4:11:11.
 Hershberger, Guy F. *The Mennonite
 Church in the Second World War*. Re-
 viewed by Hostetler. 4:15:9.
 Hershey, Benjamin (b. 1813). Pa. Dutch
 Echoes from Iowa. Ludwig. 1:11:7.
 Hershey, Mary Jane. A Study of the Dress
 of the (old) Mennonites of the Fran-
 conia Conference, 1700-1953. 9:3:24.
 Hertzog, Phares H. Pa. German Snake-
 lore. 17:4:16.
 Snakelore in Pa. German Folk
 Medicine. 17:2:24.
 Snakes and Snakelore of Pa.
 17:1:14.
 Hess, A.Z. Blind Minister, 90, Turns Out
 Fine Wood Carvings on Lathe. 1:9:4.
 Hess, Olly. "Greitzweeg" Philosophy.
 Shoemaker. 1:3:3.
 Heydinger, Earl J. The Reading Boat.
 6:4:30.
 A Hex and a Head of Cabbage. W.P.
 Shoemaker. 2:15:2.
 Hex Doctor Rides Tomcat. Carl. 5:12:2.
 Hex Lore. 5:4:4.
 Hex Pegs. 3:2:4.
 Hex Signs: A Myth. Shoemaker. 11:
 supp.:10.
 hexerei *see also* folk tales and witch-
 craft 14:2:32.
 A Bit of Pa. Dutch Hexerei in America's
 First Opera Libretto. Shoemaker. 3:
 18:2.
 The Cow That Was Ferhexed. Dieffen-
 bach. 4:2:11.
 A Dog on His Breast. Shoemaker.
 3:8:4.
 Famous "Doctor" Hageman. Rix.
 5:4:12.
 Ferhex. Stahl. 5:2:4.
 A Hex, the Devil and a Farmer. Hart-
 man. 1:1:2.
 Legal Account on Hexerei. 3:17:4.
 Letters to the Editor. Keller. 3:20:4.
 Living Occult Practices in Dutch Pa.
 Shaner. 12:3:62.
 Mommy Allwine. 5:4:4.
 Recollections of Witchcraft in the Oley
 Hills. Shaner. 21:supp.:39.
 Schulykill Folktales. Newell 9:3:18.
 Spirit Seances in Old Berks. 2:13:3.
 Witch Tales from Adams Co. Eckert.
 12:4:29.
 Hexerei or Witchcraft in the Pa. Dutch
 Country. I.D. Rupp. 3:18:1.
 Hexes in Berks. 2:19:3.
 High, Harry S., Folk Art Collection.
 Zehner. 6:1:16.
High Bright Buggy Wheels. Creighton.
 Reviewed by Hostetler. 4:8:6.
 Hilficker, Freddy. The Wholesale Ped-
 dler. Wetselle. 1:7:5.
 Hill, Edward A. That Quality—Wonder.
 DeChant. 1:9:4.
 Hill, Milton Jacob. The Hills from Ham-
 burg. Zehner. 4:11:16.
 Hill, Thomas. Thru the Dutch Country
 in the Year 1799. 3:10:2.
 The Hills from Hamburg. Zehner. 4:
 11:16.
 Himmelreich, John. The Dangling Heart.
 1:16:2.
 The Himmelreich Collection. Kauffman.
 7:3:18.
 The Himmelsbrief. Oda. 1:21:3.
 himmelsbrief. A True Prayer for Every-
 body. 5:6:12.
 Hines, Donald M. The Development of
 Folklife Research in the United King-
 dom. 21:3:8.
 Hinke, William. *Ministers of the German
 Reformed Congregations in Pa. and Other
 Colonies in the 18th Century*. Reviewed
 by Yoder. 3:11:6.
 hired boy. The Poor Hired Boy. Rath-
 von. 4:11:2.
 hired help. Farmer Led a Baron's Life.
 Gibbons. 4:3:9.
 The Hired Man. Eisenhard. 3:21:2.
 Historical Sources for American Traditional
 Cookery: Examples from the Pa. Ger-
 man Culture. Yoder. 20:3:16.
 historical studies. Renaissance of History.

- Graeff. 6:5:36.
 Historic Yellow Springs. Roark. 24:1:28.
History of the Theological Seminary at Lancaster. Richards. Review. 4:10:11.
 The Hobby Guidance Center. Close. 1:19:4.
 Hodel, Janet. Rain Day in Waynesburg, Pa. 25:1:20.
 hoedowning *see* folk dancing
 Hoeger, Andreas. Some Early Moravian Builders in America. Jordan. 24:1:2.
 Hoffman, Charles F. A New Yorker's Impressions. 4:5:10.
 Hoffman, George K. Yukel Dryfuse. Shoemaker. 4:15:13.
 Hoffman, Richard Peter. The Tulip and Distelfink in a Modern Treatment. 2:3:1.
 Hoffman, Thomas J. Pioneer Days in Lykens Valley. 1:19:5.
 Hoffman, W.J. Folk Snake Cures. 3:7:3.
 Hog Drowing. Dewees. 5:5:8.
 Hogmanay Bottle. Stahl. 5:15:8.
 Holiday Cookies. Heller. 1:21:4.
 holidays *see also* names of specific holidays
 9:2:47; 10:2:32; 14:2:36.
 Customs and Beliefs in South-Eastern Pa. Concerning the Holidays of the Year. 2:20:5.
 Customs of the Year in the Dutch Country. Brendle. 3:12:1.
 The Folk Festival Seminars: Crafts and Customs of the Year. Best. 18:4:9.
 Mary Goes over the Mountain. Kring. 19:4:54.
 Observance of Holidays in Southeastern Pa. Eckstein. 3:3:3.
 Of Folkloric Interest. 4:13:3.
 Holidays in Heidelberg and the Bernese Oberland. Yoder. 3:19:1.
 _____ in the Dutch Country. Geschwindt. 2:21:3.
 Hollenbach, Ida V. Babies and Popular Beliefs. 1:22:3.
 _____ Bartering. 2:11:3.
 _____ The Rope Bed. 3:12:3.
 _____ Some Heidelberg Tales. 1:18:2.
 _____ Some Notes from Saegersville. 2:22:3.
 Hollenbach, Raymond. E. Fasenacht Kuche. 5:11:3.
 Holler, Fritz Kraut. 5:9:15.
 Hollyday, Guy Tilghman. The Ephrata Codex: Relationships between Text and Illustration. 20:1:28.
 _____ Ephrata Cloister Wills. 22:4:11.
 _____ The Ephrata Wall Charts and Their Inscriptions. 19:3:34.
 Holmes Co., Ohio
 Amish Nicknames from Holmes Co., Ohio. Troyer. 17:4:24.
 Regionalism among the Holmes Co. Amish. Troyer. 17:2:42.
 Homan, John George (fl. 1811-1820), Man of Many Parts. Oda. 1:16:1.
 Homan, Wayne E. The Sorrow Song of Susanna Cox. 20:4:14.
 Home, Ruth. Giant Cider Press. 7:4:15.
 _____ Jordan Museum of the Twenty. 16:3:24.
 Home Life about 1800. Johns. 1:8:3; 1:11:3.
 A Homesick Swiss Emigrant Writes Home. 1751. 3:6:5.
 homesickness.
 "Haimway"; Pa. Dutch Disease. Kiefer. 2:10:8.
 Schpiel-Lumba Tee, Etc. 1:1:3.
 Hommel, Martha Hill. Quirls or Twirling Sticks; Primitive Egg Beaters. 5:2:11.
 Hommel, Rudolph. Cats and Horn-Blowing Roosters. 1:3:3.
 _____ Heinrich Miller, the Restless Printer. 2:1:4.
 _____ On the Trail of the First Christmas Tree. 1:21:1.
 Hommel, Rudolf, In Memoriam. Shoemaker. 1:25:1.
 honey cookies. 16:1:39.
 hooked rugs. Dutch Needlework. F. Bayer. 5:13:6.
 Hoop Snake Again- Knipe. 5:1:2.
 Hoop Snake and White Hare. Buck. 4:13:15.
The Hoosier Pastor, or Fifty years in the Gospel Ministry. Leas. Reviewed by Yoder. 1:13:5.
 Hopf, Carroll. Calligraphic Drawings and Pa. German Fraktur. 22:1:2.
 _____ Decorated Folk Furniture. 20:20:2.
 Hopple, C. Lee. Spatial Development of the Southeastern Pa. Plain Dutch Community to 1970. 21:2:18; 21:3:36.
 Horne, A.R. Learning English. 3:9:8.
 _____ The Old Schoolhouse. 2:16:3.
 Horne, Abraham (c. 1875). Anglicizing the Pa. Dutch, 1966 and 1875. Severs, Horne. 16:3:46.
 Horning, Paul B. drawings scattered throughout vol. 1 and 2.
 _____ Der Fleisch Hols Shpalter. 2:8:3.
 _____ Der Fritz Niemand. 1:20:3.
 _____ Der George Speizeigler. 1:21:3.
 _____ Joe Rink, Tramp Philosopher. 2:7:3.
 _____ The Mysterious Garibaldi. 2:6:3.
 _____ The Thompsons. 2:14:3.
 _____ Der Tom Freyberger Geet Heiera. 1:17:7.
 horse
 The Conestoga Horse. Drachman. 6:4:24.
 The Conestoga Horse. Jennings. 3:11:2.
 How to Learn a Horse to Stand Still. 1:2:5.
 The Horse and Buggy Dutch. Yoder. 13:3:11.
 Horse and Buggy Mennonites. Shoemaker. 11:supp.:36.
 Horse Companies in Montgomery Co. Burris. 9:1:36.
 horseradish. 4:1:15.
 Hosensack. 3:8:3.
 Who Named Hosensack? 1:13:7.
 The Hospitality Tent. Augstadt. 25:supp.:14.
 Hostetler, Beulah S. An Old Order River Brethren Love Feast. 24:2:8.
 Hostetler, John Andrew. The Amish, Citizens of Heaven and America. 10:1:33.
 _____ Amish Family Histories. 2:8:5-6.
 _____ Amish Family Life—A Sociologist's Analysis. 12:3:28.
 _____ Amish in Centre Co. 1:24:6.
 _____ A Mennonite Encyclopedia. 7:3:30.
 _____ The Mennonite Reaction to War-time Experience. 4:15:9.
 _____ Review of *High Bright Buggy Wheels*. 4:8:6.
 _____ Review of *The Anabaptist View of the Church*. Littel. 4:7:12.
 _____ Toward a New Interpretation of Sectarian Life in America. 3:4:1.
 Hostetler, John A. and Beulah S. Amish Genealogy: A Progress Report. 19:1:23.
 Hostetter, Patricia. Pa. Dutch Folklore. 1:12:4.
 "Hotch-Potch" or "Sei-Mawga". 2:8:4.
 Houck, Henry, a Story. 2:4:2.
 House Butsa. M. B. A. 3:3:7.
 Housebutzing. F. Bayer. 5:7:7.
 housecleaning. Housebutzing. F. Bayer. 5:7:7.
 household utensils.
 Dutch Country Burls and Bowls. Robacker. 15:2:2.
 John Drissel and His Boxes. Cummings. 9:4:28.
 Knife, Fork and Spoon: A Collector's Problem. Robacker. 9:2:28.
 Look Back, Once! Robacker. 15:4:6.
 Pa. Redware. Robacker. 8:2:2.
 Quirls or Twirling Sticks; Primitive Egg Beaters. Hommel. 5:2:11.
 The Sheen of Copper. Robacker. 14:1:10.
 housekeeping *see also* housebutzing and schedule
 Ironing Day. F. Bayer. 5:2:6.
 Of Brooms and Cleaning. F. Bayer. 5:6:5.
 Minutes of the West Grove Housekeepers Association as Source Material for Folklife Studies. Reisstein. 21:1:16.
 Seven Days Make One Week. Bayer. 10:1:47.
 Washday Lore. Bayer. 5:1:6.
 Housekeeping around 1800. Johns. 1:6:3; 1:10:3.
 Houses of the Oley Valley. Montgomery. 6:3:16.
 housework *see* housekeeping
 How Dear to Our Hearts is Sauerkraut? Yoder. 2:15:1.
 _____ I Learned "Powwowling". Bailer. 4:2:8.
 _____ I Make Soap. Snyder. 17:4:12.
 _____ I Pow Vow for Rote Laufa. Bailer. 4:3:5.
 _____ Much of the State is Dutch? 1:16:5.
 _____ Our Forefathers Helped Themselves. 3:9:1.
 _____ The DUTCHMAN Helped Me. F. Bayer. 3:17:1.
 _____ to Design Pressed Flower Pictures. Longstreet. 23:supp.:42.
 _____ to Identify the Pa. Rifle. Kauffman. 2:7:1.
 _____ to Stop a Witch. Bailer. 4:1:8.
 _____ Tyrone Got Its Name. Henry. 3:20:6.
 _____ Was the Amish Immigrant Dressed? 3:18:1.
 _____ Well Could Our Forebears Read and Understand German? 3:11:4.

- Howarter's Church. 1:5:5.
- Hower, Harry. Batching It at the Coal Mines. 3:14:5.
- . Die Fanny Nye. 2:7:5; 3:14:6.
- . Owl Swamp Jottings. 3:16:6.
- . The Possum Hollow Band. 2:6:5.
- . Schier Gor Gheiert un Doch Net Gans, Iss Gor Net Gheiert, Be-Chucks! 3:5:5.
- . Die Uhr des Lewe. 2:20:6.
- . Die Unglicks Bauerei. 3:5:7.
- Hower, Harry. "Bad Luck Farm", the Story of Harry Hower. Yoder. 3:13:1.
- Huber, Mary R. Summer at Grandma's. 2:7:4.
- Huckleberry Picking on Shade Mountain. Winey. 17:4:48.
- Hulsbuck, Solly. Des Deitsch A B C. 1:11:1.
- Hulsbuck, Solly, the People's Poet. Boyer. 4:5:2.
- Hummel Byerlip's Whit-Monday. Beck. 5:15:9.
- humor 12:2:60-69; 13:2:47-49. *see also* jests *and* fillers scattered throughout vol. 1-5.
- Der Census Enumerator. Troxell. 20:2:40.
- Early American Humor in Philadelphia Jokebooks. Yoder. 16:4:48.
- Mahantango Humor, Recorded from Willy Brown. 4:2:2.
- Mock Dutch-English. 3:5:1.
- Numskull Tales in Cumberland Co. Barrick. 16:4:50.
- Om Oldta Preiss. Dieffenbach. 4:14:2.
- At the Old Price. 4:14:3.
- Pa. Dutch Humor. 5:4:8.
- The Pa. Dutch in Early Newspaper Humor. Shoemaker. 2:14:2.
- Pulpit Humor in Central Pa. Barrick. 19:1:28.
- Receipt for Wartime Ponhoss. 15:4:50.
- Reminiscences of "Des Dumm Fattel". Dieffenbach. 15:4:44.
- The Snake-Bitten Dutchman. 16:1:42.
- Some Dutch Jest. Hartman. 2:15:2.
- Some Notes from Saegersville. Hollenbach. 2:22:3.
- The Tradition of the Dutch-English Comedian. Yoder. 21:supp.:7.
- Humor in a Friendly World. Baldwin. 18:3:28.
- Humorous Dialect "Prayers". 1:1:2.
- Humphreville, R. Traveling of Yore. 5:10:10.
- Der Huns John; A Unique Character. Rupp. 3:6:3.
- Hunsberger, David L. (Photographer). Pa. Dutch Canada. Shoemaker. 7:4:8.
- Hunting Elbedritch. Buck. 4:12:2.
- The Huntingdon Literary Museum and Monthly Miscellany (1810). Yoder. 21:1:46.
- Hurwitz, Elizabeth Adams. Decorative Elements in the Domestic Architecture of Eastern Pa. 7:2:6.
- Husht's Kair? Hartman. 4:1:15; 4:2:7.
- Husking Party. 5:12:4.
- husking parties
- Corn Husking Parties. Johns. 1:20:3.
- Quaker-Dutch Husking Frolic. 2:10:4.
- Husking Time. Dieffenbach. 5:6:9.
- Huyett, Laura. Straw Hat Making among the Old Order Amish. 12:3:40.
- Hyde, Louise and Cyrus. Herbs at Kutztown. 22:supp.:8.
- hypnosis. An Early Proponent of Medical Hypnosis in America. Oda. 2:1:1.
- Ibach, William (1860-1940). Der Glee Doctor Ibach. Shoemaker. 1:22:4.
- ice cream. Snow Ice Cream. Heller. 4:13:4.
- The Ice House in Pa. Long. 14:4:46.
- icons. The Eikonostasi among Greek-Philadelphians. Teske. 23:1:20.
- "If You Married a Dutchman..." Heller. 4:15:15.
- Illinois. Montgomery Countain in Illinois. 2:12:5.
- Illness and Cure of Domestic Animals among the Pa. Dutch. Brendle, Unger. 8:4:36.
- Illuminators, Scribes and Printers: A Glimpse of the Free Library's Pa. Dutch Collection. Shaffer. 9:4:18.
- Imhoff, Howard. Dutch by the Ton. Zehner. 6:5:7.
- An Immigrant's Inventory. Fabian. 25:4:47.
- . Letter. Raeder. 3:15:7.
- immigrants *see* migration
- Impressions of the Dutch. 3:16:2.
- impressions of the Pa. Dutch *see also* opinions of the Pa. Dutch *and* travel account
- In de Kich. 1:1:2.
- In Private Life, Prof. Albert F. Buffington. 1:5:1.
- In Search of Folk Art. Kauffman. 1:12:1.
- . Folklore around the Grubba Karrich. Shoemaker. 3:8:3.
- . Lore on Fritter mit der Zitter. Shoemaker. 3:12:2.
- . Pow-wows. Trout. 3:5:2.
- In the Country Kitchen, Pa. Dutch Dishes are Created by Instinct. Zecher. 24:supp.:16.
- indenture. Terms of a Contract. Johns. 2:9:3.
- Index for Pa. Dutch Poetry. Frey. 2:15:7.
- "Indian Eve", Dutch Heroine of Bedford Co. 2:10:5.
- . Legends. Bertolet. 5:5:14.
- . lore. Witches and Witchcraft in Northampton Co. Henry. 3:17:3.
- . Readers and Healers by Prayer. Peterson. 16:1:2.
- . Tales. Ney. 3:15:1.
- . Toby. Wollenweber. 2:11:4.
- Indiana. A Pa. Dutch Hoosier. 1:13:5.
- Indians. 11:2:47.
- Bon Cretian. Bomberger. 2:19:7.
- A Dutch Farmer Writes His Autobiography. Deibert. 3:15:5.
- French and Indian War. 3:15:4.
- Into the Indian Country with Brother Schmick; A Moravian Diary of 1797. Yoder. 5:2:2.
- A Legend of Alle-Maengel. 1:12:5.
- Pioneer Days in Lykens Valley. Hoffman. 1:19:5.
- The Revolution. Stauffer. 5:4:15.
- "Schlofe-Druppa". Dieffenbach. 4:15:12.
- That Hartman Hoax. Gerberick. 3:22:5.
- Indians in Local Legend. 1:19:2.
- The Influence of the Economy Settlement. Oda. 4:6:7.
- The Inn Crowd; The American Inn, 1730-1830. Spitulnik. 22:2:25.
- inns *see also* taverns
- The Wrightsville Bridge in History and Lore. Stauffer. 3:19:1.
- insurance. Education, Occupation, and Economics among Old Order Mennonites of the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:3:33.
- international commerce. List Letter to Lafayette. 3:19:3.
- Into the Indian Country with Brother Schmick. Yoder. 5:2:2.
- inventories
- An Immigrant's Inventory. Fabian. 25:4:47.
- Ten Tulpehocken Inventories. Kessler. 23:2:16.
- Wills and Inventories of the First Purchasers of the Welsh Tract. Edwards. 23:2:2.
- invoice heads. Trade Cards, Catalogs, and Invoice Heads. Winslow. 19:3:16.
- Iowa. Pa. Dutch Echoes from Iowa. Ludwig. 1:5:8; 1:6:8; 1:10:8; 1:11:7.
- Iowa Circular Smoke Houses. Anderson. 3:1:3.
- Ireland
- Palatines in Ireland. 2:4:3.
- A Week in County Limerick, Home of the Irish Palatines. Shoemaker. 2:4:3.
- Irish
- The Dutch and Irish Colonies of Pa. Power. 15:4:52.
- Treasure of the Bucks Barrick. 1:10:2.
- The Irish and the Dutch. 2:3:6.
- Irish Folklife Studies. Maloney. 24:4:2.
- iron. The Dutch Touch in Iron. Robacker. 8:3:2.
- Ironing Day. F. Bayer. 5:2:6.
- irrigation. Meadow Irrigation in Pa. Bucher. 11:2:24.
- Is the Easter Egg Tree Traditionally Pa. Dutch? Shoemaker. 1:25:2.
- Is There a Pa. Dutch Dictionary? J. W. Frey. 1:14:1.
- Is Your Name "Dutchified"? Yoder. 1:21:6.
- Isenberger, Chuck. Meet the Author of Der Pappy. 1:15:7.
- Israel, Moses Nathan. Shoemaker. 4:9:5.
- Iss der Difle Uffenbore? Jacobs. 2:6:2.
- It Couldn't Have Been Better. Heller. 3:3:8.
- It Makes Good Eating. Heller. 5:5:9.
- "It Never Rains on Our Parade" on the Fourth of July. Lambert. 25:supp.:18.
- Italian-American
- Cooking in Red and White. Fratto. 19:3:2.
- The Game as Creator of the Group in an Italian-American Community. Mathias. 23:4:22.
- The San Rocco Festival at Aliquippa, Pa. Urlick. 19:1:14.
- Italian Immigrant Life in Northampton Co., Pa., 1890-1915. Valletta. 14:3:36; 15:1:39.
- itinerant preacher. A New Gospel Comes

- to Lancaster Co.; Memoirs of George Rogers, Universalist Preacher (1834). 3: 15:6.
- itinerants. 1:8:2. *see also* tramps and peddlers
- Antonio Faretti, the Old Music Grinder. Shively. 5:10:15.
- hobo painter 1:8:2.
- Der Schmitt. Wetselle. 1:6:5.
- The Thompsons. 2:14:3.
- Wandering Minstrels. 1:4:5.
- Winter on the Farm. Dieffenbach. 4: 13:2.
- Wise or Otherwise. Faust. 1:4:1.
- It's Fashionable to be Pa. Dutch Today. Zehner. 4:14:16.
- It's Sticky, But We Love It. Heller. 19: 4:18.
- Jack, Phil R. Amusements in Rural Homes around the Big and Little Mahoning Creeks, 1870-1912. 9:2:46.
- _____. Folk Medicine from Western Pa. 14:1:35.
- _____. Non-Ordinary Stoneware Pieces from New Geneva and Greensboro, Pa. Michael, Jack. 25:1:24.
- _____. Stoneware from New Geneva and Greensboro, Pa. Jack, Michael. 22:4: 34.
- _____. Western Pa. Epitaphs. 13:4:58.
- _____. A Western Pa. Graveyard, 1787- 1967. 17:3:40.
- Jacobs, Birdes. Early Sunday School Picnics in York Co. 2:7:4.
- _____. Iss der Difle Uffenbore? 2:6:2.
- _____. Am Sucha far Wosser. Seeking Underground Water. 2:2:3.
- James, Pamela. The American Breakfast, Circa 1873-1973. 24:2:40.
- Jefferson, Thomas. President Jefferson Plays Host to a Couple of Pa. Dutchmen. 3:20:2.
- Jennings, Robert. The Conestoga Horse. 3:11:2.
- Jentsch, Theodore W. Education, Occupation, and Economics among Old Order Mennonites of the East Penn Valley. 24:3:24.
- _____. Old Order Mennonite Family Life in the East Penn Valley. 24:1:18.
- jests *see also* humor
- Dutchman Jests. 4:4:11.
- Dutchman Jests from the Germantown Telegraph. Shoemaker. 3:16:4.
- The Pa. Dutchman in Philadelphia Almanacs. 3:10:2.
- Pa. Jests. 3:3:2.
- A Sheaf of Dutchman Jests. Shoemaker. 4:14:11.
- Some Dutchman Jests. Shoemaker. 4: 3:4.
- Jests and Legends from Upper Bucks. Hartman. 2:7:2.
- jigging *see* folk dancing
- Joe Pingshta Day. Shoemaker. 5:1:4.
- Joe Raber's Ghost. 3:13:2.
- Johann and the Mennonites. 2:15:4.
- John Jacob Astor's Sister. 5:9:7.
- Johns, J. R. Corn Husking Parties. 1:20: 3.
- _____. Country Dress around 1800. 2: 1:6.
- _____. The Cow Market around 1800. 1:12:3.
- _____. The Famine of 1834 in Lancaster Co. 1:16:3.
- _____. Farm Revenue around 1800. 1:7: 3.
- _____. Gypsum and Lime. 1:17:3.
- _____. The Hahnstown Indian. 2:8:2.
- _____. Home Life about 1800. 1:8:3; 1:11:3.
- _____. Housekeeping around 1800. 1:6: 3; 1:10:3.
- _____. Learning a Trade around 1800. 2:2:3.
- _____. Our Schools around 1800. 2:11: 3.
- _____. Outdoor Sports around 1800. 1: 18:3.
- _____. A Pa. Dutch Homestead around 1800. 1:9:3.
- _____. Rope Making around 1800. 1:13:3.
- _____. Spinning Parties. 1:2:3.
- _____. Terms of a Contract. 2:9:3.
- _____. Weaving and Fulling a Century Ago. 1:5:3.
- Jordan, Albert F. Some Early Moravian Builders in America. 24:1:2.
- Jordan, Joseph. Moravian Lore. 4:7:7.
- Jordan Historical Museum of the Twenty. Giant Cider Press. Home. 7:4:15.
- Jordan Museum of the Twenty. Home. 16:3:24.
- A Journey in 1837 from Somerset to Easton. Wilson. 3:19:7.
- Journey into Pa. 4:6:9.
- Juniata County
- Joseph Gingerich, Juniata Co. Pioneer. Yoder. 1:23:6.
- Some Powwowing Formulas from Juniata Co. Shoemaker. 3:10:1.
- Juniata Valley. A Walking Tour up the Juniata Valley in 1832. Wickersham. 5:10:5.
- Juniata Valley Pioneers. 2:11:6.
- Just a Bone. Breininger. 21:3:21.
- Just Off the Press. Heller. 4:10:15.
- Kalbach, Dorothy. Zehner. 8:1:32.
- Kannscht Du Deutsch Schwetza? name of p. 7, v. 1-3.
- Kauffman, Henry J. The American Axe. 5:3:2.
- _____. Butter Molds. 1:8:3.
- _____. Church Architecture in Lancaster Co. 6:5:17.
- _____. Colonial Craftsmen. 1:5:3.
- _____. Decorated Chests in the Pa. Dutch County. 1:8:1.
- _____. Hattie Brunner. 5:1:16.
- _____. The Himmereich Collection. 7:3: 18.
- _____. How to Identify the Pa. Rifle. 2:7:1.
- _____. In Search of Folk Art. 1:12:1.
- _____. Literature on Log Architecture. 7:2:30.
- _____. Moravian Architecture in Bethlehem. 6:4:12.
- _____. Of Bells and Bell Towers. 6:1:24.
- _____. Pa. Pewterers. 1:13:3.
- _____. Pewter Spoons. 1:9:3.
- _____. Philadelphia Butter. 8:2:9.
- _____. Punched Tinware. 5:10:3.
- _____. The Riddle of Two Front Doors. 6:3:26.
- _____. Stills in Early Pa. 1:4:4.
- _____. The Summer House. 8:1:2.
- _____. Sycamores in Dutchland. 6:2:38.
- _____. A Unique Dutch Barn. 1:16:3.
- Kauffman, Lillian G. Old Hymns in the Country Church. 24:supp.:8.
- Keep Up the Good Work! Heller. 4:11: 5.
- Keller, Daniel C., Dialect Writer. Shoemaker. 2:12:4.
- Keller, Daniel C. (fl. 1939). Garden of Roses. song. 1:9:7.
- Keller, Eli. Reminiscences. 2:13:3; 2:20:2.
- Kelly, James J. Metal Casting in Sand at the Festival. 24:supp.:52.
- Kemmerer, Francis. A Dutch Tragedy. Wetselle. 4:4:8.
- Kempton Farm Museum. Folk Festival Geisinger. Craigie. 18:4:35.
- Ken Karrich May! Yoder. 4:3:5.
- Kenney, William H. III. Jacob Taylor and His Almanacs. 14:3:32.
- Kephart, Isaiah L. A Visit to My Childhood's Home. 3:3:5.
- Kermes, Constantine. Amish Album. 15: 4:2.
- _____. Folk Images of Rural Pa. 24: supp.:2.
- Kerstetter, John Derk. Es Beevil A B C. 3:2:5.
- Kessler, Carol. Ten Tulpehocken Inventories. What do They Reveal about a Pa. German Community? 23:2:16.
- Kessler, Jacob Smith (1812-1863). Revival Meetings and Sausages! Yoder. 1:3:5.
- Keys to the Keystone State. Oakley. Reviewed by Frey. 2:17:7; 2:18:7.
- Keyser, Alan G. Eagle Date Boards. 12: 4:12.
- _____. Flax Processing in Pa. Gehret, Keyser. 22:1:10.
- _____. Gardens and Gardening among the Pa. Germans. 20:3:2.
- _____. Leaves for Animal Bedding. 12: 2:70.
- _____. The Man Who was Buried Standing Up. 12:3:60.
- _____. Nineteenth Century Shooting Matches. 12:1:8.
- Keyser, Mildred D. (Mrs. C. Naaman). Pa. Dutch Potters. 2:3:8.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Pottery. 2:1:7.
- Keyser, Mildred. obituary. Two Loyal Friends. Frey. 2:10:4.
- Keystones in Folk Arts and Crafts. Zehner. news column appearing in many issues from 3:14 to 4:1.
- Kiebach, Raymond E. Funerals, Circa 1900 and Now. 11:2:47.
- Kieffer, Elizabeth Clarke. John Durang, the First Native American Dancer. 6:1: 26.
- _____. The Cheese Was Good. 19:3:27.
- _____. Joseph Henry Dubbs as a Folklorist. 9:1:32.
- _____. Penmanship. 5:13:3.
- _____. The Year of the Rupjonjim. 15: 1:2.
- Kieffer, H. M. Corporal, Ich Thu's Net. 2:13:8.
- _____. Father Pomp Anecdotes. 1:22:3.
- Kieffer, Harry M. "Haimway", Pa. Dutch

- Disease. 2:10:8.
 —. A Pa. Idiom. 1:24:3.
 Kieffer, Theobald (c. 1730). The Cheese Was Good. E. Kieffer. 19:3:27.
 Kiernan, Rebecca E. An Editorial. 3:12:4.
 Kimmel cherries. Cherry Season Recipes. Heller. 4:3:10.
 King, F. Roland. several folk tales. 2:10:2.
 Kingston, Joseph T. Dried Corn. 8:4:9.
 Kirchner, Francis X. Place Name Lore. 3:2:2.
 Kistler, Jesse G. Tales of the "Eck". 2:13:2.
 Kitchen. My Mother's Kitchen. Moore. 13:1:9.
 Kitchen Lore. Baver. 5:3:8; 5:4:10.
 kitchen utensils see household utensils
 Kitten Salesman. Rohn. 5:5:13.
 Kittenish Grist. Bomberger. 2:20:7.
 Klahr, Freddie. Shoemaker. 2:13:3.
 klingelbeutel. The "Glingelsock." Shoemaker. 12:2:53.
 Klingerstown Notes. Wiest. 1:14:5.
 Klotz, Johann see Joseph H. Warner
 Knife, Fork and Spoon: A Collector's Problem. Robacker. 9:2:28.
 Knights of the Road and One Crust Onion Pie. Henry. 3:15:1.
 Knorr, E. L. Customs and Beliefs in South-Eastern Pa. Concerning the Holidays of the Year. 2:20:5.
 Koecker, Leonard. Dentist, 1813. 2:16:1.
 Kohl, J. G. Through the Dutch Country. 4:10:6.
 Die Kollege Buua. P. D. Yoder. 2:3:7.
 Konsht Du Deutsch Shwetza? name of p. 7, v. 1-3.
 Korson, George. *Pa. Songs and Legends*. Reviewed by W. J. Frey. 1:13:7.
 Krautshettle, U.S.A. 4:4:4.
 Krebs, Frederick. Notes on Frederick Krebs, the Noted Fraktur Artist. Shoemaker. 3:11:3.
 Krebs, Friederich. American Emigration from Baden-Durlach in the Years 1749-1751. 22:3:41.
 —. 18th Century Emigrants from Edenkoben in the Palatinate. 4:9:9.
 —. Eighteenth Century Emigration from the Duchy of Zweibrücken. 17:1:42.
 —. 18th Century Emigrants from the Palatinate, Lower Alsace, and Rheinhessen. 21:3:46.
 —. Emigrants of the 18th Century from the Northern Palatinate. 22:2:46.
 —. Emigrants to America from the Duchy of Zweibrücken. 21:4:46.
 —. Palatine Emigrants to America from the Oppenheim Area. 1742-1749. 22:1:46.
 —. A New List of 18th Century Emigrant Palatines. 5:15:2.
 —. New Materials on 18th Century Emigration from Württemberg. 16:2:22.
 —. New Materials on the 18th Century Emigration from the Speyer State Archives. 16:1:40.
 —. Notes on Eighteenth Century Emigration to the British Colonies. 19:2:44.
 —. Palatine Emigrants from the District of Neustadt, 1750. 5:1:9.
 —. Palatine Emigrants of the 18th Century. 21:2:41.
 —. Palatine Emigration Materials from the Neckar Valley, 1726-1766. 24:4:15.
 —. Pa Dutch Pioneers. 6:1:40; 6:2:37; 6:3:39; 6:4:37; 7:3:38; 7:4:38.
 —. Pa. Pioneers from the Neckar Valley, 1749-1950. 5:2:13.
 Kremer, George (1775-1854). Pa. Dutch in Congress. 1:3:5.
 Kreider, Homer. Symposium on the Pa. Dutch Dialect. Gladfelter, Kreider, Spotts. 18:1:44.
 Kreider, Mary C. "Dutchified English"—Some Lebanon Valley Examples. 12:1:40.
 Krick, Peter. Fraktur Artist. Shoemaker. 5:11:12.
 Kring, Hilda Adam. The Cult of St. Walburga in Pa. 24:2:2.
 —. Mary Goes over the Mountain. 19:4:54.
 Kuddelfleck Country. Lore and Legend of the Kuddelfleck Country. Shoemaker. 2:9:2.
 Kuhns, Milton. S-Unnerscht-S-Evverscht Land. 2:1:8.
 Kulp, Clarence, Jr. A Dunker Weekend Love Feast of 100 Years Ago. 11:1:2.
 —. The Goschenhoppen Historians. 16:4:16.
 —. A Study of the Dialect Terminology of the Plain Sects of Montgomery Co., Pa. 12:2:41.
 Kulp, Roy C. Abraham Harley Cassel, Dunkard Bibliophile. 11:1:34.
 The Kunstfest at Old Economy. Reibel. 20:1:23.
 Kuntz, The Rev. Henry, and His Communal Plans. Oda. 3:21:1.
 Kutztown. *Of the Dutch I Sing*. DeChant. excerpts. 3:6:4.
 Kutztown and America. Yoder. 14:4:2.
 Kutztown Folk Festival. 4:15:4.
 Allentown *Call* Editorial. 4:4:3.
 Basketmaking at the Festival. Foltz. 24:supp.:44.
 Behind the Scenes of *We Like Our Country, But We Love Our God*. Gougler. 25:supp.:42.
 Behind the Scenes of *We Remain Unchanged*. Gougler. 23:supp.:35.
 The Christmas House. Arndt. 24:supp.:48.
 Cornelius Weygandt Day. 6:12:12.
 The Costume Exhibit at the Kutztown Festival. Yoder. 4:15:8.
 The Crafts and the Folk Festival. Zehner. 4:3:16; 4:4:16.
 The Festival and "The Beard". Frey. 3:6:1.
 Festival Focus. 25:supp.:23.
 Festival Highlights. regular feature of issue 4, vol. 14-20, and supplement, vol. 22;24.
 The Festival on the Air. 3:6:3.
 Festival to Sponsor Tours through the Dutch Country. 3:5:4.
 Folk Festival Dinkelfoodles. Zehner. 5:4:16.
 The Folk Festival, July 1-5. Zehner. 5:2:16.
 Folk Festival Tents. 3:5:3.
 Five Years of Folk Festivaling. Baver. 13:1:34.
 The Folk Festival Seminars
 Crafts and Customs of the Year. Best. 18:4:9.
 Folk Art and Antique Collecting. Best. 19:4:20.
 The Folk Festival's Bookstore. Breining. 23:supp.:14.
 Granges at the Kutztown Folk Festival. Delong. 23:supp.:38.
 Herbs at Kutztown. Hyde. 22:supp.:8.
 The Hospitality Tent. Augstadt. 25:supp.:14.
 In the Country Kitchen, Pa. Dutch Dishes are Created by Instinct. Zecher. 24:supp.:16.
 "It Never Rains on Our Parade" on the Fourth of July. Lambert. 25:supp.:18.
 Kutztown *Patriot* Editorial. 4:4:3.
 Leaving the Festival with Thoughts of Food. Best. 20:4:37.
 Like the One Grandma Had! Robacker. 14:4:14.
 Metal Casting in Sand at the Festival. Kelly. 24:supp.:52.
 Metalcrafting at the Festival. Robacker. 23:supp.:48.
 Music on the Main Stage. Stinsmen. 24:supp.:50.
 19th Century Ballooning Tradition Continues at Kutztown Festival. Meddock. 19:4:37.
 Old Hymns in the Country Church. Kauffman. 24:supp.:8.
 Our Farmer's Market. Best. 23:supp.:8.
 Patriot Wunnernauses Loses Beauty Sleep. DeChant. 2:20:3.
 Pennsylvania Dutch Folk Festival. 2:6:4.
 Pennsylvania Dutch Folk Festival. Shoemaker. 2:4:1.
 Pennsylvania Dutch Folk Festival, a European Report. Evans. 12:1:44.
 Religion at the Folk Festival. Yoder. 3:3:1.
 Second Annual. 3:5:1.
 The Second Annual Pa. Dutch Folk Festival. 3:4:1.
 Setting Up the Festival. Angstadt. 23:supp.:16.
 Sixteen Years of the Folk Festival. DeChant. 14:4:10.
 Sounds of the Folk Festival. Stinsmen. 22:supp.:2.
 "Swing Your Partner"—Folk Dancing at the Festival. Stinsmen. 20:4:22.
 There is This Place...and These People... Zecher. 23:supp.:44.
 Third Annual Pa. Dutch Folk Festival. 4:3:2.
 THREE Worlds Came to the Second Annual Pa. Dutch Folk Festival. Frey. 3:6:1.
 Twenty-Five Years of the Folk Festival. Yoder. 23:supp.:2.
 Vegetable Dyeing at the Kutztown Folk Festival. Foust. 25:supp.:20.
 Visible but Unseen—The Festival Service Crews. Rohrbach. 24:supp.:20.
 The World Came to Kutztown to Our Dutch Folk Festival. Yoder. 2:6:1.

- The Zehn-Uhr Schtick. Zehner. 6:2:40.
 The Kutztown Folk Festival is for Children Too. DeLong. 24:supp.:10.
 Kutztown *Patriot* Editorial. 4:4:3.
 Kutztown School Lore. 2:21:2.
 Kutztown's Mennonites. Shaner. 14:4:21.
 Lafayette
 Letter of Rev. Walz to Lafayette. 3:19:3.
 List Letter to Lafayette. 3:19:3.
 Two Letters from my Lafayette Collection. Nolan. 3:19:3.
 Lambert, Kenneth P. "It Never Rains on Our Parade" on the Fourth of July. 25:supp.:18.
 Lancaster
 Folk Cures for Hiccups in and around Lancaster. Reingold. 1:24:1.
 Marriage Records of First Reformed Church, Lancaster. 1752-54. 1:11:6.
 1754-56. 1:20:6.
 Whit-Monday in Lancaster. Shoemaker. 5:2:8.
 Lancaster Co.
 A Black Calf's Head on the Haunted Crossroads. 3:19:2.
 Checklist of the German Language Newspapers of Lancaster Co. Shoemaker. 3:22:4.
 Church Architecture in Lancaster Co. Kauffman. 6:5:16.
 The Famine of 1834. Johns. 1:16:3.
 Five June Days. 8:3:8.
 Folk Beliefs of Lancaster Co. Boyle. 3:2:2.
 Ghost Stories and Old Superstitions of Lancaster Co. Gehman. 19:4:48.
 List of Lancaster Co. Mennonites, 1748. 3:11:5.
 Memories of Three Spring Farm. Brinton. 13:4:28.
 Religious and Educational References in Lancaster Co. Wills. Haughom. 15:1:20.
 Through Chester and Lancaster Counties by Rail, 1855. 3:9:5.
 What's in Your Name? Yoder. 2:19:5.
 A Lancaster Co. Dunker Yearly Meeting. Schweinitz. 2:9:3.
 land clearing. Taming the Land. Beck. 14:3:28.
 Land Clearing in Lycoming Co., Pa. Beck. 14:1:24.
 Landes, Rudolph. Eighteenth Century Letters from Germany. Yoder. 19:3:33.
 Landis, John (1805-1857?): Author and Artist and Oriental Tourist. Lichten. 9:3:8.
 Landis, Henry, First Dialect Column. 4:2:9.
 Landis Valley Museum. *By Hex*. Zehner. 5:7:16.
 language *see also* dialect
 Ach, Du Sawghst Net. 3:10:4.
 "All" Stories. O. S. S. 5:11:2.
 Anglicizing the Pa. Dutch, 1866 and 1875. Severs, Horne. 16:3:46.
 Broadside from the Dutch Country. 5:10:10.
 S. Brutzeckli: Dutch Versus "German". 2:4:4.
 Colloquial English as She Is Spoke in York Co. Farish. 3:7:7; 3:10:7.
 Dutch Department. 3:12:3.
 Early Attitude to Pa. Dutch. Swatara. 3:15:2.
 Early Use of Dialect. Shoemaker. 2:16:7.
 Ever "Kick Over the Traces"? Yoder. 2:3:5.
 "Familiar Letters to Those Who Speak Pa. Dutch." Frey. 3:22:1.
 Folkspeech and Literary Language. Frey. 2:13:1.
 Frey's Pa. Dutch Grammar. every issue p. 8, from v. 1:1 to 2:7.
 Gee, Haw and Geehaw. Thompson. 20:4:47.
 How Well Could Our Forebears Read and Understand German? 3:11:4.
 Is There a Pa. Dutch Dictionary? J. W. Frey. 1:14:1.
 Lingual. Bomberger. 2:21:8.
 Neither Here, but THERE! J. W. Frey. 3:13:1.
 Pa. Contributes to the American Language. Yoder. 5:1:7.
 Pa. Dutch—How It Came and How It Makes. Bender. 3:12:8.
 ——— Influences on Speech. Ford. 1:8:8.
 ——— Note. Frey. 4:7:4.
 ——— of Course. J. W. Frey. 2:2:1.
 A Pennsylvania Idiom. Kieffer. 1:24:3.
 Redd up the Rooms! Outen the Lights! Stauffer. 1:24:7.
 S. K. Brobst, Our Pa. Dutch Language Leader. Wood. 1:14:7.
 The Schinnerhones of the German Language. Shoemaker. 3:11:3.
 Schoepf's Commentary on Pa. Dutch. Bressler. 5:3:13.
 Sunday School Dialogues Vintage 1848. 2:13:3.
 We Were Wrong! Frey. 2:17:8.
 Who Speaks Pa. Dutch? and Where?? J. W. Frey. 1:7:1.
 language lessons. Frey's Pa. Dutch Grammar. p. 8 every issue, v. 1:1 to 2:7.
 The Last Five Years. Shoemaker. 5:15:3.
 Laufer, Tilghman (1858-1920)
 Dialect Writers, Then and Now. Frey. 1:3:7.
 "Greitzweeg" Philosophy. Shoemaker. 1:3:3.
 Laurel Hill. Treasure of the Bucks Barrick. 1:10:2.
 Laury, Preston A. Williams Twp. Lore. 5:2:11.
 Lawton, Arthur J. The Ground Rules of Folk Architecture. 23:1:13.
 ——— Living History. 16:4:10.
 ——— The Pre-metric Foot and Its Use in Pa. German Architecture. 19:1:37.
 Learning a Trade around 1800. Johns. 2:2:3.
 ——— English. Horne. 3:9:8.
 ——— to be a Witch. W. P. Shoemaker. 1:3:2.
 Leas, Joseph Allen. *The Hoosier Pastor, or Fifty Years in the Gospel Ministry*. Reviewed by Yoder. 1:13:5.
 leathercraft. A Forgotten Art Becoming Popular—Leathercraft. Wright. 24:supp.:13.
 Leaves for Animal Bedding. Keyser. 12:2:70.
 Leaving the Festival with Thoughts of Food. Best. 20:4:37.
 Lebanon
 Oral Tradition about the Lebanon Water Works. Shoemaker. 2:2:2.
 There Was Witches in Lebanon Wunst. 2:18:3.
 Witches in Lebanon. 3:16:7.
 Lebanon bologna. "That's a Lot of Boloney." Heller. 6:2:5.
 Lebanon Co.
 Biographical Sketches of Lebanon Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:20:7.
 Checklist of German Language Newspapers of Lebanon Co. Shoemaker. 3:20:4.
 Collecting Folk Cures to Lebanon Co. 2:8:4.
 Lebanon Valley
 Dunkard Life in Lebanon Valley Sixty Years Ago. Moore. 12:1:10.
 "Dutchified English"—Some Lebanon Valley Examples. Kreider. 12:1:40.
 Smokehouses in the Lebanon Valley. Long. 13:1:25.
 Lebanon Valley Date Stones. Swope. 6:1:20; 11:supp.:12.
 Lebkucha, Streisslers and Metzel Soup. Davis, Setley. 4:12:9.
 lebkuchen. 4:8:6.
 Leeds, Wendy. *Fraktur: An Annotated Bibliography*. 25:4:35.
 Leena and the Indian. Otis. 4:6:2.
 Legal Account on Hexerei. 3:17:4.
 A Legend of Alle-Maengel. 1:12:5.
A Legend of Hell Street: or, The Man with Two Heads—A Tale of Lancaster Co. A Novel on Deformities. Reviewed by Shoemaker. 1:2:4.
 ——— of Joseph Young, the Mormon Prophet. Seller. 2:8:3.
 ——— of Spooky Hollow and Other Somerset Co. Tales. Coffroth. 3:7:2.
 Leh, Leonard L. Shooting in the New Year. 4:9:3.
 Leh, Ralph R. Recollections about My Grandmother. 11:2:47.
 Lehigh County
 Early Lehigh Co. Schools. 1:14:5.
 Out of Lehigh's Past. Wetselle. 1:10:3.
 Rye Bread Lehigh Co. Style. Heller. 12:1:38.
 Lehigh Co. Naturalization Records. 1:22:6.
 Lehigh Valley
 Christmas Customs in the Lehigh Valley. Best. 22:2:15.
 Easter Customs in the Lehigh Valley. Best. 17:3:2.
 Leighton and Cakes. Heller. 2:14:4.
 Lehr, Robert J. The Lore of the Moon in the Dutch Country. 3:7:3.
 Leibenguth, Albert. Calling All Cows. 1:15:3.
 ——— Calling All Pigs. 2:15:3.
 leisure *see* amusements and pastimes
 Leisure Time Activities in West Chester, Pa., 1800-1850. Hagy. 20:2:42.
 lemon butter. 2:5:4.
 lemon strip pie (Berks Co.). 9:2:44.
 Lena of Eagle's Head: A Famous Powwower. Shoemaker. 2:1:2.
 Lenhartsville. The Oral Tradition of Len-

- hartsville and Vicinity. N. A. Smith. 1:14:3.
- Leonard, Henry. Trouble in the Old Union Church. 2:18:5.
- Lent. The First Week of Lent in Pa. Dutch Lore. Shoemaker. 1:23:3.
- Lestz, Edith. Embroideries and Cutouts. Zehner. 6:4:8.
- Lesueur, Charles. The Pa. Sketchbooks of Charles Lesueur. 16:2:30.
- Let's All Play Nipsi. 1:3:2.
- _____ Have a Taffy Pull! Heller. 4:12:5.
- _____ Play "Gluck un Awdler". Yoder. 1:14:2.
- _____ Take Our Blinders Off! Yoder. 3:1:1.
- _____ Talk about Slate. Robacker. 22:4:2.
- A Letter from Sophia Bailer. 3:18:5.
- _____ of Rev. Walz to Lafayette. 3:19:3.
- _____ of Smolnikar to James Buchanan. 3:20:2.
- _____ to Bishop Asbury. 1:2:5.
- _____ to Germany (1806). 16:1:44.
- letters
- Eighteenth Century Letters from Germany. Yoder. 19:3:30.
- A Pa. Quaker Writes Home from Ohio, 1851. 3:17:5.
- Lettuce and Cucumbers. Heller. 1:12:4.
- lettuce and egg salad. 3:16:8.
- Levan, Francis D. (d. 1850). "Good fer Nichts." Shoemaker. 1:25:4.
- Lewis, David (1790-1820) *see* Lewis the Robber.
- Lewis, Mary Ellen Brown. Folk Elements in Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Communities. 18:1:21.
- Lewis the Robber. Deeds of Daring of "Louis the Robber". 2:9:4.
- Lewis the Robber in Life and Legend. Barrick. 17:1:10.
- Lichten, Frances. Fractur from the Hostetter Collection. 6:1:10.
- _____ John Landis: Author and Artist and Oriental Tourist. 9:3:8.
- _____ Pa. Dutch Needlework. 7:4:18.
- _____ "Tramp Work": Penknife Plus Cigar Boxes. 10:1:2.
- Lieutenant Hecke Visits the Dutch Country. Hecke. 2:19:1.
- Life among the Bushwackers. Beck
- The Altona Debating Society. 2:19:1.
- The Cherry Hill Battalion. 2:18:1.
- John Hammerschmidt of Berks. 3:8:1.
- Stoffle Wildegan's Courtship. 2:17:1.
- Life and Experience of Daniel Deibert, from His Youth to His Old Age.* A Dutch Farmer Writes His Autobiography. Deibert. 3:15:5.
- Life with Grandfather. Binkley. 5:12:3.
- Light, Frank G. Some Notes on Der Alt Schulmeshter. 3:19:7.
- lighting device. Home Life about 1800. Johns. 1:11:3.
- Like the One Grandma Had! Robacker. 14:4:14.
- limekilns. Pa. Limekilns. Long. 15:3:24.
- limestacks. 20:2:21.
- limestone. Gypsum and Lime. Johns. 1:17:3.
- Lindenmuth, John Michael (1737-1803). Colonel Lindenmuth Tells His Story. 2:14:5.
- Lingual. Bomberger. 2:21:8.
- Der Lip. Bomberger. 1:20:7.
- List (Frederick) Letter to Lafayette. 3:19:3.
- List of Lancaster Co. Mennonites, 1748. 3:11:5.
- Literary Ramblings. Shoemaker. 1:22:4.
- Literary Tastes. Oda. 4:7:13.
- Literature for the Allegheny Frontier: The Huntingdon Literary Museum and Monthly Miscellany (1810). Yoder. 21:1:46.
- Literature on Log Architecture. Kauffman. 7:2:30.
- Lititz. Beck. 8:1:24.
- Lititz. A Guilty Conscience. Bomberger. 2:15:8.
- Lititz Specialties. Heller. 6:4:35.
- Littell, Franklin Hamlin. *The Anabaptist View of the Church*. Reviewed by Hostetter. 4:7:12.
- liver sausage. 3:31:8.
- The Lives of a Conestoga Wagoner. H. C. Frey. 2:21:7.
- Living Folk Beliefs. 2:1:3.
- _____ History. Lawton. 16:4:10.
- _____ History Seminar, 1969, Report. Stein. 20:1:44.
- _____ Occult Practices in Dutch Pa. Shaner. 12:3:62.
- _____ with Dutch Antiques; Why Bother? Robacker. 5:15:7.
- local characters *see also* itinerants and Northampton Co. Bobbelmoul columns
- Der Alt Gooley Draws a Protective Circle. McMullin. 2:8:2.
- Der Alt Hexa Zehner (Albany Eck). Smith. 1:17:2.
- Apple-Butter Boiling in Solomon's Temple (Kutztown). 3:9:1.
- Aunt Sybilla (Berks Co.). Cresswell. 8:2:34.
- Betz Heilman, "Witch". Shively. 5:7:9.
- The Buzzard Brothers. Burkholder. 3:9:3.
- Carl Gock (Berks Co.). 1:19:3.
- Deeds of Daring of Lewis the Robber. 2:9:4.
- Folks I Knew in Eastern York Co. H. C. Frey. 2:3:2.
- Freddie Klahr (Strausstown). Shoemaker. 2:13:3.
- Fritter mit der Zitter; Famous Folksong Singer (Lebanon Co.). Singer. 3:12:2.
- Der Happy Creitz (Kutztown). DeChant. 1:10:7.
- Hen Ohl (Limeport). Wetselle. 1:13:5.
- Der Hinkle Johnny (Upper Milford). Wetselle. 1:4:1.
- "Hocus Pocus". 4:7:11.
- Indian Toby (Womelsdorf). 2:11:4.
- Johnnie Weitzel and His Two Old Maid Sisters. Brendle. 4:1:11.
- Johnny Ott (Lenhartsville). DeChant. 1:13:7.
- Jonas. Bomberger. 2:10:1.
- The Kintzlers (Snyder Co.). 5:9:15.
- Lewis the Robber in Life and Legend. Barrick. 17:1:10.
- Life among the Bushwackers; John Hammerschmidt of Berks. Beck. 3:8:1.
- Manda Schaum. Shoemaker. 3:9:3.
- "Mr. Munteenth", the Wit from Punkin Center. H. C. Frey. 5:8:7.
- Mollie Seislove (Upper Milford). Wetselle. 1:10:3.
- Moravian Lore. Jordan. 4:7:7.
- New Light on "Mountain Mary" (Berks Co.). Brown. 15:3:10.
- Old Jake Hinkle's Obituary. 4:1:4.
- Old Mammy Morgan. Bayer. 4:11:4.
- Old Man Frick Hexes (Skipack Pike). McMullin. 2:5:3.
- The Oral Tradition of Lenhartsville and Vicinity. Smith. 1:14:3.
- Der Pappy. Bomberger. 1:15:7.
- Peeping into the Past (Lancaster Co.). Showalter. 3:20:1.
- Repentance (Manheim). Bomberger. 1:19:7.
- Reuben. Bomberger. 1:22:1.
- The Sage of Hinkletown, Pa. Showalter. 5:9:10.
- Strange Tale of Murdress (Mt. Laurel). Shoemaker. 1:12:2.
- The Strongest Man That Ever Lived on Earth (Samuel Hodge, Round Hill). Shoemaker. 2:2:2.
- Superman Riley. 4:4:8; 4:6:10.
- Tales Told About Jessie Pannebecker (Lancaster Co.). 3:6:2.
- The Unfathomable Mystery of Matthias Berger (Berks Co.). Hartman. 1:19:1.
- Until This World Is No More. 3:1:7.
- Yockel Jake. Duwockmowl. 2:10:7.
- log house *see* architecture
- A Log Settler's Fort/Home. Michael, Carlisle. 25:3:39.
- logging. Mer Gaina in der Bush. Bayer. 5:5:15.
- Long, Amos, Jr. Bakeovens in the Pa. Folk Culture. 14:2:16.
- _____ Bank (Multi-level) Structures in Rural Pa. 20:2:31.
- _____ Chickens and Chicken Houses in Rural Pa. 18:3:34.
- _____ Dryhouses in Pa. Folk Culture. 13:2:16.
- _____ Dutch Country Scarecrows. 12:3:54.
- _____ Fences in Rural Pa. 12:2:30.
- _____ Grout-Kootch, Coldframe, and Hotbed. 13:4:20.
- _____ The Ice House in Pa. 14:4:46.
- _____ Outdoor Privies in the Dutch Country. 13:3:33.
- _____ Pa. Cave and Ground Cellars. 11:2:36.
- _____ Pa. Corncribs. 14:1:16.
- _____ Pa. Limekilns. 15:3:24.
- _____ Pa. Summer Houses and Summer Kitchens. 15:1:10.
- _____ Piggins and Piglore in Rural Pa. 19:2:18.
- _____ Pumps, Rams, Windmills and Waterwheels in Rural Pa. 17:3:28.
- _____ Smokehouses in the Lebanon Valley. 13:1:25.
- _____ Springs and Springhouses. 11:1:40.
- _____ The Woodshed. 16:2:38.
- Long, Robert B. Good Pieces. 3:8:8.
- Long, Theodore K. The Devil and a Half Bushel Silver Dollars. 3:11:2.

- The Long Lost Friend*. Homan. Reviewed by Bomberger. 2:11:7.
- The Long Shingle. Bucher. 18:4:51.
- Longsdorf, Kenneth D. A Patchwork of Novels about the Plain People. 3:2:1.
- Longstreet, Dorothy L. How to Design Pressed Flower Pictures. 23:supp.:42.
- Longswamp Gallery. Shoemaker. 3:9:2.
- A Look at the Festival. Gensler. 21:supp.:2.
- Look Back, Once! Robacker. 15:4:6.
- Looking at Our Dutch Cookery. Heller. 4:5:4.
- Looking Eighty Years Backward*. see Daniel M. Bare's articles
- Loose, Katharine Riegel. Shoemaker. 4:10:3.
- The Lord and the Devil. W. P. Shoemaker. 1:19:2.
- The Lord's Sheep Dog. Yoder. 2:8:6.
- Lore and Legend of the Kuddelfleck Country. Shoemaker. 2:9:2.
- Lore of the Conestoga Wagoners. H. C. Frey. 1:7:1; 1:11:8.
- _____ Moon in the Dutch Country. Lehr. 3:7:3.
- lot. Choosing by Lot. 1:23:7.
- Love Feast. 12:1:21.
- A Dunkard Love Feast. Yoder. 18:1:42.
- A Dunkard Love Feast Seventy Years Ago. Rondthaler. 1:17:5.
- A Dunker Weekend Love Feast of 100 Years Ago. Kulp. 11:1:2.
- The German Journalist and th Dunker Love Feast. Durnbaugh. 18:2:40.
- My Visit to a Brethren Love Feast. Spohr. 5:4:3.
- An Old Order River Brethren Love Feast. Hostetter. 24:2:8.
- Love Feasts. Yoder. 7:4:34; 11:supp.:32.
- Luciw, Wasyl O. The Ukranian Pysanka and Other Decorated Easter Eggs in Pa. Luciw, Wynnisky. 21:3:2.
- Ludicrous Villany, Dr. Dady Again. 2:15:3.
- Ludwig, G. M. Pa. Dutch Echoes from Iowa. 1:5:8; 1:6:8; 1:10:8; 1:11:7.
- The Lure of Tinsmithing. Breninger. 22:supp.:36.
- Lutheran. 11:2:49.
- The Bench Versus the Catechism. Yoder. 10:2:14.
- Gleanings of an Antiquarian in German Pa. 1:1:5.
- The "Glingelsock." Shoemaker. 12:2:53.
- Memoirs of a Lutheran Minister, 1850-1881. Crist. 16:3:34.
- New Light on Christian Endress (1775-1827). 1:7:5.
- The Old Goschenhoppen Lutheran Burial Register, 1752-1772. Unger. 17:2:32.
- A Lutheran Minister Rides the Tennessee Frontier. Yoder. 3:21:1.
- A Lutheran Pioneer of Ohio. Yoder. 1:13:1.
- Lutheran Theses. Yoder. 2:6:6.
- Lutyens, G. N. *The Life and Adventures of Moses Nathan Israel*. Reviewed by Shoemaker. 4:9:5.
- Lykens Valley
- French Jacob, Wizard of the Lykens Valley. Rutherford. 3:13:3.
- Pastor Reily Rides the Lykens Valley Circuit, 1812-1815. Yoder. 4:11:6.
- Pioneer Days in Lykens Valley. Hoffman. 1:19:5.
- Lycoming County. Land Clearing in Lycoming Co., Pa. Beck. 14:1:24.
- Der Machadoonky Barrick. Neagley. 2:1:5.
- machines. Stump Pulling. Beck. 16:1:20.
- Mack, Alexander, Jr. (Sander). A Letter from "Sander Mack" 1:4:5.
- Madeheim, Lothar. The Moravian Settlements of Pa. in 1757: The Nicholas Garrison Views. Nelson, Madeheim. 19:1:2.
- Madeira, Frank Van Buren. *Justice Will Win*. Reviewed by Geschwindt. 4:3:11.
- The Madonna of the Curb*. Myers. Reviewed by Longsdorf. 3:2:1.
- Mahantongo. Folk Rhymes from Mahantongo. 4:2:5.
- Mahantongo Humor, Recorded from Willy Brown. 4:2:2.
- Mahantongo Valley
- Howerter's Church. 1:5:5.
- Klingerstown Notes. Wiest. 1:14:5.
- Major and Minor in Fractur. Robacker. 7:3:2.
- Maloney, Michael. Irish Folklife Studies; a Present Day Appraisal. 24:4:2.
- Mammi Gans Buch. 1:1-8:7.
- The Man Who Was Buried Standing Up. Keyser. 12:3:60.
- Manda Schaum. Shoemaker. 3:9:3.
- Manheim. "Baron" Stiegel Again. 1:15:5.
- Manheim. Bomberger. 2:17:8.
- Manship, Andrew. A Dutchman's Horse-shoes. 3:15:7.
- March Lore. Shoemaker. 5:13:9.
- market
- A Word about Markets. Landis. 1:6:7.
- Des Wutzli Geet an der Marrik! Frey. 1:2:4.
- Marschall, Friedrich Wilhelm. Some Early Moravian Builders in America. Jordan. 24:1:2.
- marriage certificates. Crider & Brother Marriage Certificates. Shoemaker. 4:3:7.
- Marriage Records of First Reformed Church, Lancaster. 1752-54. 1:11:6. 1754-56. 1:20:6.
- Marshall, Alexander (1797-1881). The Days of Auld Lang Syne. Yoder. 13:4:8.
- Marshall College. The Year of the Rupjon-jim. Kieffer. 15:1:2.
- Martinsburg Seminary. Memories of Martinsburg Seminary. Snowberger. 2:15:5.
- Mary, a Child's Book*. Reviewed by J. W. Frey. 1:16:4.
- Mary Goes over the Mountain. Kring. 19:4:54.
- Der Marya Wawr Nevvlich. Mertz. 1:25:3.
- Maryland. Conewago Chapel. Stauffer. 7:4:28.
- The Maryland Germans. Yoder. 1:14:4.
- Massey, George Valentine II. Passengers on the Ketch "Endeavour". 18:1:36.
- Massey (Thomas) House. Smith, Molner. 18:1:26.
- Master, Marie. The Cat's at the "Dippy" (and other short folk tales). 5:10:2.
- A Master Blacksmith. Zehner. 4:3:10.
- The Material Culture of the Harmony Society. Douglas. 24:3:2.
- Mathias, Elizabeth. The Game as Creator of the Group in an Italian-American Community. 23:4:22.
- Matters Genealogical. Yoder. 7:2:37.
- Matthews, Bill. Oral Tradition about the Lebanon Water Works. Shoemaker. 2:2:2.
- Maurer, Rae. Da Appel: A Belated Tribute to the Lowly Apple. 3:12:7.
- Die Mawd un der Babbegoi. W. P. Shoemaker. 1:21:2.
- McDonald, Frank E. Pa. German Tombstone Art of Lebanon Co., Pa. 25:1:2.
- McFall, Nancy J. Preserving York's Architectural Heritage. 16:3:20.
- McKinney, David (1795-1879). Yankee Tricks. 3:3:5.
- McMillan, John (1752-1833). Folk Elements in Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Communities. Lewis. 18:1:21.
- McMullin, A. B. Der Alt Gooley Draws a Protective Circle. 2:8:2.
- _____ Old Man Frick Hexes. 2:5:3.
- _____ An Old Yarn from Beyond Blue Ball. 2:13:2.
- mead. 16:1:39.
- Meade, Alma B. Fianna the Dunkard. 12:4:38.
- Meadow Irrigation in Pa. Bucher. 11:2:24.
- mealtime see schedule
- Mealy Noses Preferred. DeChant. 5:8:15.
- Meat for Supper? Heller. 1:25:4.
- Meddock, Dodds. 19th Century Ballooning Tradition Continues at Kutztown Festival. 19:4:37.
- A Medical Doctor's Experiences with the Amish. Estep. 2:22:2.
- The Medical Plants of Berks Co., Pa. Body. 18:1:40.
- medicine
- An Early Proponent of Medical Hypnosis in America. Oda. 2:1:1.
- Gabriel Miesse, Doctor and Engraver. Oda. 3:11:1.
- Old Order Mennonite Family Life in the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:1:25.
- Meet Bob Wetzel, Gospel Singer. Yoder. 1:13:1.
- _____ Preston Barba, Editor of the "Eck". Yoder. 2:4:1.
- _____ Herbert Stover. 1:23:4.
- _____ the Author of Der Pappy. Isenberger. 1:15:7.
- _____ the Authors. Dunkelberger. 2:2:6.
- meeting house
- Church and Meetinghouse Stables and Sheds. Shoemaker. 11:1:22.
- The Porches of Quaker Meeting Houses in Chester and Delaware Counties. Puig. 24:2:21.
- Quaker Meeting Houses. Brinton. 9:2:34.
- Mei Koches un Backes. regular column on food by Edna Eby Heller, v.1-3, page 4.
- memoirs see also diaries.

- Memoirs of a Lutheran Minister, 1850-1881. Crist. 16:3:34.
- Memorandum to Persons Interested in Disseminating Information about Mennonites and Amish and Their Way of Life. Stoltzfus. 3:1:7.
- Memorata of Heidelberg Twp. Handwerk. 1:14:2.
- Memories of Martinsburg Seminary. Snowberger. 2:15:5.
- ____ Three Spring Farm. Brinton. 13:4:28.
- ____ Zionsville. H. L. Snyder. 2:3:6.
- A Mennonite Encyclopedia. Hostetler. 7:3:30.
- ____ Family Histories. 1:23:6.
- ____ Folklore. Mumaw. 11:1:38.
- ____ Legend. 5:2:10.
- ____ Maids. Wilson. 15:3:38.
- ____ Reaction to Wartime Experience. Hostetler. 4:15:9.
- ____ Research Foundation. 1:15:4.
- ____ Wedding (1780). Beck. 5:12:2.
- Mennonites
- ____ An Autobiography of Samuel Ernst. 3:11:3.
- ____ Children's Games among Lancaster Co. Mennonites. Grey. 16:4:46.
- ____ Choosing by Lot. Bomberger. 1:23:7.
- ____ A Curious People (1877). Yoder. 17:2:47.
- ____ *Glimpses of Mennonite History and Doctrine*. Wenger. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:4:5.
- ____ Horse and Buggy Mennonites. Shoemaker. 11:supp.:36.
- ____ Kutztown's Mennonites. Shaner. 14:4:21.
- ____ List of Lancaster Co. Mennonites, 1748. 3:11:5.
- ____ New Neighbors. DeChant. 5:4:11.
- ____ Nicknames from a Mennonite Family. 16:3:42.
- ____ Old Order Mennonite Family Life in the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:1:18.
- ____ A Study of the Dress of the (Old) Mennonites of the Franconia Conference, 1700-1953. Hershey. 9:3:24.
- ____ Team Mennonites. Shoemaker. 8:2:38.
- ____ *The Mennonite Church in the Second World War*. Hershberger. Reviewed by Hostetler. 4:15:9.
- Mennonite Contacts across the Atlantic: The Van der Smitten Letter of 1838. Yoder. 19:1:46.
- Men's Costume among the Plain People. Yoder. 4:15:6.
- Mensch, Irwin P. Passing of Fraktur Artist. 2:19:4.
- Menus. Bomberger. 2:19:8.
- Mer Gaina in der Bush. R. Baver. 5:5:15.
- Mercer, Henry Chapman, Pa. Folklife Pioneer. Dunbar. 12:2:48.
- Mercier, J. Denis. "Nipsy": The Ethnography of a Traditional Game of Pa.'s Anthracite Region. Mercier, Brown, Varisano. 23:4:12.
- ____ A Pictorial Essay on Pa.'s Anthracite Mining Heritage. Brown, Mercier. 25:4:26.
- Mertz, George. Der Marya Wawr Nevlich. 1:25:3.
- Metal Casting in Sand at the Festival. Kelly. 24:supp.:52.
- Metalcrafting at the Festival. Robacker. 23:supp.:48.
- meteors. Comets and Meteors. Winkler. 22:1:35.
- Methodism in Lancaster Co., 1780. 1:12:5.
- Methodist *see also* circuit rider
- ____ The Bench Versus the Catechism. Yoder. 10:2:14.
- ____ The Bush-Meeting Dutch. Yoder. 12:2:14.
- ____ Hardships of Circuit Rider Life on the Pa.-Ohio Frontier. Boyd. 17:1:31.
- ____ A Letter to Bishop Asbury. 1:2:5.
- ____ A Methodist Circuit Rider Among the Berks Co. Dutch, 1810. Colbert. 2:13:1.
- ____ Methodist Episcopal *see* circuit rider
- ____ metsha. Eating Wager. Dieffenbach. 12:2:71.
- ____ Metzel Soup. 3:12:3; 3:17:5.
- ____ Michael, Ronald L. A Log Settler's Fort/Home. Michael, Carlisle. 25:3:39.
- ____ Non-ordinary Stoneware Pieces from New Geneva and Greensboro, Pa. Michael, Jack. 25:1:24.
- ____ The Peter Colley Tavern, 1801-1854. Michael, Carlisle. 23:1:31.
- ____ The Searight Tavern on the National Road: An Archaeological Study. 21:1:26.
- ____ Stoneware from New Geneva and Greensboro, Pa. Jack, Michael. 22:4:34.
- ____ Wagon Taverns as Seen Through Local Source Material. 23:2:31.
- Midwestern Diary of Noel Vale Garretson (1863-1864). Yoder. 16:1:45.
- Miese, Gabriel, Doctor and Engraver. Oda. 3:11:1.
- Mifflin County
- ____ Amish Family Life, a Sociologist's Analysis. Hostetler. 12:3:28.
- ____ Bread Baking in Mifflin Co., Pa. Mook. 21:1:42.
- migration
- ____ American Emigrants from the Territories of the Bishopric of Speyer. Hacker. 21:4:43.
- ____ American Emigration from Baden-Durlach in the Years 1749-1951. Krebs. 22:3:41.
- ____ American Emigration Materials from Pfeddersheim. Cappel. 22:4:43.
- ____ An Autobiography of Samuel Ernst. 3:11:3.
- ____ The Cheese Was Good. Kieffer. 19:3:27.
- ____ A Curious People (1877). Yoder. 17:2:47.
- ____ Early Letter. 3:11:1.
- ____ An Early Plan to Settle Berks Countians in Oregon. Oda. 2:2:4.
- ____ 18th Century Emigrants from Edenkoben in the Palatinate. Krebs. 4:9:9.
- ____ Emigrants from the Ludwigshafen Area. Braun. 5:13:13.
- ____ Emigrants from the Palatinate, Lower Alsace, and Rheinhessen. Krebs. 21:3:46.
- ____ Emigrants to America from the Duchy of Zweibrücken and the Gernersheim District. Krebs. 18:3:44.
- ____ Emigration from the Palatinate: New Documentation. Braun. 15:3:40.
- ____ Emigration Records from the Speyer State Archives. Krebs. 16:1:40; 16:2:22; 17:1:42; 19:2:44.
- ____ Letters from Germany. Yoder. 19:3:30.
- ____ Emigrants from Dossenheim (Baden) in the 18th Century. Hartmann. 21:2:46.
- ____ Emigrants of the 18th Century from the Northern Palatinate. Krebs. 22:2:46.
- ____ Emigration Materials from Lambsheim in the Palatinate. Rembe. 23:2:40.
- ____ From Pfullingen. 5:14:8.
- ____ A Homesick Swiss Emigrant Writes Home, 1751. 3:6:5.
- ____ An Immigrant's Letter. Raeder. 3:15:7.
- ____ Jonas Rupp Arrives in America. Rupp. 3:7:6.
- ____ More 18th Century Emigrants from the Palatinate. Krebs. 5:13:12.
- ____ A New Emigrant List. 1:3:6.
- ____ A New List of 18th Century Emigrant Palatines. Krebs. 5:15:2.
- ____ New Materials on the 18th Century Emigration from the Speyer State Archives. Krebs. 16:1:40.
- ____ Notes on Eighteenth Century Emigration to the British Colonies. Krebs. 19:2:44.
- ____ On Their Way to Ohio, 1806. Sutcliff. 3:22:5.
- ____ Over the Alleghenies in 1825. 3:14:1.
- ____ Palatine Emigrants from the District of Neustadt, 1750. Krebs. 5:1:9.
- ____ Palatine Emigrants of the 18th Century. Krebs. 21:2:41.
- ____ Palatine Emigrants to America from the Oppenheim Area, 1742-1749. Krebs. 22:1:46.
- ____ Palatine Emigration Materials from the Neckar Valley, 1726-1766. Krebs. 24:4:15.
- ____ Palatines on the Ship "Thistle of Glasgow" (1730). Braun. 5:13:13.
- ____ The "Palatines", So Called. Rubicam. 1:13:6.
- ____ Passengers on the Ketch "Endeavour". Massey. 18:1:36.
- ____ Passengers on the "Loyal Judith" (1740). Braun. 5:13:12.
- ____ A Pa. Dutch Hoosier. Yoder. 1:13:5.
- ____ The Pa. Dutch in New Brunswick. Clark. 2:7:5.
- ____ Pa. Dutch Pioneers. Krebs. 6:1:40; 6:2:37; 6:3:39; 6:4:37; 7:3:38; 7:4:38; 8:1:57.
- ____ from South Palatinate Parishes. Braun, Krebs. 8:3:39.
- ____ Pennsylvania Emigrants from Friedrichstal. Yoder. 22:3:49.
- ____ The Pennsylvanians and the Foreign Germans. 2:8:5.
- ____ Pioneer Days in Lykens Valley. Hoffman. 1:19:5.
- ____ Pioneers from Staudernheim. Froehlich. 8:2:43.
- ____ A Siegerland Emigrant List of 1738. Baeumer. 19:2:46.
- ____ A Swiss Emigrant Describes Pa., 1753. 3:10:5.
- ____ The Trials of an Immigrant. DeChant. 5:10:8.
- ____ Wertheim and Pennsylvania. Yoder.

- 1:11:5.
 Wertheimer Families in Pa. 2:21:6.
 A Young Girl Writes Her Friends from Ohio. 3:12:4.
 Milford Square. German Language Press of Milford Square and Quakertown. Shoemaker. 3:16:4.
 milk pie. 9:2:45.
 Miller, Daniel K. Canal Boat Days in the Schuylkill Valley. 3:10:6.
 ———. Tin Peddlers and Scouring Day. 5:12:9.
 Miller, Harvey M.
 The Second Floor Stairway. Boyer. 4:5:3.
 Solly Hulsbuck, the People's Poet. Boyer. 4:5:2.
 Miller, (Johann) Heinrich, the Restless Printer. Hommel. 2:1:4.
 mills
 Down Oley Way. DeChant. 5:3:9.
 Engravings of Pa. Mills. 19:3:49.
 Kittenish Grist. Bomberger. 2:20:7.
 Milner, John D. The Thomas Massey House. Smith, Milner. 18:1:26.
 Milton Women's Club Members Turn Folklorists. Shoemaker. 2:4:2.
 miniatures. Hardly Bigger Than a Peanut. Zehner. 6:2:34.
 mining. A Pictorial Essay on Pa.'s Anthracite Mining Heritage. Brown, Mercier. 25:4:26.
Ministers of the German Reformed Congregations in Pa. and Other Colonies in the 18th Century. Reviewed by Yoder. 3:11:6.
 Minutes of the West Grove Housekeepers Association As Source Material for Folklife Studies. Reishtein. 21:1:16.
 Miscellaneous Tales Picked Up Here and There. Gruber. 2:9:2.
 Missimer, John D. *The Amish Girl*. Review. 3:13:3.
 The Mission of the Folklife Center. 1:1:3.
 The Mission of the Reformed Historical Society. Yoder. 2:1:5.
 Mistaken for Farmers! 2:5:5.
 "Mr. Munteeth", the Wit from the Punkin Center. H. C. Frey. 5:8:7.
 A Mock Communion. Brendle. 1:15:2.
 Mock Dutch-English. 3:5:1.
 Model Sawmill Recalls Old Days in Brush Valley. 1:22:5.
 molasses moshies. 20:4:44.
 Moll, Lloyd A. (d. 1944). En Glickliches Neies Yohr. 2:15:8.
 ———. Oh Siesser Dot. 2:16:8.
 Mommy Allwine. Shuler. 5:4:4.
 Monckton, Nova Scotia. Dutch on the Petitcodiac: Jacob Trites of Monckton. Wright. 2:22:5.
 Money, Sugar and Bread. Young. 5:14:9.
 Money to the Church. Gilbert. 2:9:1.
 Monroe County
 The Fractur of Monroe Co. Robacker. 21:1:2.
 German Language Paper of Monroe Co. Shoemaker. 3:14:4.
 Montana Hires Services of Pa. Water "Smeller". Gibbons. 3:6:4.
 Montelius, Peter, Printer and Teacher. Shoemaker. 3:9:3.
 Montgomery, M.L. Games a Century Ago. 5:12:12.
 Montgomery, Richard S. Houses of the Oley Valley. 6:3:16.
 Montgomery County
 Biographical Sketches of Montgomery Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:17:7.
 German Language Newspapers of Montgomery Co. Shoemaker. 3:17:4.
 Horse Companies in Montgomery Co. Burris. 9:1:36.
 A Study of the Dialect Terminology of the Plain Sects of Montgomery Co., Pa. Kulp. 12:2:41.
 A Montgomery Countian in Illinois. Hendricks. 2:12:5.
 Montgomery Pie. Heller. 4:7:15.
 Montgomery pie. 25:supp.:36.
 Mook, Maurice A. Amish Nicknames. 17:4:20.
 ———. Bread Baking in Mifflin Co., Pa. 21:1:42.
 moon
 The Lore of the Moon in the Dutch Country. Lehr. 3:7:3.
 The Moon. Winkler. 21:4:23.
 The Moon Again. 2:19:4.
 Moon Signs in Cumberland County. Barrick. 15:4:41.
 Moore, C. C. Die Nacht far Grischdawg. 1:21:7.
 Moore, George L. Dunkard Life in Lebanon Valley Sixty Years Ago. 12:1:10.
 ———. My Childhood Games. 13:4:42.
 ———. My Mother's Kitchen. 13:1:9.
 moral judgment. She Got the Bucket. J. W. Frey. 2:16:1.
 Moravian
 Brother Hantsch Visits the Mennonites... 1748. 3:11:1.
 Christmas Eve in Bethlehem. Wilson. 5:8:5.
 The Christmas Eve of Betsy Dieffenbach. Beck. 3:14:1.
 "herrnhuter Deitsch". Haehnle. 4:11:11.
 Into the Indian Country with Brother Schmick...1797. Yoder. 5:2:2.
 Lititz. Beck. 8:1:24.
 Love Feasts. Yoder. 11:supp.:32.
 The Pa. Dutch. Townsend. 1:17:3.
 Some Early Moravian Builders in America. Jordan. 24:1:2.
 Some Moravian Paintings in London. Fabian. 17:2:20.
 Zinzendorf and Moravian Research. Yoder. 8:3:43.
Moravian Architecture and Town Planning: A Review. Friary. 18:3:26.
 Moravian Architecture in Bethlehem. Kauffman. 6:4:12.
 ———. beef and gravy. 8:2:37.
 ———. cake. 3:11:8.
 ———. Christmas Putz. Nitzsche. 1:21:7.
 ———. Easter Service. Hark. 4:15:14.
 ———. Lore. Jordan. 4:7:7.
 ———. mints. 6:4:36; 20:4:44.
 ———. Settlements of Pa. in 1757: The Nicholas Garrison Views. Nelson, Madeheim. 19:1:2.
 ———. sugar cake. 6:4:36.
 More Dutch Place Names. 1:21:5.
 More 18th Century Emigrants from the Palatinate. Krebs. 5:13:12.
 More Tramp Tales. Dieffenbach. 16:2:24.
 Mormon, John F. Rufus A. Grider. 9:2:22.
 Morning Glory Cake. Heller. 13:1:33.
 Morris, James L. Folklore from the Diary of James L. Morris, 1845-1846. 3:17:2.
 Morrison's Cove *see also* articles by Daniel M. Bare.
 Dutch Writers from Morrison's Cove. Yoder. 4:3:3.
 Mt. Aetna. Town of New Backbones. 1:15:3.
 Mt. Bethel. An Ancient Frolic and a Name for Mt. Bethel Village. 5:10:9.
 Mt. Joy. A Legend of Joseph Young, the Mormon Prophet. Sheller. 2:8:3.
 Mount Joy Hermit. Sheller. 3:5:7.
 Mountain Mary. 3:12:2.
 Mountain Mary. New Light on Mountain Mary. Brown. 15:3:10.
 The Mournful Tale of Susanna Cox. 1:2:1.
 Much Ado about Cookies. Heller. 13:3:24.
 Muddy Creek Valley. Peeping into the Past. Showalter. 1:12:3.
 Muhlenberg College. S. K. Brobst, Our Pa. Dutch Language Leader. Wood. 1:14:7.
The Muhlenbergs of Pa. Wallace. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:8:6.
 mules. Mealy Noses Preferred. DeChant. 5:8:15.
 Mumaw, John R. Mennonite Folklore. 11:1:38.
 Mummies' Parade. Some Early Phases of the Philadelphia Mummies' Parade. Welch. 9:1:25.
 murder *see* crime
 Murtagh, William J. Half-Timbering in American Architecture. 9:1:2.
 museum. 13:3:49.
 Jordan Museum of the Twenty. 16:3:24.
 The Pa. Dutch Village. Shoemaker. 8:3:7.
 mush. 10:1:31.
 A Bowl of Mush and Milk. Ebricht. 1:5:5.
 Pennsylvanians Called it Mush. Yoder. 13:2:27.
 music
 Bald Watt's Besser Gee—A Pa. Dutch Spiritual. 1:7:2.
 Buckwheat Music. Robacker. 14:3:2.
 The Dutch in Word and Song. Frey. p. 7 or 8 in most issues, v. 1, 2.
 Pa. Dutch Spirituals: Folk Hymns of the "Bush Meeting". Yoder. 1:23:1.
Pa. Songs and Legends. Korson. Reviewed by Frey. 1:13:7.
 Popular Black Music in Nineteenth Century Philadelphia. Ulle. 25:2:20.
 Spirituals from the Pa. Dutch Country. Yoder. 8:2:22.
 Three Fiddle Tunes from the Dutch Country. 5:11:7.
 Music in the Parlor. F. Bayer. 5:9:5.
 Music on the Main Stage. Stinsmen. 24:supp.:50.
 musical instruments. The Social Context of Musical Instruments within the Pa. German Culture. Raichelson. 25:1:35.
 My Childhood Games. Moore. 13:4:42.
 My Encounter with "A Lebanon Ghost".

- Bailer. 3:18:5.
 My Experience with the Dialect. Deischer. 23:4:47.
 My Father: Dr. William H. Erb. R. C. Erb. 1:17:7.
 My Great-Grandmother. Andreas. 10:1:42.
 My Visit to a Brethren Love Feast. Spahr. 5:4:3.
 My Interview with a Powwower. Duge. 21:4:39.
 My Mother's Kitchen. Moore. 13:1:9.
 Myers, Anna Balmer. Autobiographical Sketch. 3:2:1.
 ———. The Dutch Touch. 5:11:14.
 ———. A Patchwork of Novels about the Plain People. Longsdorf. 3:2:1.
 Myers, George H. Folk Cures. 5:9:10.
 Myers, Helen E. Henry Snively Heilman, Bibliophile. 3:3:3.
 Myers, J. C. The Conservative Pa. Dutch. 4:14:15.
 The Mysterious Garibaldi. Horning. 2:6:3.
 Nace, Jacob S., Dutch Poet of Glabboard-Shtettel. Shoemaker. 3:17:7.
 Die Nacht far Grischtdawg. Moore. 1:21:7.
 names. The Story of Pa. Dutch Family Names. Spieler. 5:4:2.
 national anthem. The First Singing of Our National Anthem. Ruth. 6:1:40.
 naturalization records. Lehigh Co. Naturalization Records. 1812-14. 1:1:6.
 1815-30. 1:22:6.
 Navel Affairs. Frey. 4:7:14.
 Neagley, Samuel M. Der Alt Jess. 2:2:6.
 ———. Der G'Witter Sturm im Land. 2:7:5.
 ———. Der Machadoonky Barrick. 2:1:5.
 Need a Thesis Topic? Yoder. 2:1:5.
 needlework
 Pa. Dutch Needlework. Lichten. 7:4:18.
 Piece-Patch Artistry. Robacker. 13:3:2.
 Stitching for Pretty. Robacker. 15:3:2.
 Victorian Wall Mottoes. Robacker. 23:3:2.
 needlework, mid-20th century
 Dutch Needlework. 5:11:15.
 Embroideries and Cutouts. Zehner. 6:4:8.
 Negroes. 9:1:23.
 Nei Yawr. Dieffenbach. 5:9:3.
 Die Nei Yohr Shitz. Pon Haase. 2:15:7.
 Die Neindt Lebanon Daal Deutsch Fer-sammlung. 2:14:4.
 Neither Here, But THERE! J. W. Frey. 3:13:1.
 Nelson, Vernon H. German Script Course, 1974. 24:3:15.
 ———. The Moravian Settlements of Pa. in 1757: The Nicholas Garrison Views. Nelson, Madeheim. 19:1:2.
 Nevin, Blanche. "Owed" to the Lancaster Dutch. 2:2:8.
 New Berlin German Imprints. Oda. 4:13:13.
 New Berlinville. Folktales. Berky. 3:6:2.
 New Brunswick. The Pa. Dutch in New Brunswick. Clark. 2:7:5.
 New Cook Books from the Dutch Country. 3:22:5.
 A New Emigrant List. 1:3:6.
 A New Englander Looks at Reading. 1:14:5.
 New Geneva.
 Non-Ordinary Stoneware Pieces from New Geneva and Greensboro, Pa. Michael, Jack. 25:1:24.
 Stoneware from New Geneva and Greensboro, Pa. Jack, Michael. 22:4:34.
 A New Gospel Comes to Lancaster Co. 3:15:6.
 New History of Lancaster Seminary. 4:10:11.
 New Jersey. Powwowing in New Jersey. Wilson. 2:6:5.
 New Light on Christian Endress. 1:7:5.
 New Light on Mountain Mary. Brown. 15:3:10.
 A New List of 18th Century Emigrant Palatines. Krebs. 5:15:2.
 New Materials on 18th Century Emigration from Wurttemberg. Krebs. 16:2:22.
 New Materials on the 18th Century Emigration from the Speyer State Archives. Krebs. 16:1:40.
 New Neighbors. DeChant. 5:4:11.
 New Year. Dubbs. 2:13:1.
 New Year
 Fantasticals. Shoemaker. 4:15:16; 9:1:28.
 Die Nei Yohr Shitz. Pon Haase. 2:15:7.
 Pa. Legislators in 1774 Oppose Shooting in the New Year. 3:15:1.
 Shooting in the New Year. 1:21:2; 5:9:3.
 Shooting in the New Year. Leh. 4:9:3.
 Some Early Phases of the Philadelphia Mummies' Parade. Welch. 9:1:25.
 New Year Wish. 5:9:3.
 New Year wish
 A New Year's Wish for a Young Girl. 3:15:7.
 Traditional New Year Wish. 4:9:4.
 The New Year Wish of the Pa. Dutch Broadside. Boyer. 10:2:45.
 New Year's Celebration in Berks Co. in 1828. Berwin. 3:15:1.
 New Year's Day. 4:9:3.
 New Year's Eve. Berky. 4:9:3.
 New Year's Eve in the Olden Time. 2:15:1.
 A New Year's Wish for a Young Girl. 3:15:7.
 A New Yorker's Impressions. Hoffman. 4:5:10.
 Newell, William H. Schuylkill Folktales. 9:3:18.
 Newhard, Nelson James, Sr. *The Newhard Piano Quartette*. Reviewed by Hartman. 3:6:6.
The Newhard Piano Quartette. Newhard. Reviewed by Hartman. 3:6:6.
 Newman, Edward. Shoemaker. 3:21:2.
 Newmanstown. Der Glee Doctor Ibach. Shoemaker. 1:22:4.
 Newport (R.I.) Folk Festival. The Crafts at Newport. 16:3:44.
 The Newspaper and Folklife Studies. Yoder. 15:3:16.
 newspaper column
 "Der Assistant County Agent Sawgt". 1:2:5.
 Dialect Columns. Shoemaker. 5:12:6.
 newspapers
 Adams Co. German Newspapers. Shoemaker. 4:10:14.
 Adams County's Sesquicentennial. Shoemaker. 2:9:4.
 Biographical Sketches (Carlisle publishers). Shoemaker. 4:2:4; 4:2:14.
 ——— of Carbon Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:13:4.
 ——— of Doylestown Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:15:4.
 Biographical Sketches (cont.)
 ——— of Lebanon Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:20:7.
 ——— of Montgomery Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:17:7.
 ——— of Schuylkill Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:19:4.
 Biographies (Central Pa. publishers). 5:13:15.
 ——— (Chambersburg publishers). 4:3:14.
 ——— of Lancaster Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:22:8.
 Carlisle German Language Newspapers. Shoemaker. 4:2:14.
 Central Pa. Newspapers. Shoemaker. 5:13:14.
 Chambersburg German Newspapers. Shoemaker. 4:3:13.
 Checklist of Carbon Co. German Language Newspapers. Shoemaker. 3:13:4.
 Checklist of German Language Newspapers of Berks Co. Shoemaker. 3:18:3.
 ——— of Dauphin Co. Shoemaker. 3:21:4.
 ——— of Doylestown. Shoemaker. 3:15:4.
 ——— of Lebanon Co. Shoemaker. 3:20:4.
 ——— of Lancaster Co. Shoemaker. 3:22:4.
 ——— of Schuylkill Co. Shoemaker. 3:19:4.
 German Language Agricultural Periodicals in Pa. Shoemaker. 3:11:4.
 ——— Newspapers of Easton, Pa. Shoemaker. 4:4:12.
 ——— Newspapers of Montgomery Co. Shoemaker. 3:17:4.
 ——— Paper of Monroe Co. Shoemaker. 3:14:4.
 ——— Press of Milford Square and Quakertown. Shoemaker. 3:16:4.
 German Newspapers of Central Pa. Shoemaker. 5:12:10.
 Hanover Newspapers. Shoemaker. 4:12:15.
 Henry Dulheuer, the Old Traveler. Shoemaker. 3:17:1.
 Northampton Co. Newspapers. 4:5:13.
 Pa. Publishers. Shoemaker. 5:12:11.
 The Schinnerhones of the German Language. Shoemaker. 3:11:3.
 Sketches of Bucks Publishers. 3:16:4.
 Westmoreland Co. German Papers. 4:11:15.
 York Co. Checklist. Shoemaker. 5:11:10.

- York Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 5:11:11.
- The Newswangers, Interpreters of Amish Life. Newswanger. 20:4:9.
- The Newswangers, Painters of the Amish. 2:8;1.
- The Next Five Years. Shoemaker. 5:15:2.
- Ney, Cora M. Indian Tales. 3:15:1.
- nicknames. 9:1:32.
- Amish Nicknames. Mook. 17:4:20.
- Amish Nicknames from Holmes Co., Ohio. Troyer. 17:4:24.
- Dutch Nicknames. Bender. 1:14:3.
- The Dutchman's Branding Iron. Hartman. 3:11:2.
- Peeping into the Past. 3:20:5.
- Nicknames from a Mennonite Family. Yoder. 16:3:42.
- Nicknaming in an Amish-Mennonite Community. E. Yoder. 23:3:30.
- Niemand, Fritz. Horning. 1:20:3.
- Nine Hundred Dutch Virgins. 2:22:7.
- 1951, the Year of Decision in Southeastern Pa. Shoemaker. 2:20:1.
- Nineteenth Century Ballooning Tradition Continues at Kutztown Festival. Meddock. 19:4:37.
- Nineteenth Century Shooting Matches. Keyser. 12:1:8.
- Nipsy: The Ethnography of a Traditional Game of Pa.'s Anthracite Region. Mercier, Brown, Varesano. 23:4:12.
- Nitzsche, George E. The Moravian Christmas Putz. 1:21:7.
- Der Nixnutz. In Private Life, Prof. Albert F. Buffington. 1:5:1.
- Noe, Robert. *Among the Plain People*. Reviewed by Frey. 1:1:4.
- Nolan, J. Bennett. Two Letters from My Lafayette Collection. 3:19:3.
- Noll, Ronald. Cemetery Tale. 3:7:1.
- Nolt, Joanne. Pa. Dutch Foods. 1:13:4.
- Non-Ordinary Stoneware Pieces from New Geneva and Greensboro, Pa. Michael, Jack. 25:1:24.
- Norris, Price. Folk Cures. 3:2:3.
- Northampton County
- Italian Immigrant Life, 1890-1915. Valletta. 14:3:36; 15:1:39.
- Reminiscences (early 1800s). Keller. 2:13:3.
- Witches and Witchcraft in Northampton Co. Henry. 3:17:2.
- Northampton Co. Bobbelmoul. F. Bayer. many issues of v. 4.
- Northampton Co. German Newspapers. Shoemaker. 4:5:13.
- Note to Musicians. Hartman. 3:6:6.
- Notes and Documents. Yoder. appeared frequently, v. 15-21.
- Notes from the Quaker Journals. Yoder. 3:17:5.
- Notes on 18th Century Emigration to the British Colonies. Krebs. 19:2:44.
- Notes on Frederick Krebs the Noted Fraktur Artist. Shoemaker. 3:11:3.
- Notes on Matzabaums. Shoemaker. 2:14:3.
- Nova Scotia Dutch. 4:11:11.
- A Novel on Deformities*. Reviewed by Shoemaker. 1:2:4.
- novelist
- Autobiography of a Novelist. Eisenhart. 4:12:10.
- Katharine Riegel Loose. Shoemaker. 4:10:3.
- Novelist J. Fred. Bachman. Stahl. 4:10:9.
- numerology. 15:4:51.
- Numskull Tales in Cumberland Co. Barrick. 16:4:50.
- Oakley, Amy and Thornton. *Keys to the Keystone State*. Reviewed by Frey. 2:17:7; 2:18:7.
- Observance of Holidays in Southeastern Pa. Eckstein. 3:3:3.
- occult *see also* supernatural and hexerei
- Buried Treasure Legend Stirs York Vicinity. Gibbons. 3:8:4.
- Occult Tales from Union County. Shively. 16:1:32.
- occupation. Education, Occupation, and Economics among Old Order Mennonites of the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:3:24.
- Oda, Wilbur H. A Ballad with a Popular Theme. 2:7:3.
- _____. An Early Plan to Settle Berks Countians in Oregon. 2:2:4.
- _____. An Early Proponent of Medical Hypnosis in America. 2:1:1.
- _____. Easton German Language Imprints. 4:5:6.
- _____. Economy German Imprints. 4:6:7.
- _____. Ephrata German Language Imprints. 4:8:12; 4:9:10.
- _____. Gabriel Miesse, Doctor and Engraver. 3:11:1.
- _____. German Language Imprints of Allentown, Pa. 4:1:12.
- _____. German Language Imprints of Carlisle, Pa. 4:2:12.
- _____. German Language Imprints of Chambersburg, Pa. 4:3:12.
- _____. German Language Imprints of Harrisburg. 4:14:12.
- _____. Gettysburg German Imprints. 4:10:13.
- _____. Greensburg German Imprints. 4:11:14.
- _____. Hanover German Imprints. 4:12:14.
- _____. The Himmelsbrief. 1:21:3.
- _____. The Influence of the Economy Settlement. 4:6:7.
- _____. John George Homan, Man of Many Parts. 1:16:1.
- _____. Literary Tastes. 4:7:13.
- _____. The Quaker Soldier. 4:6:14.
- _____. The Rev. Henry Kurtz and His Communal Plans. 3:21:1.
- Oda, Wilbur H. (obituary). Twentieth Century Seidensticker Dies. 5:7:14.
- Odds and Ends Gathered at the Library of Congress. Shoemaker. 3:17:3.
- Of Bells and Bell Towers. Kauffman. 6:1:24.
- Of Brooms and Cleaning. F. Bayer. 5:6:5.
- Of Cookies and Cooky Cutters. Robacker. 4:8:5.
- Of Folkloric Interest. 4:13:4.
- Of Old Coffee Mills. Stahl. 4:12:11.
- Of Plows and Ploughing. Bayer. 10:1:2; 10:2:39.
- Of Plows and Plowing. Dieffenbach. 5:1:10.
- Of Quilts and Cakes. Zehner. 5:13:16.
- Of the Dutch I Sing*. DeChant. excerpts. 3:6:4.
- Official Religion Versus Folk Religion. Yoder. 15:2:36.
- An Oft-Repeated Folktale. 4:4:13.
- Ohio *see also* Holmes Co.
- Church Records of Ohio and Western Pa. 1:24:6.
- Ohio Fraktur. Zehner. 6:3:13.
- Ohio School Children Study the Pa. Dutch. Gressle. 14:2:48.
- Ohio State Theses. Shoemaker. 4:6:3.
- The Ohio Trail. Shoemaker. 4:6:3.
- "Old Bamberger", the Trumpet-Blowing Evangelist. Yoder. 4:13:7.
- Old Funeral Customs. 1:5:3.
- Old Funeral Customs. Dieffenbach. 1:16:3.
- An Old German Peddler. Wetselle. 4:1:9.
- The Old Goschenhoppen Lutheran Burial Register, 1752-1772. Unger. 17:2:32.
- Old Hymns in the Country Church. Kauffman. 24:supp.:8.
- Old Jake Hinkle's Obituary. 4:1:4.
- Old Mack. Smoke Rings. 3:12:7.
- Old Mammy Morgan. Bayer. 4:11:4.
- Old Man Frick Hexes. McMullin. 2:5:3.
- Old Order Mennonite Family Life in the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:1:18.
- An Old Order River Brethren Love Feast. Hostetler. 24:2:8.
- Old Philpy. Dieffenbach. 5:6:14.
- Old Politician. 3:3:7.
- The Old Portage Railroad. Stauffer. 4:6:10.
- The Old Schoolhouse. Horne. 2:16:3.
- old shoes. They Stick to the Ribs! Heller. 3:22:8.
- Old Sweitzer's Ghost. Shively. 10:1:43.
- Old Time Diversions in Morrison's Cove. Bare. 3:2:5.
- Old Weather Lore. Hartman. 2:8:8.
- Old Wedding Customs. I.D. Rupp. 4:3:6.
- An Old Yarn from Beyond Blue Ball. McMullin. 2:13:2.
- Oldest American Printing Press. Thompson. 6:3:28.
- Oley. Indian Legends. Bertolet. 5:5:14.
- Oley Valley
- Farming in the Oley Valley. Bertolet. 1:22:3.
- Houses of the Oley Valley. Montgomery. 6:3:16.
- The Oley Valley Basketmaker. Shaner. 14:1:2.
- Der Olt Coxey. Deitscher Brief foom Coxey. 3:19:7.
- Der Olt Coxey, Noah B. Geiman. Shoemaker. 3:19:7.
- On an Amish Farm. Butterfield. 8:3:12.
- On Bundling. 1:2:3.
- On Collecting Dialect Poetry. Funk. 4:1:4.
- On Flucha. Smith. 3:9:1.
- On Gathering Receipts. Heller. 1:20:4.
- On Smokehouses. Bowman. 3:12:2.
- On the Trail of Epitaphs. Shoemaker. 1:23:2.
- On the Trail of the First Christmas Tree. Hommel. 1:21:1.
- On the Wrong Side! Yancy. 3:20:5.
- On Their Way to Ohio, 1806. Sutcliff.

- 3:22:5.
 On to Woodmere and Bally. Zehner. 4:8:16.
 One Red Rose. 3:3:6.
 Ontario, Canada
 Giant Cider Press. Home. 7:4:15.
 Jordan Museum of the Twenty. Home. 16:3:24.
 Pa. Dutch Canada. Shoemaker. 7:4:8.
 The Zehn-Uhr Schtick. Zehner. 6:5:40.
 opera. A Bit of Pa. Dutch Hexerei in America's First Opera Libretto. Shoemaker. 3:18:2.
 opinion of the Pa. Dutch *see also* travel accounts
 The Character of the Pa. Dutch. 2:16:3.
 The Conservative Pa. Dutch. Myers. 4:14:15.
 Disguised Bear? 4:1:16.
 Dutch Impressions. Pearson. 4:3:9.
 Dutch Schuylkill. 3:4:5.
 Early Program for Wiping Out Pa. Dutch. Swatara. 3:15:2.
 Food Better Than Manners. 4:2:7.
 Francis Parkman on the Pa. Dutch, 1845. Gemmell. 3:11:6.
 General Grant. 2:18:7.
 A German Emigrant's View of the Pa. Dutch, 1836. Hokum. 2:16:1.
 High Praise. 2:18:8.
 Impressions of the Dutch. 3:16:2.
 Impressions of the Dutch. Hengstenberg. 2:16:4.
 Krautstettel, U.S.A. 4:4:4.
 Nine Hundred Dutch Virgins. 2:22:7.
 Notes on Dialect. 4:7:5.
 On Their Way to Ohio, 1806. Sutcliff. 3:22:5.
 The Pa. Dutch Farmers. 4:13:8.
 Richard Rush on the Dutch. 5:10:15.
 Sweet-Sour Dressing. 4:9:15.
 This and That about the Dutch. Shoemaker. 3:20:3.
 Thru the Dutch Country in the Year 1799. Hill. 3:10:2.
 Tyrone Power on the Dutch. 4:1:11.
 Yankee Versus Dutch. 5:12:11.
 Oral Tradition. 1:2:2.
 _____ about the Lebanon Water Works. Shoemaker. 2:2:2.
 _____ of Lenhartsville and Vicinity. N.A. Smith. 1:14:3.
 Oregon. An Early Plan to Settle Berks Countians in Oregon. Oda. 2:2:4.
 Origin of Rose Custom. 1:9:1.
 The Origin of the Pie. Hark, Barba. 2:5:5.
 Oswald, James. A Sheaf of Pa. Dutch Folktales. 5:11:5.
 The Other Fellow Says. 1:9:3.
 Otis, A.L. Lena and the Indian. 4:6:2.
 Our Barns through Scottish Eyes. 1:1:3.
 Our Dutch Lady of Boston. Zehner. 4:6:15.
 Our Emigrant Forefathers. frequent column on page 6, 1:1 - 1:12.
 Our Farmer's Market. Best. 23:supp.:8.
 Our First Booster, Israel Daniel Rupp. Yoder. 1:15:1.
 Our Forefathers (poem). Herman. 1:21:5.
 Our Genealogical Department. Yoder. 5:15:2.
 Our Keystone State. Weygandt. 5:6:6.
 Our Pennsylvania: *Keys to the Keystone State*. Oakley. Reviewed by Frey. 2:17:7; 2:18:7.
 Our Schools around 1800. Johns. 2:11:3.
 out buildings
 Bakeovens in the Pa. Folk Culture. Long. 14:2:16.
 Chickens and Chicken Houses in Rural Pa. Long. 18:3:34.
 Dryhouses in Pa. Folk Culture. Long. 13:2:16.
 Outdoor Privies in the Dutch Country. Long. 13:3:33.
 Pa. Cave and Ground Cellars. Long. 11:2:36.
 Pa. Corncribs. Long. 14:1:16.
 Pigpens and Piglore in Rural Pa. Long. 19:2:18.
 Pumps, Rams, Windmills and Waterwheels in Rural Pa. Long. 17:3:28.
 Smokehouses in the Lebanon Valley. 13:1:25.
 Springs and Springhouses. Long. 11:1:40.
 The Woodshed. Long. 16:2:38.
 Out of Lehigh's Past. Wetselle. 1:10:3.
 Outdoor Games of Wyomissing, Pa. Schmidt. 5:9:6.
 Outdoor Privies in the Dutch Country. Long. 13:3:33.
 Outdoor Sports around 1800. Johns. 1:18:3.
 Outwitting the Devil. King. 2:10:2.
 Over the Alleghenies in 1825. 3:14:1.
 DER Ovich Uns. Shoemaker. 5:10:4.
 "Owed" to the Lancaster Dutch. Nevin. 2:2:8.
 Owl Swamp Jottings. Hower. 3:16:6.
 oyster pie. 3:16:8.
 P.J.B. Deitcher Brief foom P.J.B., Bullfrog Shtedde. Shoemaker. 3:16:3.
 The Paffa Schnutz. Boyer. 2:11:4.
 pageant
 Behind the Scenes of *We Like Our Country, But We Love Our God*. Gougler. 25:supp.:42.
 Behind the Scenes of *We Remain Unchanged*. Gougler. 23:supp.:35.
 paint. Finishing Wooden Surfaces. Cummings. 11:1:44.
 paint decorated furniture *see also* decorated furniture
 The Paint Decorated Furniture of the Pa. Dutch. Robacker. 13:1:2.
 Painted Chests from Bucks Co. Cummings. 9:3:20.
 Painted Tin or Tole. Robacker. 6:4:2.
 painter *see* art
 Paints Barn Signs "Just for Nice". 3:3:4.
 Pakistan. The Twain Did Meet. 3:2:4.
 Palatinate (Rhein-Pfalz) *see also* migration
 A Visit to the Sunny Palatinate. Yoder. 2:11:1.
 Palatine Emigrants from the District of Neustadt, 1750. Krebs. 5:1:9.
 _____ Emigrants of the 18th Century. Krebs. 21:2:41.
 _____ Emigrants to America from the Oppenheim Area, 1742-1749. Krebs. 22:1:46.
 _____ Emigration Materials from the Neckar Valley, 1726-1766. Krebs. 24:4:15.
 _____ Periodicals. 3:4:5.
 Palatines in Ireland. 2:4:3.
 _____ on the Ship "Thistle of Glasgow" (1730). Braun. 5:13:13.
 Palsgrove, Carrie M. The "Egg Tree Lady" Dies. Zehner. 5:7:15.
 Panhaws. G.W. Stauffer. 4:14:4.
 Papa is All. Reviewed by Zehner. 5:12:16.
 Papashvily, George. "Anything Can Happen"—George Papashvily. Stahl. 4:4:9.
 paper cutting
 Appolonia's Valentine. Milhous. Reviewed by Zehner. 5:11:2.
 Cutting Up for Fancy. Robacker. 10:2:2.
 The Papyrotomia. 5:10:2.
 Der Pappy. Bomberger. 1:15:7; 1:16:7.
 The Papyrotomia. 5:10:2.
 parade
 Fantasticals. Shoemaker. 9:1:28.
 "It Never Rains on Our Parade" on the Fourth of July. Lambert. 25:supp.:18.
 Some Early Phases of the Philadelphia Mummies' Parade. Welch. 9:1:25.
 Parkman, Francis, on the Pa. Dutch, 1845. Gemmell. 3:11:6.
 parson tales. Some Parson Tales. Druckenbrod. 5:14:5.
 Parsons, William T. Pa. Dutch Studies at Ursinus College, 1976. 25:3:47.
 _____ Ursinus College Studies at Festival. 25:supp.:40.
 Passengers on the Ketch "Endeavour". Massey. 18:1:36.
 Passing of Fraktur Artist. 2:19:4.
 The Passing Scene. Zehner. 4:15:16.
 Pastimes. 3:18:7.
 pastimes *see also* amusements and games
 Kucha Heiser. 4:13:16.
 Old Order Mennonite Family Life in the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:1:18.
 Old Time Diversions in Morrison's Cove. Bare. 3:2:5.
 Winter Sports in Rural Districts. 3:19:1.
 Pastimes of York Barrens. 3:16:6.
 Pastor Reily Rides the Lykens Valley Circuit, 1812-1815. Yoder. 4:11:6.
 A Pastor's Ghost. 5:3:4.
 Patchwork: *A Story of The Plain People*. Myers. Reviewed by Longsdorf. 3:2:1.
 A Patchwork of Novels about the Plain People. Longsdorf. 3:2:1.
 Patschke, J.F. Letters to the Editor. 3:13:4.
 Patriot Wunnernaus Loses Beauty Sleep . . . DeChant. 2:20:3.
 Patterson, Edith. Nicholas Bervinchak. 12:1:24.
 Paul Revere in Mock Dialect. 2:3:8; 2:9:7.
 Paulus, Margaret R. Flaxseed, Root of Homespun. 2:19:2.
 Paxtonville. Belsnickling in Paxtonville. Winey. 19:2:10.
 The Peacock in Pa. Robacker. 11:1:10.
 Pearson, John. Dutch Impressions. 4:3:9.
 Peas, in the Pod and Out. Heller. 2:3:4.
 peddlers *see also* itinerants
 Cheap John. Stahl. 4:13:4.
 An Old German Peddler. Wetselle. 4:1:9.

- Tin Peddlers and Scouring Day. Miller. 5:12:9.
- The Wholesale Peddler. Wetselle. 1:7:5; 4:2:4.
- Peeping into the Past. Showalter. 1:11:3; 1:12:3; 2:15:4; 3:20:1.
- Peiffer, Karen S. Folk Cultural Questionnaire #39; Cider and Wine Production. 24:4:49.
- _____. Folk Cultural Questionnaire #41; Home Brewing Techniques. 25:1:49.
- Pen Names. Funk. 5:13:7.
- Penmanship. Kieffer. 5:13:3.
- The Pennsylvania Barn in the South. Glassie. 15:2:8; 15:4:12.
- Pennsylvania Broadside. Yoder. 16:2:14; 16:3:28.
- _____. Chalkware. Robacker. 9:3:2.
- _____. Contributes to the American Language. Yoder. 5:1:7.
- _____. Corncribs. Long. 14:1:16.
- _____. Crafts Event. Zehner. 7:3:32.
- The Pennsylvania Dutch. 2:12:3.
- The Pennsylvania Dutch. Bard. 4:4:2.
- Pennsylvania Dutch. J.W. Frey. 11:supp.:6; 12:3:12.
- The Pennsylvania Dutch. Sitgreaves. 4:10:3.
- The Pennsylvania Dutch. Townsend. 1:17:3; 1:18:3.
- The Pennsylvania Dutch and Some of Their Lore. Hemhauser. 2:22:2.
- _____. Barn. 1:6:1.
- _____. Canada. Shoemaker. 7:4:8.
- _____. Carriage Trade. Brown. 22:3:22.
- _____. Christmas. Rothermel. 2:16:7.
- _____. Cookery. 4:14:5.
- _____. Cooking is Corny. Heller. 8:4:12; 9:4:12.
- _____. Cooking Today and Yesterday. Heller. 17:4:38.
- _____. Crafts. Gehman. 1:11:4.
- _____. Cultivation. Weygandt. 5:1:3.
- _____. Dialect Can Never Die Out — Der Alt Bauer. Hartman. 1:11:1.
- _____. Dictionary. Frey. 5:1:13.
- _____. "Dinkle-Foodles". Zehner. 4:6:16.
- _____. Echoes from Iowa. Ludwig. 1:5:8; 1:6:8; 1:10:8; 1:11:7.
- _____. Fairy Lore. Shoemaker. 4:12:3.
- _____. Farmers. 4:13:8.
- _____. Folk Dancing. Yoder. 2:5:1.
- _____. Folk Festival. 2:6:4.
- _____. Folk Festival. Shoemaker. 2:4:1.
- _____. Folk Festival, a European Report. Evans. 12:1:44.
- _____. Folklore. P. Hostetter. 1:12:4.
- _____. Folklore. Shoemaker. 1:1:1.
- _____. Folktales about the Mysterious. Shoemaker. 4:9:2.
- _____. Food among Best in America. 2:8:4.
- _____. Foods. Nolt. 1:13:4.
- _____. Forty-Niner Writes Home! Yoder. 0:5.
- _____. Fraktur. 5:10:16.
- _____. Homestead around 1800. Johns. 1:9:3.
- _____. Hoosier. Yoder. 1:13:5.
- _____. How It Came and How It Makes. Bender. 3:12:8.
- _____. Humor. 5:4:8.
- _____. in Congress. 1:3:5.
- _____. in Early Newspaper Humor. Shoemaker. 2:14:2.
- _____. in New Brunswick. Clark. 2:7:5.
- _____. Jests from the Lebanon Courier. 2:18:2.
- _____. Jests from Early Issues of Harper's. Shoemaker. 2:17:2.
- _____. language lessons. Frey's Pa. Dutch Grammar. p. 8, every issue. v.1:1 to 2:7.
- _____. Marble. Shoemaker. 4:12:12.
- _____. Needlework. Lichten. 7:4:18.
- _____. Note. Frey. 4:7:4.
- _____. Of Course. J.W. Frey. 2:2:1.
- _____. or Pennsylvania German? Yoder. 2:1:1.
- _____. Pioneers. Krebs. regular feature, v. 6-8.
- _____. Place Names. Spieler. 5:7:5.
- _____. Poem in *Der Deutsche in Amerika*. Shoemaker. 3:19:3.
- _____. Potters. M.D. Keyser. 2:3:8.
- _____. Pottery. M.D. Keyser. 2:1:7.
- _____. Seminars. 4:15:4.
- _____. Spirituals, Folk Hymns of the "Bush Meeting". Yoder. 1:23:1.
- _____. Studies at Ursinus College, 1976. Parsons. 25:3:47.
- _____. Tall Tales. Yerger. 1:24:2.
- _____. to English Crossword Puzzle. Schrauger. 1:24:4.
- Pennsylvania Dutch vs. Pennsylvania German
- An Editorial. Kiernan. 3:12:4.
- "Hell No!" Kephart. 3:1:3.
- The People Yes. Shoemaker. 3:1:2.
- Professor Schnerr Says . . . 3:1:2.
- Term "Pa. German". 4:11:11.
- Pennsylvania Dutch Village. Shoemaker. 8:3:7.
- _____. Dutch Weekend. 2:1:4.
- _____. Dutchman in Philadelphia Almanacs. 3:10:2.
- _____. Dutchmen as Clockmakers. Strickler. 2:6:3.
- _____. Emigrants from Friedrichstal. Yoder. 22:3:inside back cover.
- _____. Gaudyware. Robacker. 7:4:2.
- _____. German Architecture: Bibliography in European Backgrounds. Weaver. 24:3:36.
- Pennsylvania German Astronomy and Astrology. Winkler.
1. Almanacs. 21:3:24.
2. The Moon. 21:4:23.
3. Comets and Meteors. 22:1:35.
4. Tombstones. 22:2:42.
5. Religion and Astronomy. 22:3:37.
6. Astrological Philosophy. 22:4:27.
- Pennsylvania German Astronomy and Astrology (cont.)
7. Carl Friederich Egelmann (1782-1860). 23:1:2.
8. David Rittenhouse. 23:3:11.
9. Johann Friederich Schmidt. 24:1:45.
10. Christopher Witt's Device. 24:2:36.
10. [sic] Christoph Saur's Almanacs. 24:3:41.
11. Contemporary Almanacs. 24:4:45.
12. Conjunctions of 1683, 1694, and 1743. 25:1:31.
- Pennsylvania German Bookplaces*. Borneman. Reviewed by Zehner. 5:9:16.
- Pennsylvania German Churches and Sects (1878). Pfautz. 17:2:44.
- Pennsylvania German Cookery—A Regional Cook Book*. Hark, Barba. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:5:5.
- Pennsylvania German Folktales: An Annotated Bibliography. Burrison. 15:1:30.
- _____. in Fiction, 1935-1955. Barba. 7:4:22.
- _____. Secular Songs. Cressman. 3:9:7; 3:10:8.
- _____. Snakelore. Hertzog. 17:4:16.
- _____. Tombstone Art of Lebanon Co., Pa. McDonald. 25:1:2.
- The Pennsylvania Germans: A Preliminary Reading List. Yoder. 21:2:2.
- _____. and the American Revolution. Yoder. 25:3:2.
- A Pennsylvania Idiom. Kieffer. 1:24:3.
- Pennsylvania Jests. 3:3:2.
- _____. Legislators in 1774 Oppose Shooting in the New Year. 3:15:1.
- _____. Life, Vintage of 1736. 2:15:1.
- _____. Limekilns. Long. 15:3:24.
- _____. Pewter and Pewterers. Robacker. 13:2:2.
- _____. Pewterers. Kauffman. 1:13:3.
- _____. Pioneers from the Neckar Valley, 1749-1750. Krebs. 5:2:13.
- _____. Publishers. Shoemaker. 5:12:11; 5:14:11.
- _____. Quaker Writes Home from Ohio, 1851. 3:17:5.
- _____. Redware. Robacker. 8:2:2.
- _____. Rifle. How to Identify the Pa. Rifle. Kauffman. 2:7:1.
- _____. Sketchbooks of Charles Lesueur. 16:2:30.
- Pennsylvania Songs and Legends*. Korsos. Reviewed by J.W. Frey. 1:13:7.
- Pennsylvania Summer Houses and Summer Kitchens. Long. 15:1:10.
- _____. Tour of Europe. 7:2:35.
- _____. Town Views of a Century Ago. Yoder. 23:4:31.
- _____. Whip Cracker. Thomas. 4:3:6.
- The Pennsylvanians and the Foreign Germans. 2:8:5.
- _____. Called It Mush. Yoder. 13:2:27.
- _____. in Virginia! 1:17:5.
- The People Yes. Shoemaker. 3:1:2.
- "Peppercorn" Church. 2:6:6.
- Perry County. The Devil and a Half Bushel Silver Dollars. Long. 3:11:2.
- Personalia from the *Amerikanischer Correspondent*. Yoder. 17:2:36.
- The Peter Colley Tavern, 1801-1854. Michael, Carlisle. 23:1:31.
- Peter Piper Picked. Heller. 3:9:4.
- Peters, John. The Bay of Hounds Tale. Groah. 3:7:2.
- Peters, Richard. The Ballad in the Revolutionary War. 3:13:2.
- Peterson, George III. Indian Readers and Healers by Prayer. 16:1:2.
- Petersville. Emmanuel Church in Petersville Has 226th Birthday. Steitz. 1:21:5.
- A Petition (1785). 5:11:4.
- pewter
- _____. Pennsylvania Pewter and Pewterers. Robacker. 13:2:2.
- _____. Pennsylvania Pewterers. Kauffman. 1:13:3.
- Pewter Spoons. Kauffman. 1:9:3.
- Pfautz, John Eby. The Pa. German

- Churches and Sects (1878). 17:2:44.
 Pfautz Valley News. 4:10:11.
 Pfautzes Valley. 1:2:5.
 The Phantom Fiddler of the Welsh Mountains. 2:12:2.
 Philadelphia
 Early American Humor in Philadelphia Jokebooks. Yoder. 16:4:48.
 The Evil Eye in Philadelphia. Gifford. 20:4:58.
 Foodways Acculturation in the Greek Community of Philadelphia. Gizelis. 20:2:9.
 The Use of Amulets Among Greek-Philadelphians. Gizelis. 20:3:30.
 Philadelphia Butter. Kauffman. 8:2:9.
 Phillips, Thomas W. A Talking Monument. 2:7:1.
 Philipps, William J. Weygandt, the Teacher. 6:2:13.
 philosophy. Astrological Philosophy. Winkler. 22:4:27.
 phylachto. The Use of Amulets among Greek-Philadelphians. Gizelis. 20:3:30.
 Pickle Those Pears, Please! Heller. 2:11:4.
 Pickles. 3:9:4.
 A Pictorial Essay on Pa.'s Anthracite Mining Heritage. Brown, Mercier. 25:4:26.
 Piece Patch Artistry. Robacker. 13:3:2.
 pies. The Origin of the Pie. Hark, Barbara. 2:5:5.
 Pies and Cheese. Heller. 1:5:4.
 Pies in Dutchland. Heller. 9:2:44.
 Pietchke, William. A Study of Certain Aspects of Spiritualism and Pow-Wow in Regard to the Folklore of Lancaster Co. Estep and Pietchke. 5:13:10.
 pigeons. They Stick to the Ribs! Heller. 3:22:8.
 Pigeon Hills. The Spectre of Pigeon Hills. 2:16:2.
 Piggens and Piglore in Rural Pa. Long. 19:2:18.
 pigs. Calling All Pigs. 2:15:3.
 Pine Tar and Its Uses. Bixler. 13:3:18.
 Pioneer Days in Lykens Valley. Hoffman. 1:19:5.
 A Pioneer Minister. W.F. Yoder. 1:25:5.
 Pioneers from Staudernheim. Froehlich. 8:2:43.
 Pit Schweffelbrenner fum Shliffeltown. 1:10:1.
 Pittsburgh Theses. 4:7:14.
 Place Name Lore. Kirchner. 3:2:2.
 place names
 Klingerstown Notes. Wiest. 1:14:5.
 More Dutch Place Names. Beck. 1:21:5.
 Pa. Dutch Place Names. Spieler. 5:7:5.
 Plain Boots. Graybill. 5:12:5.
 Plain Dutch *see also* the names of individual sects *and* plain people
 The Costumes of the Plain Dutch. Yoder. 11:supp.:29.
 Spatial Development of the Southeastern Pa. Plain Dutch Community to 1970. Hopple. 21:2:18; 21:3:36.
 What Does a Frenchman Think about the Plain People? Frey. 1:1:4.
 Plain Dutch and Gay Dutch: Two Worlds in the Dutch Country. Yoder. 8:1:34; 11:supp.:2.
 plain people
 Men's Costume among the Plain People. Yoder. 4:15:6.
 "Where Plain Folks Like to Shop." Yoder. 4:15:8.
 plant lore. The Moon Again. 2:19:4.
 plants. The Medical Plants of Berks Co., Pa. Body. 18:1:40.
 Play in Philadelphia. Wojtowicz. 24:3:17.
 Pleet, Lynn David. Reverse Glass Tinsel Painting. 25:supp.:46.
 plowlines. 10:1:31.
 In de Kich. 1:1:2.
 plows
 Of Plows and Ploughing. Bayer. 10:2:39.
 Of Plows and Plowing. Dieffenbach. 5:1:10.
 Taming the Land. Beck. 14:3:28.
 Pocius, Gerald L. Veterinary Folk Medicine in Susquehanna Co., Pa. 25:4:2.
 poems are scattered throughout most early issues; *see also* rhymes *and* songs
 4:5:14-15; 12:2:63-69; 13:2:45-47.
 Die Ald Shrood Miel. Eevich Unruu. 3:12:8.
 Des Alt Bagraebnis. Hoch. 2:16:5.
 Der Alt Jess. Neagley. 2:2:6.
 Die Alta Hemet. Wise. 4:10:2.
 The Anointing. Edler. 3:4:1.
 Da Appel—A Belated Tribute to the Lowly Apple. Maurer. 3:12:7.
 Es Beevil A B C. Kerstetter. 3:2:5.
 Belleville. Lantz. 4:9:9.
 Der Belsnickel. Birmelin. 2:14:8.
 Bill Tells His Girl about Battalion Day. 2:5:6.
 Des Bucklich Mennli. 3:3:7.
 The Butter Witch. 2:4:6.
 Christmas Greetings. McCoy. 4:8:7.
 The Country Graveyard. Montgomery. 5:10:14.
 Des Deutsch A B C. 1:11:1.
 Deitscher Brief foom P. J. B., Bullfrog Shtedde. Shoemaker. 3:16:3.
 Te Deutsch Kompanie. 2:15:4.
 Dot Drolley Car. Hunsicker. 5:6:15.
 The Dream River—Susquehanna. Hayes. 3:3:6.
 Dutch Marriage. 5:4:11.
 "The Dutchman's Daughter", a Wyoming Valley Idyl. Wilson. 2:9:5.
 Es End foom Soomer. Duwockmowl. 3:9:7.
 Ephrata. Robinson. 3:5:6.
 Fair Tzeit! Lewis. 3:9:3.
 Die Fanny Nye. Hower. 2:7:5; 3:14:6.
 En Farlonga. Shiley. 3:16:7.
 Fishing. Little. 3:3:8.
 Es Folke Fesht. Schaeffer. 3:9:8.
 Glee Nord Heidelbarrig Karrich. Graeff. 2:10:5.
 En Glickliches Neies Yohr. Moll. 2:15:8.
 A Glimpse at Easton, 1804. Wilson. 2:3:5.
 Grishdawg Bella. Brumbach. 2:14:5.
 Der G'Witter Sturm im Land. Neagley. 2:7:5.
 Halver Ains Leed. 3:14:7.
 Handwriting on the Wall. Miller. 4:5:3.
 Hans Warscht. 3:7:8.
 Harbaugh's Harp. Bomberger. 3:11:8.
 Has for Snitzler and His Bilosophet. Mast. 3:3:7.
 Der Himmel. Neagley. 3:16:5.
 Hymn of the Dunkers, Kloster Kedar, Ephrata, 1738. Whittier. 2:14:6.
 Ich Wott Der Winter Waer Vorbei. Gilpin. 2:19:5.
 In da Arn. Fischer. 2:5:8.
 Kathrine Crouse and Her Feller, Shon. Henry. 3:18:5.
 Katy Vot Lifs on de Blain. 2:14:4.
 Des Kinnd de Maryann. DeLong. 3:16:2.
 Die Kollege Buuva. P.D. Yoder. 2:3:6.
 Kuddelfleck. Hower. 2:8:5.
 A Legend of Ephrata. Dubbs. 2:18:6.
 Lines on a Head of Cabbage. Porter. 2:15:6.
 Locus Dahl. Weaver. 3:14:8.
 Der Machadoonky Barrick. Neagley. 2:1:5.
 Mama's Advice. 4:7:3.
 Mammie Gans Buch. 1:1-8:7.
 Mei Nouchbar Bill. Messerly. 3:7:7.
 Mir Sin im Summer! Lewis. 3:7:7.
 Die Mommy Hut der Shnubba. Erb. 2:22:7.
 Motz. Birmelin. 5:13:9.
 Die Munet. Birmelin. 2:15:7; 2:15:8.
 My Columbia County Home. Bowman. 2:22:8.
 Die Nacht for Grischtawg. Moore. 1:21:7.
 New Year Wish. Laufer. 4:9:3.
 Des Nine Oor Shtick. Hoch. 3:3:6.
 Oh Siesser Dot. Moll. 2:16:8.
 The Old Church. Robinson. 3:3:6.
 De Old Nochbershoft. Denues. 5:10:14.
 Old Thunderhead. Martin. 2:10:8.
 Our Home Town. Hetzel. 3:12:2.
 "Owed" to the Lancaster Dutch. Nevin. 2:2:8.
 "Paul Revere's Ride" in Mock Pa. Dutch. 2:3:8; 2:9:7.
 The Pa. Dutch. Hoppes. 5:4:4.
 The Pa. Dutch Poem in *Der Deutsche in Amerika*. Shoemaker. 3:19:3.
 Pa. Dutch Sale. Wright. 2:11:7.
 The Possum Hollow Band. Hower. 2:6:5.
 Powwowing in New Jersey. Wilson. 2:6:5.
 Quendeltee. Birmelin. 2:10:7.
 Der Sakebuck. Hoffman. 4:15:13.
 Sauer Kraut Sal's House. Grumblin. 2:22:4.
 Schier Gor Gheiert un Doch Net Gans, Iss Gor Net Gheiert, Be-Chucks! Hower. 3:5:5.
 Das Schulhaus an der Karrich. 2:9:5.
 Des Schulhaus an der Kirch. Shuey. 15:1:29.
 A Sketch. Elder. 2:13:6.
 Stoffle Rilbps' Epistle. Shoemaker. 6:1:39.
 Der Summer. Lewis. 4:6:11.
 Temperance. 2:22:6.
 To My Sussy. 2:17:2.
 To the Lehigh. Adeline. 3:20:5.
 Dess Tswet Fulks Fesht Iss Now Farbei. Eevich Unruu. 3:10:7.
 The Twins; Letter to the Editor. 3:12:3.
 Two Little Twins. 3:9:3.

- Die Uhr des Lewe. Hower. 2:20:6.
 Die Unglücks Bauerei. Hower. 3:5:7.
 Unser Ike. Fallewalder. 5:10:15.
 Ven You and I Vos Boys, Hen. Williams. 5:3:12.
 A Visit to My Childhood's Home. Kephart. 3:3:5.
 Wann's Net fer Unser Bauera Waer. 3:9:3.
 A Weekend at Everett Acres. Pettit. 4:4:14.
 What Harm Have I Done? 4:5:10.
 When the Snow Birds Cross the Valley. Dressler. 3:16:6.
 Der Wind'r Ist Doh. Pon Haase. 3:16:3.
 The Wooden Hill. Miller. 4:5:3.
 Ya, Wann Du an en Bauer Werscht. Groh. 5:9:2.
 Your Mudder-In-Law. Henry. 3:21:5.
 poet *see also* dialect writer.
 Poet William Gross. Gross. 4:10:12.
 poetry
 Collecting and Indexing Dialect Poetry. Funk. 10:2:24.
 Index for Pa. Dutch Poetry. 2:15:7.
 On Collecting Dialect Poetry. Funk. 4:1:4.
 Pokes and Tuts. Yoder. 17:2:48.
 Political Prophecy? 5:8:14.
 politics *see also* government
 Old Politician. 3:3:7.
 Pa. Dutch in Congress. 1:3:5.
 Sell Iss Bissness! 1:17:5.
 Pomp. Father Pomp Anecdotes. Kieffer. 1:22:3.
 Pomp, Nicholas (1734-1819). Father Pomp's Life Story. 1:8:5.
 Pon Haase (Stewart P. Lewis). Die Nei Yohr Shitz. 2:15:7.
 _____. Fair Tzeit! 3:9:3.
 _____. Der Wind'r Ist Doh. 3:16:3.
 Poor Carl Gock—A Character. 1:19:3.
 The Poor Hired Boy. Rathvon. 4:11:2.
 Popular Black Music in Nineteenth Century Philadelphia. Ulle. 25:2:20.
 The Porches of Quaker Meeting Houses in Chester and Delaware Counties. Puig. 24:2:21.
 The Possum Hollow Band. Hower. 2:6:5.
 Pot Pie. Heller. 1:10:4.
 Pot Pie and TV. Heller. 3:16:8.
 pot pie, boiled (Lebanon Co.). 9:2:44.
 Potato Balls. Heller. 1:6:4.
 potato candy. 20:4:44.
 potato dumplings. They Stick to the Ribs! Heller. 3:22:8.
 potato filling. 4:7:3.
 potato sponge bread. 8:2:37.
 potatoes. 21:supp.:13.
 Harvesting Potatoes. Dieffenbach. 5:5:4.
 Three Times a Day. Heller. 2:16:4.
 Potatoes and Grain. Gruber. 4:6:8.
 The Potter's Art of Isaac and Thomas Stahl. Reinert. 2:11:8.
 pottery *see also* stoneware
 The Festival Potters. Cardinalli. 21:supp.:44.
 Firing at Stahl's Pottery. Zehner. 4:9:16.
 Hogmany Bottle. Stahl. 5:15:8.
 The Late Stahl Brothers, Pa. Dutch Potters. Reinert. 1:25:7.
 Pa. Dutch Potters. M. D. Keyser. 2:3:8.
 Pa. Dutch Pottery. M. D. Keyser. 2:1:7.
 Twentieth Century Pa. Dutch Pottery. Zehner. 2:3:3.
 Pottery: A Folk Art Expressing the Most in Simplest Terms. Blanchard. 25:supp.:16.
 Pounder, Jonathan (1785-1871). The Strange Case of Dr. Jonathan Pounder. 3:1:8.
 Power, Tyrone. The Dutch and Irish Colonies of Pa. 15:4:52.
 Power, Tyrone, on the Dutch. 4:1:11.
 The Pow-Wow Doctor. Graham. 2:21:2.
 Powwow Doctors. Shaner. 12:2:72.
 Powwowing. 2:21:2.
 powwowing. 15:2:44-47. *see also* braucherei
 About Powwowing. Gourley. 5:14:7.
 Folk Beliefs of Lancaster Co. Boyle. 3:2:2.
 Four Interviews with Powwowers. Snellenburg. 18:4:40.
 How I Learned Powwowing. Bailer. 4:2:8.
 How I Pow Wow for Rote Laufa. Bailer. 4:3:5.
 In Search of Pow-Wows. Trout. 3:5:2.
 Lena of Eagle's Head: A Famous Powwower. Shoemaker. 2:1:2.
 Letter to Editor. 4:6:11.
 Living Occult Practices in Dutch Pa. 12:3:62.
 My Interview with a Powwower. Dluge. 21:4:39.
 Peter Bausher, Powwower. 4:13:11.
 A Snake Charmer. 3:20:2.
 Some Powwowing Formulas from Juniata Co. Shoemaker. 3:10:1.
 A Study of Certain Aspects of Spiritualism and Pow-Wow in Regard to the Folklore of Lancaster Co. Estep, Pietchke. 5:13:10.
 Twenty Questions on Powwowing. Yoder. 15:4:38.
 Witches and Witchcraft in Northampton Co. Henry. 3:17:2.
 Powwowing among the Pa. Germans. Dieffenbach. 25:2:29.
 _____. in Berks Co. Westkott. 19:2:2.
 _____. in New Jersey. Wilson. 2:6:6.
 Praises Be to Us! Heller. 3:11:8.
 prayer. 1:19:1.
 Prayers of our Forefathers. 1:8:5.
 preaching
 The Sleeping Preachers: An Historical Study of the Role of Charisma in Amish Society. Hiller. 18:2:19.
 Trance Preaching in the United States. Yoder. 18:2:12.
 The Pre-Metric Foot and Its Use in Pa. German Architecture. Lawton. 19:1:37.
 Presbyterian. Folk Elements in Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Communities. Lewis. 18:1:21.
 Present Day Food Habits of the Pa. Dutch. Wilson. 9:4:38.
 Preserving York's Architectural Heritage. McFall. 16:3:20.
 President Jefferson Plays Host to a Couple of Pa. Dutchmen. 3:20:2.
 pretzels. 6:4:35.
 Dawfschei fars Watt "Bretzel". Gibbons. 1:19:7.
 Pretzels for Prayers. 2:21:4.
 The Price of Disobedience. Gilbert. 2:1:7; 2:12:8.
 Priest, William. A Concert, Lancaster Style, in 1794. 4:2:8.
 printers *see also* publishers
 Heinrich Miller, the Restless Printer. 2:1:4.
 Illuminators, Scribes and Printers: A Glimpse of the Free Library's Pa. Dutch Collection. Shaffer. 9:4:18.
 The Rev. Henry Kurtz and His Communal Plans. Oda. 3:21:1.
 Westmoreland Printers. Shoemaker. 4:11:15.
 printing. The Folk Festival's Bookstore. Breininger. 23:supp.:14.
 printing press. Oldest American Printing Press. 6:3:28.
 privies. Outdoor Privies in the Dutch Country. Long. 13:3:33.
 Prodigal Son. Gleichnis fum Ferlorna Buu. translated by Ash. 1:4:7.
 Professor Schnitzel. 21:supp.:8.
 The Prophetic Harp. Fike. 2:19:2.
 proverbs. page 2 each issue, 1:7-1:15.
 Proverbial Lore from Hegins Valley. J. H. Yoder. 3:16:3.
 The Public Sale Sixty Years Ago. 18:4:50.
 publicity. Memorandum to Persons Interested in Disseminating Information about Mennonites and Amish and Their Way of Life. G. M. Stoltzfus. 3:1:7.
 publishers *see also* German Language Imprints and printers
 Adams Co. Printers. Shoemaker. 4:10:13.
 Biographies (Hanover) Shoemaker. 4:12:15.
 _____. (New Berlin). Shoemaker. 4:13:13.
 The Ephrata Printers. Shoemaker. 4:9:11.
 pudding. 5:1:15.
 What...No Puddin'? Heller. 3:21:8.
 Puig, Francis J. The Porches of Quaker Meeting Houses in Chester and Delaware Counties. 24:2:21.
 Pulpit Humor in Central Pa. Barrick. 19:1:28.
 Pumpnickle Bill. Der Census Enumerator. Troxell. 20:2:40.
 Pumpnickle Bill. 1:4:7.
 Em Bumbernickel Sei Wadda-Buch. 1:4:7.
 Pumpnickle Bill, Dialect Writer. Shoemaker. 1:4:1.
 Em Pumpnickle Bill Sei Schreives. 1:4:7.
 pumpkin custard. 1:20:4.
 Pumps, Rams, Windmills and Waterwheels in Rural Pa. Long. 17:3:28.
 Punched Tinware. Kauffman. 5:10:3.
 Punkin Center
 The Helbenightians of Punkin Center. H.C. Frey. 5:7:13.
 Slaymaker's Ghost at Punkin Center. H.C. Frey. 5:8:14.

- putz *see also* Christmas
Why an Egg Tree? Wilson. 5:15:5.
pysanka. The Ukrainian Pysanka and Other Decorated Easter Eggs in Pa. Luciw, Wynnysky. 21:3:2.
- Quaker
Bayard Taylor's Portrait of Pa. Quakerism. Hannan. 16:1:8.
The Case of the Beard of Joshua Evans. Yoder. 3:17:6.
Humor in a Friendly World. Baldwin. 18:3:28.
Memories of Three Spring Farm. Brinton. 13:4:28.
A Pa. Quaker Writes Home from Ohio, 1851. 3:17:5.
Plain Dutch and Gay Dutch: Two Worlds in the Dutch Country. Yoder. 8:1:34.
The Porches of Quaker Meeting Houses in Chester and Delaware Counties. Puig. 24:2:21.
- Quaker-Dutch Husking Frolic. 2:10:4.
Quaker Meeting Houses. Brinton. 9:2:34.
Quaker ministers. Notes from the Quaker Journals. Yoder. 3:17:5.
Plain Dutch and Gay Dutch: Two Worlds in the Dutch Country. Yoder. 8:1:34; 11:supp.:2.
The Porches of Quaker Meeting Houses in Chester and Delaware Counties. Puig. 24:2:21.
- Quaker-Dutch Husking Frolic. 2:10:4.
Quaker Meeting Houses. Brinton. 9:2:34.
Quaker ministers. Notes from the Quaker Journals. Yoder. 3:17:5.
The Quaker Soldier. Oda. 4:6:14.
Quakertown. German Language Press of Milford Square and Quakertown. Shoemaker. 3:16:4.
Quakertown Pies. Heller. 1:8:4.
Quenaudon, Daniel V. (fl. 1849-52)
An Early Plan to Settle Berks Countians in Oregon. Oda. 2:2:4.
An Early Proponent of Medical Hypnosis in America. Oda. 2:1:1.
Gabriel Miesse, Doctor and Engraver. Oda. 3:11:1.
- Quendeltee. Birmelin. 2:10:7.
A Quilt for Mamie. Zehner. 5:11:16.
Quilting Traditions of the Dutch Country. Robacker. 21:supp.:31.
- quilts
Carpenter and Quilter. Zehner. 5:15:16.
Down Oley Way. DeChant. 5:3:9.
Dutch Quilts. Zehner. 5:10:16.
Piece Patch Artistry. Robacker. 13:3:2.
quilts and quilting. Sociological Aspects of Quilting in Three Brethren Churches of Southeastern Pa. Stewart. 23:2:15.
Quilts, Quilts, Quilts. Hartman. 25:supp.:2.
Quirls or Twirling Sticks; Primitive Egg Beaters. Hommel. 5:2:11.
Quittopahilla. Early Settlement of Quittopahilla. Rupp. 3:8:5.
Rabbit Hunting. Wetzell. 5:10:14.
Raddin, George Gates, Jr. *The Wilderness and the City*. Reviewed by Yoder. 23:1:47.
radio. 1:8:4; 21:supp.:8.
- Assebee un Sabina. 1:3:1; 1:5:7.
In Private Life, Prof. Albert F. Buffington. 1:5:1.
The Reading "Wunnernaws". 1:2:1.
Radnor. A Welch Antecedent for St. David's Church, Radnor. Friary. 17:3:22.
rag carpets. 12:2:28.
Rahn, Kathryn Maria. Kitten Salesman. 5:5:13.
Raichelson, Richard. The Social Context of Musical Instruments within the Pa. German Culture. 25:1:35.
- railroad
The Old Portage Railroad. Stauffer. 4:6:10.
Stump's Deed. 2:22:4.
Rain Day in Waynesburg, Pa. Hodel. 25:1:20.
rakes. 20:2:18.
rams. Pumps, Rams, Windmills and Waterwheels in Rural Pa. Long. 17:3:28.
Rapp, David H. The Attitude of the Early Reformed Church Fathers Toward Worldly Amusements. 9:4:40.
raspberry custard. 4:4:15.
raspberry soup. Dutch Raspberry Soup. Heller. 4:4:15.
Rathvon, Simon Snyder. Christmas Customs around the Year 1822. 2:14:3.
———. English Folksong Tradition. 4:12:6.
———. The Poor Hired Boy. 4:11:2.
Rauch, Edward H. (1820-1902). Pit Schweffelbrenner fum Shliffeltown. 1:10:1.
Rauch's Dialect Writings. 1:10:1.
- Reading
Famous "Doctor" Hageman. Rix. 5:4:12.
Jacob Graeff's Reminiscences of Reading. Yoder. 18:1:42.
A New Englander Looks at Reading. 1:14:5.
Reminiscences of a Boyhood in Reading, 1883-1890. Riegel. 16:3:2.
The Reading Boat. Heydinger. 6:4:30.
Reading Dated Taufscheins Printed before the Year 1800. Unger. 3:12:3.
Reading Looked Good to Him. Yoder. 1:4:1.
The Reading "Wunnernaws". 1:2:1.
Reagan, William A. The Blacksmith and His Tools. 17:2:27.
- Reamstown
Peeping into the Past. 3:20:3.
Veterinary and Household Recipes from West Cocalico. 16:2:28.
- receipt vs. recipe
You Name It. Heller. 3:2:8.
You Said It! Heller. 3:6:8.
Recher, Peter. A Homesick Swiss Emigrant Writes Home, 1751. 3:6:5.
———. A Swiss Emigrant Describes Pa., 1753. 3:10:5.
Recipe for Black Joe Cake. Heller. 4:2:15.
recipes *see* names of individual foods
Veterinary and Household Recipes from West Cocalico. 16:2:28.
Recipes from Millersburg. Heller. 4:1:15.
Recollections of Witchcraft in the Oley Hills. Shaner. 21:supp.:39.
recreation *see also* games and pastimes
- Old Order Mennonite Family Life in the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:1:23.
The Red Barn. Bomberger. 2:21:7.
Redd Up the Rooms! Outen the Lights! Stauffer. 1:24:7.
redware. Pennsylvania Redware. Robacker. 8:2:2.
Reeser, Nell W. York and Adams County "Family Reports". 1:25:6.
Reformed church *see also* religious leaders biography and Bush Preacher series and James Ross Reily
Articles on the Amish from the *Reformierte Kirchenzeitung* (1860). Yoder. 16:2:46.
The Attitude of the Early Reformed Church Fathers toward Worldly Amusements. Rapp. 9:4:40.
The Bench Versus the Catechism. Yoder. 10:2:14.
The "Glingelsock". Shoemaker. 12:2:53.
Swamp Reformed Celebrates 200th Birthday. 1:9:5.
Reformed Historical Society, Mission. Yoder. 2:1:5.
Regionalism among the Holmes Co. Amish. Troyer. 17:2:42.
Rehrig, Bertha. 21:supp.:9.
Reibel, Daniel B. The Kunstfest at Old Economy. 20:1:23.
Reichard, Harry Hess. Des Iss der Assebee. 1:3:1.
Reifsnnyder, Joshua. Altoona Pioneer. 1:20:6.
Reily, James Ross (1788-1844)
An "Ecumenical" Conference at Selinsgrove, 1816. Yoder. 4:11:7.
Pastor Reily Rides the Lykens Valley Circuit, 1812-1815. 4:11:6.
Reformed Pastor on the Frontier. Yoder. 4:11:9.
Reiner, Jacob. Revolutionary Pension Papers — Jacob Reiner. 1:22:5.
Reinert, Guy F. *Coverlets of the Pa. Germans*. Reviewed by Schealer. 1:13:4.
———. The Late Stahl Brothers, Pa. Dutch Potters. 1:25:7.
———. The Potter's Art of Isaac and Thomas Stahl. 2:11:8.
Reingold, E.M. Folk Cures for Hiccups in and around Lancaster. 1:24:1.
Reishtein, Eleanor Fein. Minutes of the West Grove Housekeepers Association as Source Material for Folklife Studies. 21:1:16.
Reitnauer, Clarence. 21:supp.:11.
- religion *see also* the names of individual denominations and sects and spirituals
An "Ecumenical" Conference at Selinsgrove, 1816. Yoder. 4:11:7.
English German Reformed. Russell. 2:14:5.
Ken Karrich May! Yoder. 4:3:5.
A Letter from Sander Mack. 1:4:5.
Official Religion Versus Folk Religion. Yoder. 15:2:36.
Plain Dutch and Gay Dutch: Two Worlds in the Dutch Country. Yoder. 8:1:34.
Religion and Astronomy. Winkler. 22:3:37.
"Shouting, Jumping Evangelicals."

- Yoder. 17:2:30.
 Trouble in the Old Union Church. Leonard. 2:18:5.
 Religion at the Folk Festival. 3:3:1.
 Religious and Educational References in Lancaster Co. Wills. Haughom. 15:1:20.
 religious leaders' biography
 Father Dubbs Reminiscences (1796-1877). most issues v.1:8 to 15.
 Father Pomp's Life Story (1734-1819). 1:8:5.
 John Winebrenner's Testimony (b. 1797). 1:6:5.
 A Lutheran Pioneer of Ohio (Dill, 1758-1824). 1:13:1.
 New Light on Christian Endress (1775-1827). 1:7:5.
 Who Was the Bush Preacher? (Ruetenik, 1826-1914). Yoder. 1:18:5.
 Religious Patterns of the Dutch Country. Yoder. 11:supp.:26.
 Rembe, Heinrich. Emigration Materials from Lamsheim in the Palatinate. 23:2:40.
 Reminiscences. Keller. 2:13:3.
 reminiscences *see also* Joseph Henry Dubbs
 Boyhood Days on the Farm. Gruber. 2:4:3;2:5:4.
 A Dutch Farmer Writes His Autobiography. Deibert (1802-1890). 3:15:5.
 Hard Times. Schuler. 5:12:7.
 Life with Grandfather. Binkley. 5:12:3.
Of the Dutch I Sing. DeChant. excerpts. 3:6:4.
 Our Keystone State. Weygandt. 5:6:6.
 Rev. Eli Keller Reminiscences. 2:20:2.
 The Springhouse. Bomberger. 2:12:7.
 Reminiscences of a Boyhood in Reading, 1883-1890. Riegel. 16:3:2.
 _____ of Belsnickling. 3:14:1.
 _____ of Centerport, 1876-1885. Riegel. 14:2:34.
 _____ of "Des Dumm Fattel". Dieffenbach. 15:4:44.
 _____ of Life in North Heidelberg Twp. Berks Co. 1876-1893. Gruber. 3:21:2.
 Renaissance of History. Graeff. 6:5:36.
 Renninger, Abraham D. Carpenter and Quilter. Zehner. 5:15:16.
 Repentance. Bomberger. 1:19:7.
 Report of the Living History Seminar, 1969. Stein. 20:1:44.
 research needs
 The Mission of the Reformed Historical Society. Yoder. 2:1:5.
 Need a Thesis Topic? Yoder. 2:1:5.
 Research Needs in Pa. Church History. Yoder. 9:3:48.
 Restaurants, Too, Go Dutch. Heller. 6:1:9.
 Reuben. Bomberger. 1:22:1.
 Reunion along the Weinstrasse; Our Pa. Dutch Tour of the Palatinate, 1952. Yoder. 4:9:6.
 Reutenik, Herman J. (1826-1914). Who Was the Bush Preacher? Yoder. 1:18:5.
 Reverse Glass Paintings. Shoemaker. 1:4:3.
 Reverse Glass Tinsel Painting. Pleet. 25:supp.:46.
 Revival Meetings and Sausages! Yoder. 1:3:5.
 revivalism. The Bench Versus the Catechism. Yoder. 10:2:14.
 The Revolution. Stauffer. 5:4:15.
 Revolution. Settling the Wagoners' Accounts, 1755-56. Graeff. 2:10:6.
 Revolutionary Pension Papers — Jacob Reiner. 1:22:5.
 Revolutionary War
 The Ballad in the Revolutionary War. Peters. 3:13:2.
 On the Wrong Side! Yancy. 3:20:5.
 The Pa. Germans and the American Revolution. Yoder. 25:3:2.
 Reward for Loyalty. Gilbert. 1:24:7.
 Rhode, Jack. The Treasure of Jay Hollow. 3:7:4.
 Rhorbaugh, J. Lorenzo, Dialect Writer. Shoemaker. 4:4:9.
 rhubarb custard with meringue. 4:3:10.
 Rhubarb—This Way and That. Heller. 2:9:4.
 rhymes *see also* poems and songs
 Dialect Rhymes and Jingles. p. 2 every issue v. 1, many issues v. 2-3.
 Mammi Gans Buch. 1:1-8:7.
 Mennonite Folklore. Mumaw. 11:1:38.
 Schnitz in the Pa. Folk Culture. 12:3:44.
 Richards, George W. *History of the Theological Seminary at Lancaster*. Review. 4:10:11.
 A Riddle. Frantz. 5:10:4.
 The Riddle of Two Front Doors. Kauffman. 6:3:26.
 riddles. p. 2 each issue, v. 1; 2:2:3; 2:3:3; 9:2:47.
 Riegel, Lewis Edgar. Reminiscences of a Boyhood in Reading. 16:3:2.
 Rise of Interest in Dutch Antiques. Robacker. 8:1:18.
 The Rise of Interest in Folk Art. Robacker. 10:1:20.
 Rittenhouse, David. Winkler. 23:3:11.
 Ritter, Christian, an Autobiography (1780-1874). 4:14:3.
 River Brethren, history. An Old Order. River Brethren Love Feast. Hostetler. 24:2:8.
 rivvel soup. 1:3:4.
 Rix, Alice, Famous "Doctor" Hageman. 5:4:12.
 Roan, Donald. Deivels-Dreck (Asafoetida) Yesterday and Today. 14:2:30.
 Roark, Carol Shiels. Historic Yellow Springs. 24:1:28.
 Robacker, Ada F. and Earl F. Ancient of Days—Plus Tax! 16:4:2.
 _____ Antique or Folk Art: Which? 11:supp.:18; 12:3:8.
 _____ Antiques in Dutchland. 11:supp.:15; 12:3:2.
 _____ Discord in the Garden. 18:4:2.
 _____ The Far-From-Lonely Heart. 17:2:2.
 _____ Flight of the Distelfink. 20:4:2.
 _____ Floral Motifs in Dutchland's Art. 17:4:2.
 _____ Folk Whittling in Pa. 22:supp.:38.
 _____ Like the One Grandma Had! 14:4:14.
 _____ Look Back, Once! 15:4:6.
 _____ Metalcrafting at the Festival. 23:supp.:48.
 _____ Quilting Traditions of the Dutch Country. 21:supp.:31.
 _____ . . . Three Times—and Sold. 24:supp.:35.
 _____ Tin, Tole—and Independence. 25:supp.:48.
 _____ Whittling: Dumb Dutch Pastime. 19:4:2.
 Robacker, Earl F. Ai, Ai; Ai, and a Bottle of Whatever. 12:4:6.
 _____ Antiques for Fancy and for Fun. 6:5:2.
 _____ Art in Christmas Cookies. 6:3:2.
 _____ Basketry, a Pa. Dutch Art. 7:2:2.
 _____ Buckwheat Music. 14:3:2.
 _____ Butter Molds. 6:1:6.
 _____ Christmas, Back Along. 16:2:2.
 _____ Cutting-Up for Fancy. 10:2:2.
 _____ Dutch Country Burls and Bowls. 15:2:2.
 _____ The Dutch Touch in Iron. 8:3:2.
 _____ The Fractur of Monroe Co. 21:1:2.
 _____ Knife, Fork and Spoon: A Collector's Problem. 9:2:28.
 _____ Let's Talk about Slate. 22:4:2.
 _____ Living with Dutch Antiques; Why Bother? 5:15:7.
 _____ Major and Minor in Fractur. Robacker. 7:3:2.
 _____ Of Cookies and Cookie Cutters. 4:8:5.
 _____ The Paint-Decorated Furniture of the Pa. Dutch. 13:1:2.
 _____ Painted Tin or Tole. 6:4:2.
 _____ The Peacock in Pa. 11:1:10.
 _____ Pa. Chalkware. 9:3:2.
 _____ Pa. Gaudyware. 7:4:2.
 _____ Pa. Pewter and Pewterers. 13:2:2.
 _____ Pa. Redware. 8:2:2.
 _____ Piece Patch Artistry. 13:3:2.
 _____ The Rise of Interest in Dutch Antiques. 8:1:18.
 _____ The Rise of Interest in Folk Art. 10:1:20.
 _____ The Shape of Food That Was. 14:2:10.
 _____ The Sheen of Copper. 14:1:10.
 _____ Spatterware. 6:2:2.
 _____ Stitching for Pretty. 15:3:2.
 _____ Stoneware: Stepchild of Early Pottery. 13:4:2.
 _____ Such Fancy Boxes, Yet. 8:4:2.
 _____ Tick-Tock Time in Old Pa. 9:4:32.
 _____ Tin—with Holes In. 12:1:2.
 _____ The Township Weavers of Pa. 12:2:2.
 _____ Victorian Wall Mottoes. 23:3:2.
 _____ Weygandt, the Author. 6:2:12.
 _____ The Winding Road to Stick Spatter. 20:1:16.
 Roeder, Clarence R. Ernst Hartenfeld, Old German Painter. 3:4:4.
 Rogers, George. A New Gospel Comes to Lancaster Co.; Memoirs of George Rogers, Universalist Preacher (1834). 3:15:6.
 Rohrbach, John. Visible But Unseen: The

- Festival Service Crews. 24:supp.:20.
The Role of The Dutch Country. Shoemaker. 6:1:3.
Ronden, Adolph. A German Schoolmaster in the Pa. Dutch Country. 2:8:7.
roof. Steep Roofs and Red Tiles. Bucher. 12:2:19.
The Rope Bed. Hollenbach. 3:12:3.
Rope Making around 1800. Johns. 1:13:3.
rose wine. Gens-Wei Adder Roosa-Wei? 1:5:4.
Rosicrucian. The Schlegel Family and the Rosicrucian Movement. Slagle. 25:3:32.
Roth, Juliana. Travel Journals as a Folklife Research Tool: Impressions of the Pa. Germans. 21:4:28.
Rothenberger, Mrs. Harvey. Eilespigle. 5:10:3.
Rothermel, Abraham H. Pa. Dutch Christmas. 2:14:7.
Rubicam, Milton. The "Palatines", So-Called. 1:13:6.
Rufus Fenstermacher. 3:18:6.
rugs. 12:2:28.
Dutch Needlework (hooked rugs). F. Bayer. 5:13:6.
A Rag Rug Artist. Snowberger. 1:7:4.
Runyeon, Mildred, on Folkways. 4:7:5.
Rupjonjim. The Year of the Rupjonjim. Kieffer. 15:1:2.
Rupp, Isaac Daniel (1803-1878). Early Settlement of Quittopahilla. 3:8:5.
_____. Hexerei or Witchcraft in the Pa. Dutch Country. 3:18:1.
_____. Jonas Rupp Arrives in America. 3:7:6.
_____. Old Wedding Customs. 4:3:6.
Rupp, Isaac Daniel (1803-1878)
The First Historian of the Pa. Germans. Egle. 18:4:46.
Our First Booster. Yoder. 1:15:1.
Rupp, Jacob. Eighteenth Century Letters from Germany. Yoder. 19:3:32.
Rupp, Jonas. Early Settlement of Quittopahilla. Rupp. 3:8:5.
Rupp, Jonas, Arrives in America. Rupp. 3:7:6.
Rupp, William J. Der Huns John; A Unique Character. 3:6:3.
Rural Economics in Central Pa., 1850-1867. Barrick. 22:1:42.
Rush, Benjamin (attributed). The Conception of Franklin College. 1:22:7.
Russell, George B. English German Reformed. 2:14:5.
Ruth, John Lowry. The First Singing of Our National Anthem. 6:1:40.
Rutherford, Hiram. French Jacob, Wizard of the Lykens Valley. 3:13:3.
Rye Bread Lehigh Co. Style. Heller. 12:1:38.
rye straw. Straw Hat Making among the Old Order Amish. Huyett. 12:3:40.
Die Sabina Adder Evva der Paul R. Wieand. 1:3:1.
Sachse, Julius Friedrich. Exorcism of Fire. 5:10:6.
saffron
The Other Fellow Says. 1:9:3.
Tsieherkees and Saffron. 1:4:3.
The Use of Saffron in Pa. Dutch Cooking. Bowman. 1:6:3.
Saffron Bread. Heller. 5:1:15.
Saffron Cake. 1:10:3.
Saffron Cookery. Heller. 13:4:40.
A Saffron Fruit Cake, Please. Heller. 5:8:15.
The Sage of Hinkletown, Pa. Showalter. 5:9:10.
St. John, Stephen. Shoemaker. 4:13:3.
St. Walburga. The Cult of St. Walburga in Pa. Kring. 24:2:2.
sale *see also* vendue
The Public Sale Sixty Years Ago. 18:4:50.
The Salebill. Barrick. 25:3:24.
Salisbury Twp. The Devil in Salisbury. 1:22:2.
Salute to Conyngham. Heller. 5:14:4.
The San Rocco Festival at Aliquippa, Pa. Urlick. 19:1:14.
The Saturday Baking. Heller. 1:24:4.
Sauder, Benjamin. Canadian Dutch Writer. Shoemaker. 5:6:8.
sauerkraut. How Dear to Our Hearts is Sauerkraut. Yoder. 2:15:1.
Sauerkraut in the Pa. Folk Culture. Yoder. 12:2:56.
Saur, Christoph's Almanacs. Winkler. 24:3:41.
Sauers, W. Ray. Fruit Harvesting and Preservation in Early Pa. 23:3:38.
saw mill. Model Sawmill Recalls Old Days in Brush Valley. 1:22:5.
scalloped potatoes. 3:18:8.
scarecrows. Dutch Country Scarecrows. Long. 12:3:54.
Schaefferstown. The Tragedy of Old Schaefferstown. 2:6:2.
Schealer, Harold C. Review of *Coverlets of the Pa. Germans*. Reinert. 1:13:4.
schedule
Meat for Supper? Heller. 1:25:4.
Seven Days Make One Week. F. Bayer. 10:1:47.
Scheffrich, Father. Translated installments of *Der Busch Pfarrer*. 1:1-5:5.
scherrenschnitte *see* paper cutting
Der Schiddel Schmidt. Wise or Otherwise. Faust. 1:4:2.
Schimmel, Wilhelm. 22:supp.:43.
The Schinnerhones of the German Language. Shoemaker. 3:11:3.
The Schlegel Family and the Rosicrucian Movement. Slagle. 25:3:32.
"Schlofe-Druppa". Dieffenbach. 4:15:12.
Schmick, Johann Jacob (1757-1804). Into the Indian Country with Brother Schmick. Yoder. 5:2:2.
Schmidt, Johann Friederich. Winkler. 24:1:45.
Schmidt, Kenneth R. Outdoor Games of Wyomissing, Pa. 5:9:6.
Schneider, Robert I. Country Butcher: An Interview with Newton Bachman. 20:4:17.
Schnitz in the Pa. Folk Culture. Yoder. 12:3:44.
Schnitz Pie. Barker. 5:5:2.
Schnitzelbank. 1:5:7.
The Schnitzen. Edwards. 4:9:4.
Schock, George. Katharine Riegel Loose. Shoemaker. 4:10:3.
Schoepf's Commentary on Pa. Dutch. Bressler. 5:3:13.
school
The Amish in Their One-Room Schoolhouses. Tortora. 11:2:42.
Barring Out the Schoolmaster. Shoemaker. 7:3:14.
Barring Out the Teacher. Thomas. 2:17:1.
Country School Photographs from Pa. 20:1:49.
Early Lehigh Co. Schools. 1:14:5.
Goodbye, Alt Schulhaus. Spieler. 4:6:6.
Kutztown School Lore. 2:21:2.
Ohio School Children Study the Pa. Dutch. 14:2:48.
The Old Schoolhouse. 2:16:3.
Our Schools around 1800. Johns. 2:11:3.
"Work through the Schools". . . Walter E. Boyer. Yoder. 1:18:1.
School Punishment in the Early 1800s. Grosh. 2:12:3.
Schoolmasters. 4:7:11.
schoolteacher. Scoundrel. 3:5:8.
Spiel Lumba Tee, etc. 1:1:3.
Schranger, R.G. Crossword Puzzle in Pa. Dutch. 1:24:4; 2:2:7; 2:7:7.
Schrock, Alta. The Council of the Alleghenies. 17:1:2.
_____. Dutch Friendship House. 3:1:4.
Schrope, Lee E. Stories from the Hegins Valley. 4:13:8.
Schtarrumpel. Druckenbrod. 4:4:15.
schtreivlin. 1:1:2.
Das Schulhaus an der Karrich. 2:9:5.
Schuler, Paul E. Hard Times. 5:12:7.
Schuller, Johann Valentin, Fractur Artist and Author. Shoemaker. 3:10:1.
Schuylkill Boatmen and Their Ways. Bowman. 9:1:18.
Schuylkill Co.
Biographical Sketches of Schuylkill Co. Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:19:4.
Checklist of the German Language Newspapers of Schuylkill Co. Shoemaker. 3:19:4.
A Dutch Farmer Writes His Autobiography. Deibert (1802-1890). 3:15:5.
Dutch Schuylkill. 3:4:5.
Field Notes on Schuylkill Co. Folklife. Geiger. 12:2:71.
Folklore in the Library: Schuylkill Tales. Barrick. 23:3:44.
Schuylkill Folktales. Newell. 9:3:18.
Schuylkill Haven. Pastimes of My Youth. Bowman. 10:1:44.
Schumacher, John. Schumacher Letter: Fun Re Neh-Partie. 3:13:1.
Schumacher, John, of the Reading Adler. Shoemaker. 3:13:3.
Schwefflbrenner, Pit, fum Shliffeltown. 1:10:1.
Schweinitz, E.D. A Lancaster Co. Dunker Yearly Meeting. 2:9:3.
Schwenkfelder
Bread and Apple Butter Day. Berky. 12:3:42.
Buckskin or Sackcloth? A Glance at the Clothing Once Worn by the Schwenkfelders in Pa. Berky. 9:2:50.
Scotch-Irish

- The Days of Auld Lang Syne. Marshall. 13:4:8.
- Folk Elements in Scotch-Irish Presbyterian Communities. Lewis. 18:1:21.
- A Scotch-Irishman Outwits His Dutch Neighbors. 4:13:10.
- Scott, John. Don't Forget Your Wamus! 3:3:6.
- Scrapple. Burkholder. 2:14:1.
- scrapple. 16:4:44.
- Butchering Today. Heller. 2:18:4.
- Traditional Food on the Commercial Market. Ellis. 22:3:10.
- Scratch-Carved Easter Eggs. Shoemaker. 6:4:20.
- Scratching Tulips on Easter Eggs. 1:25:2.
- The Searight Tavern on the National Road: An Archaeological Study. Michael. 21:1:26.
- The Second Annual Pa. Dutch Folk Festival. 3:4:1.
- The Second Floor Stairway. Boyer. 4:5:3.
- sectarian *see also* Plain Dutch
- Toward a New Interpretation of Sectarian Life in America. J.A. Hostetler. 3:4:1.
- sects. The Pa. German Churches and Sects (1878). Pfautz. 17:2:44.
- Seesie Millich un Sauerie Millich. Weiser. 5:1:8.
- Seidel, Robert. Early Barn-Scene Painter. Zehner. 4:10:16.
- Seldomridge, Amos L. The Ghostly Capital of the Conestoga Valley. 3:6:5.
- Sell Iss Bissness! 1:17:5.
- Seller Nixnutz Iss Yo Widder uff da Luft! 1:5:1.
- The Semi-Annual Fairs. Shoemaker. 5:6:2.
- Senft, John W., Dutch Writer of Spring Grove, York Co. Shoemaker. 3:17:7.
- Sermons at Any Price. 2:5:3.
- Service for Peace: A History of Mennonite Civilian Public Service.* Gingerich. Reviewed by Hostetler. 4:15:9.
- Setting up the Festival. Angstadt. 23:supp.:16.
- Settling the Wagoners' Accounts, 1755-1756. Graeff. 2:10:6.
- Seven Days Make One Week. F. Bayer. 10:1:47.
- Severs, Susan R. Anglicizing the Pa. Dutch, 1966 and 1875. Severs, Horne. 16:3:46.
- Shafely, Gay Hame! 3:5:1.
- Shaffer, Ellen. Illuminators, Scribes and Painters: A Glimpse of the Free Library's Pa. Dutch Collection. 9:4:18.
- Shaner, Richard H. The Amish Barn Dance. 13:2:24.
- Distillation and Distilleries among the Dutch. 13:3:39.
- Festival Foods. 25:supp.:35.
- Kutztown's Mennonites. 14:4:21.
- Living Occult Practices in Dutch Pa. 12:3:62.
- The Oley Valley Basketmaker. 14:1:2.
- Powwow Doctors. 12:2:72.
- Recollections of Witchcraft in the Oley Hills. 21:supp.:39.
- Uni Day's Herb Garden. 14:3:46.
- Waffles and Wafers. 12:4:20.
- The Shape of Food That Was. Robacker. 14:2:10.
- A Sheaf of Dutchman Jests. Shoemaker. 4:14:11.
- A Sheaf of Pa. Dutch Folktales. Oswald. 5:11:5.
- She Got the Bucket. J.W. Frey. 2:16:1.
- Shearer, Henry B. Something He Dreamed Up. Zehner. 4:13:16.
- sheds. Church and Meetinghouse Stables and Sheds. Shoemaker. 11:1:22.
- The Sheen of Copper. Robacker. 14:1:10.
- Sheep in Dutchland. Dieffenbach. 8:3:45.
- shellbark custard. 3:1:8.
- Sheller, Adam. A Legend of Joseph Young, the Mormon Prophet. 2:8:3.
- Mount Joy Hermit. 3:5:7.
- Shick, Susan Dwyer. Baptist Autobiography as a Folklife Source. 20:2:22.
- shingle. The Long Shingle. Bucher. 18:4:51.
- Shingle Making: An Aspect of Early American Carpentry. Becker. 25:2:2.
- Shively, Jacob. Antonio Faretti, the Old Music Grinder. 5:10:15.
- Betz Heilman, "Witch". 5:7:9.
- Occult Tales from Union Co. 16:1:32.
- Old Sweitzer's Ghost. 10:1:43.
- Tales of Old Pastor Fries. 3:13:6.
- Shoemaker, Alfred L. About Apees. 5:13:5.
- Adam and Eve Broad-sides. 4:6:4.
- Adams Co. Easter or Egg Birds. 2:2:3.
- Adams Co. German Newspapers. 4:10:14.
- Adams Co. Printers. 4:10:13.
- Adams County's Sesquicentennial. 2:9:4.
- Andreas Bernardus Smolnikar, God's Ambassador Extraordinary. 3:20:1.
- Apocryphal Epitaphs in English and Dutch. 2:14:2.
- Barracks. 9:2:2.
- Barricading the Road. 5:13:2.
- Barring Out the Schoolmaster. 7:3:14.
- Belsnickel Lore. 6:3:34.
- Die Betsey. 5:9:2.
- Biographical Sketches of Publishers.
- Berks Co. 3:18:6.
- Carbon Co. 3:13:4.
- Carlisle. 4:2:4.
- Chambersburg. 4:3:14.
- Dauphin Co. 3:21:7.
- Doylestown. 3:15:4.
- Hanover. 4:12:15.
- Lancaster. 3:22:8.
- Lebanon Co. 3:20:7.
- Montgomery Co. 3:17:7.
- Northampton Co. 4:4:13.
- Schuylkill Co. 3:19:4.
- A Bit of Pa. Dutch Hexerei in America's First Opera Libretto. 3:18:2.
- Blacksmith Lore. 3:6:2.
- Blind Hartman's Tavern. 2:11:4.
- Canadian Dutch Writer. 5:6:8.
- Carlisle German Language Newspapers. 4:2:14.
- Central Pa. Newspapers. 5:13:14.
- Chambersburg German Newspapers. 4:3:13.
- Checklist of Carbon Co. German Language Newspapers. 3:13:4.
- A Checklist of Dialect Literature. 4:1:6.
- Checklist of German Language Newspapers.
- Berks Co. 3:18:3.
- Dauphin Co. 3:21:4.
- Doylestown. 3:15:4.
- Lancaster Co. 3:22:4.
- Lebanon Co. 3:20:4.
- Schuylkill Co. 3:19:4.
- Christmas Topics. 2:14:1.
- Church and Meetinghouse Stables and Sheds. 11:1:22.
- Circular Smokehouses. 1:25:3.
- Clinton Co. Dialect Poet. 4:10:2.
- Collectanea. 12:2:70.
- Company's Coming. 5:12:13.
- Crider & Brother Marriage Certificates. 4:3:7.
- Daniel C. Keller, Dialect Writer. 2:12:4.
- Deitsher Brief foom P.J.B., Bullfrog Shtedde. 3:16:3.
- DER Ovovich Uns. 5:10:4.
- Dialect Columns. 5:12:6.
- Dr. Harvey Bassler, In Memoriam. 1:25:1.
- A Dog on His Breast. 3:8:4.
- A Dutch Touch. 6:2:6.
- Early Use of Dialect. 2:16:7.
- Easter Lore. 4:15:3.
- Easter Monday. 4:15:2.
- Edward Newman. 3:21:2.
- Egg Tree Notes. 4:15:5.
- The Ephrata Printers. 4:9:11.
- Ernst Ludwig Walz, Preacher and Editor. 3:19:3.
- Fantasticals. 4:15:16; 9:1:28.
- Fastnacht Cluck. 4:12:3.
- February Lore. 5:11:11.
- The First Week of Lent in Pa. Dutch Lore. 1:23:3.
- Folklore on Snow. 5:12:5.
- Der Foulks-Frueind Pa. Dueitch. 3:12:3.
- Fractur Artist. 5:11:12.
- Freddie Klahr. 2:13:3.
- From My Notebook. 5:4:4.
- Geo. H. Eisenhart. 4:12:10.
- George Keller DeLong, the Blind Dutch Poet. 3:16:1.
- German Epitaphs in the Dutch Country. 2:1:2.
- German Language Agricultural Periodicals in Pa. 3:11:4.
- German Language Newspapers of Easton, Pa. 4:4:12.
- German Language Newspapers of Montgomery Co. 3:17:4.
- German Language Paper of Monroe Co. 3:14:4.
- German Language Press of Mil-

- ford Square and Quakertown. 3:16:4.
- _____. German Newspapers of Central Pa. 5:12:10.
- _____. German Newspapers of the Coal Regions. 5:14:10.
- _____. Gettysburg Theses. 4:10:3.
- _____. Der Glee Doctor Ibach. 1:22:4.
- _____. The "Glingelsock". 12:2:53.
- _____. "Good fer Nichts." 1:25:4.
- _____. Good Friday Lore. 4:15:2.
- _____. Hanover Newspapers. 4:12:15.
- _____. Harry E. Bair, Author of Deitsher Brief foom H.E.B. 3:20:7.
- _____. Harvest Customs in Early Berks. 2:5:2.
- _____. Henry Dulheuer, the Old Traveler. 3:17:1.
- _____. Henry Landis' Dialect Column. 4:2:9.
- _____. Hex Signs: A Myth. 11:supp:10.
- _____. Horse and Buggy Mennonites. 11:supp:36.
- _____. In Search of Folklore around the Grubba Karrich. 3:8:3.
- _____. In Search of Lore on Fritter mit der Zitter. 3:12:2.
- _____. Is the Easter Egg Tree Traditionally Pa. Dutch? 1:25:2.
- _____. J. Fred Wetter, Author of the Hansjoerg Dialect Column. 3:15:3.
- _____. Jacob S. Nace, Dutch Poet of Glabbord-Shtettel. 3:17:7.
- _____. Johann Valentin Schuller, Fractur Artist and Author. 3:10:1.
- _____. "John Schumacher" of The Reading Adler. 3:13:3.
- _____. John W. Senft, Dutch Writer of Spring Grove, York Co. 3:17:7.
- _____. Joseph H. Warner, Author of the *Americanish Historie*. 4:1:10.
- _____. Katharine Riegel Loose. 4:10:3.
- _____. The Last Five Years. 5:15:3.
- _____. Lena of Eagle's Head: A Famous Powwower. 2:1:2.
- _____. Literary Ramblings. 1:22:4.
- _____. Longswamp Gallery. 3:9:2.
- _____. Lore and Legend of the Kuddelfleck Country. 2:9:2.
- _____. Manda Schaum. 3:9:3.
- _____. March Lore. 5:13:9.
- _____. Milton Women's Club Members Turn Folklorists. 2:4:2.
- _____. Moshey and Bellyguts. 8:1:16.
- _____. The Next Five Years. 5:15:2.
- _____. 1951, the Year of Decision in Southeastern Pa. 2:20:1.
- _____. Northampton Co. Newspapers. 4:5:13.
- _____. Notes on Frederick Krebs the Noted Fractur Artist. 3:11:3.
- _____. Notes on Matzebaums. 2:14:3.
- _____. A Novel on Deformities. 1:2:4.
- _____. Odds and Ends Gathered at the Library of Congress. 3:17:3.
- _____. Ohio State Theses. 4:6:3.
- _____. The Ohio Trail. 4:6:3.
- _____. Oral Tradition about the Lebanon Water Works. 2:2:2.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Canada. 7:4:9.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Fairy Lore. 4:12:3.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Folk Festival. 2:4:1.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Folklore. 1:1:1.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Folktales about the Mysterious. 4:9:2.
- _____. The Pa. Dutch in Early Newspaper Humor. 2:14:2.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Jests from Early Issues of Harper's. 2:17:2.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Marble. 4:12:12.
- _____. The Pa. Dutch Poem in *Der Deutsche in Amerika*. 3:19:3.
- _____. The Pa. Dutch Village. 8:3:7.
- _____. Pa. Publishers. 5:12:11.
- _____. Pa. Publishers (Coal Regions). 5:14:11.
- _____. The People Yes. 3:1:2.
- _____. Peter Montelius, Printer and Teacher. 3:9:3.
- _____. Philip Gomber. 3:17:3.
- _____. Phoebe Earle Gibbons. 4:7:5.
- _____. The Pretzel before the Civil War. 8:2:19.
- _____. Pumpernickle Bill, Dialect Writer. 1:4:1.
- _____. Review of *The Amishman*. Smith. 5:5:2.
- _____. Review of *D is for Dutch*. Williamson. 5:2:5.
- _____. Review of *The Life and Adventures of Moses Nathan Israel*. Lutyens. 4:9:5.
- _____. The Role of the Dutch Country. 6:1:3.
- _____. Rudolf Hommel, In Memoriam. 1:25:1.
- _____. The Schinnerhonnies of the German Language. 3:11:3.
- _____. Scratch-Carved Easter Eggs. 6:4:20.
- _____. The Semi-Annual Fairs. 5:6:2.
- _____. A Sheaf of Dutchman Jests. 4:14:11.
- _____. Shrove Tuesday Lore. 5:11:3.
- _____. Solwell Files, Pen Name of Elwood D. Fisher. 3:20:3.
- _____. Some Dutchman Jests. 4:3:4.
- _____. Some Old Yule Customs. 1:21:1.
- _____. Some Powwowing Formulas from Juniata Co. 3:10:1.
- _____. Some Stray Leaves from My Pa. Dutch Notebook. 3:21:3.
- _____. Some Word Lore in Pa. Dutch. 3:6:3.
- _____. Somerset Co. Decorated Barns. 6:1:4.
- _____. Spring Lore. 5:13:9.
- _____. The Status of Witchcraft in the Pa. Dutch Country Today. 3:18:1.
- _____. Stephen St. John. 4:13:3.
- _____. Stoffle Rilbbs' Epistle. 6:1:39.
- _____. Strange Tale of Murdress. 1:12:2.
- _____. Straw Roofs in the Pa. Dutch Country. 2:1:3.
- _____. The Strongest Man That Ever Lived on Earth. 2:2:2.
- _____. Sugar Cane. 5:12:6.
- _____. Tales They Tell Down Alleghenyville Way. 2:10:3.
- _____. Taufschein Scrivener. 5:9:9.
- _____. Taufscheins. 4:7:14.
- _____. "Team" Mennonites. 8:2:38.
- _____. Texter Barrick Lore. 1:22:2.
- _____. This and That about the Dutch. 3:20:3.
- _____. Tramp Poet. 5:13:6.
- _____. Union Co. German Newspapers. 4:13:12.
- _____. Wad of Cotton on Screen Door Helps Ward off Flies. 2:6:3.
- _____. Water Witching. 12:3:25.
- _____. A Week in County Limerick, Home of the Irish Palatines. 2:4:3.
- _____. Westmoreland Co. German Papers. 4:11:15.
- _____. Westmoreland Printers. 4:11:15.
- _____. Wheelbarrow and Shooting Matches. 2:5:2.
- _____. Whit-Monday, Dutch Fourth of July. 5:1:5.
- _____. Whit-Monday in Lancaster. 5:2:8.
- _____. York Co. Checklist. 5:11:10.
- _____. York Co. Publishers. 5:11:11.
- _____. Yukel Dryfuse. 4:15:13.
- Shoemaker, Alfred L. The Festival and "The Beard". J.W. Frey. 3:6:1.
- Shoemaker, William P. Es Fedder-Fie Hot die Parra uff'm Strich. 1:7:2.
- _____. A Ghost on the Loose. 1:4:2.
- _____. A Hex and a Head of Cabbage. 2:15:2.
- _____. Learning to Be a Witch. 1:3:2.
- _____. Die Mawd un der Babbegoi. 1:21:2.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Folksong about a Fairy. 4:12:3.
- _____. Sitting Up with a Corpse. 1:20:2.
- _____. Spills But No Matches. 1:13:2.
- _____. Two Folktales. The Ghost and a Drunk; The Lord and the Devil. 1:19:2.
- shoemaker. Winter on the Farm. Deiffenbach. 4:13:2.
- Sholla fum Alte Land. Die Wunnernaus. 3:8:8; 3:9:4.
- shoo fly. 4:1:15; 9:2:45.
- _____. Displaced Dutchmen Crave Shoo Flies. Heller. 8:3:32; 11:supp:8.
- _____. Some Stray Leaves from My Pa. Dutch Notebook. 3:21:3.
- Shoo Fly Pie (Cake?). Heller. 1:2:4.
- Shooting in the New Year. 1:21:2; 5:9:3.
- Shooting in the New Year. Leh. 4:9:3.
- shooting matches
- _____. Nineteenth Century Shooting Matches. Keyser. 12:1:8.
- _____. Peeping into the Past. Showalter. 2:15:4.
- _____. Wheelbarrow and Shooting Matches. Shoemaker. 2:5:2.
- Short Note on Dutch Quilts. 1:24:1.
- "Shouting, Jumping Evangelicals." Yoder. 17:2:30.
- Showalter, Henry A. Dar Check Hut Gabumpt. 3:2:7.
- _____. Peeping into the Past. 1:11:3; 1:12:3; 2:15:4; 3:20:1.
- _____. The Sage of Hinkletown, Pa. 5:9:10.
- _____. Snitz Pie. 5:9:16.
- Showalter, Henry A., Dialect Writer. Hartman. 3:2:7.
- Showalter, Susannah Watterson. Benson. 5:11:13.
- Shrove Tuesday
- _____. Fastnacht Cluck. Shoemaker. 4:12:3.
- _____. Fairies and Fastnachts. Dieffenbach. 4:12:3.

- Salute to Conyngham. 5:14:4.
 Shrove Tuesday Lore. Shoemaker. 5:11:3.
 Shuey, Dennis B. (1846-1921). Genealogy and Folk Culture. Yoder. 15:1:24.
 Shuler, Paul E. A Haunted House. 5:6:15.
 Shuman, George A. Apple Ketchers. 2:20:1.
 Shwilkey Bumblesock. Who Was "Shwilkey Bumblesock"? 3:2:8.
 A Siegerland Emigrant List of 1738. Baeumer. 19:2:46.
 The Silver Digger. Evans. 5:5:6.
 Simmons, Isaac Shirk. Dutch Folk Beliefs. 5:14:2.
 ———. Haunted Places and Tales of Black Magic. 2:11:2.
 Simple Basics of Egg Decorating. Bomberger. 23:supp.:12.
Sing and Dance. Hausman. Reviewed by J.W. Frey. 5:7:15.
 singing school. Stephen St. John. Shoemaker. 4:13:3.
 singer
 "Bad Luck Farm"—the Story of Harry Hower. Yoder. 3:13:1.
 Meet Bob Wetzel, Gospel Singer. 1:13:1.
 Willy Brown of Mahantongo, Our Foremost Folksinger. Yoder. 4:2:3.
 Sitgreaves, Charles M. The Pa. Dutch. 4:10:3.
 Sitting Up with a Corpse. W.P. Shoemaker. 1:20:2.
 sketchbooks. The Pennsylvania Sketchbooks of Charles Lesueur. 16:2:30.
 Sketches of Bucks Publishers. Shoemaker. 3:16:4.
 Slagle, A Russell. The Schlegel Family and the Rosicrucian Movement. 25:3:32.
 slate. Let's Talk about Slate. Robacker. 22:4:2.
 slaves
 Freed His Slaves. 3:5:6.
 The Ghostly Capital of the Conestoga Valley. Seldomridge. 3:6:6.
 Slaymaker's Ghost at Punkin Center. H.C. Frey. 5:8:14.
 sleeping preacher. Trance Preaching in the United States. Yoder. 18:2:12.
 The Sleeping Preachers: An Historical Study of the Role of Charisma in Amish Society. Hiller. 18:2:19.
 Sleighing Parties. 4:9:4.
 Sleighing Parties. Charles. 4:12:4.
 smallpox. Wheelbarrow Lore. Dieffenbach. 12:2:72.
 Smaltz, Jakie, Dialect Writer. Snively. 2:10:4.
 Smith, Clarissa. Jumping into Spring. 17:3:20.
 ———. The Thomas Massey House. Smith, Milner. 18:1:26.
 Smith, Earl G.W. On "Flucha". 3:9:1.
 Smith, Elsie. Battalion Day. 10:1:46.
 Smith, George. Amish Folk Beliefs. 5:5:3.
 ———. *The Amishman*. Reviewed by Shoemaker. 5:5:2.
 ———. Two Smith Letters. 5:5:2.
 Smith, Harry E. The End of the Horse and Buggy Era. 18:3:2.
 Smith, Norman A. Der Alt Hexa Zehner. 1:17:2.
 ———. From My Notebook. 1:20:3.
 ———. The Oral Tradition of Lenhartsville and Vicinity. 1:14:3.
 ———. A Toy Maker. 4:12:16.
 Smith, Richard. Collecting Folk Cures in Lebanon Co. 2:8:4.
 Smoke Rings. Old Mack. 3:12:7.
 smokehouse
 Circular Smokehouses. Shoemaker. 1:25:3.
 Iowa Circular Smoke Houses. Anderson. 3:1:3.
 On Smokehouses. Bowman. 3:12:2.
 Smokehouse Apples. Shoemaker. 1:4:3.
 Smokehouses in the Lebanon Valley. Long. 13:1:25.
 Smolnikar, Andreas Bernardus
 God's Ambassador Extraordinary. Shoemaker. 3:20:1.
 Letter of Smolnikar to James Buchanan. 3:20:2.
 Works of Andreas Smolnikar as Listed in the Library of Congress. 3:20:2.
 snake. Folk Snake Cures. Hoffman. 3:7:3.
 The Snake-Bitten Dutchman. 16:1:42.
 A Snake Charmer. 3:20:2.
 snakelore. Pa. German Snakelore. Hertzog. 17:4:16.
 Snakelore in Pa. German Folk Medicine. Hertzog. 17:2:24.
 Snakes and Snakelore of Pa. Hertzog. 17:1:14.
 Snively, Joseph Richard. Jakie Smaltz, Dialect Writer. 2:10:4.
 Snellenburg, Betty. Four Interviews with Powwowers. 18:4:40.
 Snitz Pie. Showalter. 5:9:16.
 snow. Folklore on Snow. Shoemaker. 5:12:5.
 Snow Ice Cream. Heller. 4:13:5.
 Snowberger, Ella M. Memories of Martinsburg Seminary. 2:15:5.
 ———. A Rag Rug Artist. 1:7:4.
 Snyder, G. Gilbert. The Reading "Wunnernaws". 1:2:1.
 ———. Sholla fum Alte Land. 3:8:8; 3:9:4.
 Snyder, Henry L. Memories of Zionsville. 2:3:6.
 Snyder, Mabel. How I Make Soap. 17:4:12.
 Snyder Co.
 Huckelberry Picking on Shade Mountain. Winey. 17:4:48.
 In Search of Folklore around the Grubba Karris. Shoemaker. 3:8:3.
 Some Snyder Co. Tramps. Dunkelberger. 2:2:5.
The Story of Snyder County. Dunkelberger. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:2:5.
 The Snyder Co. Bean Soup—A Unique Pa. Dutch Tradition. 1:18:7.
 soap. How I Make Soap. Snyder. 17:4:12.
 The Social Context of Musical Instruments within the Pa. German Culture. Raichelson. 25:1:35.
 social event. Hannes Bumpnickel's "Frolic". Beck. 3:4:3.
 Society of Bachelors. 4:8:7.
 Sociological Aspects of Quilting in three Brethren Churches of Southeastern Pa. Stewart. 23:3:15.
 Solwell Files, Pen Name of Elwood D. Fisher. Shoemaker. 3:20:3.
 Some Bald Eagle Valley "History". Henry. 5:7:12.
 Some Dutch Jests. Hartman. 2:15:2.
 Some Dutchman Jests. Shoemaker. 4:3:4.
 Some Early Moravian Builders in America. Jordan. 24:1:2.
 Some Early Phases of the Philadelphia Mummers' Parade. Welch. 9:1:25.
 Some Heidelberg Tales. Hollenbach. 1:18:2.
 Some Lore on Hens. Dieffenbach. 4:7:6.
 Some Moravian Paintings in London. Fabian. 17:2:20.
 Some Notes from Saegersville. Hollenbach. 2:22:3.
 ——— on Der Alt Schulmeshter. 3:19:7.
 ——— on Easter. Stitzer. 1:25:2.
 ——— on Valentin Alt. Reeser. 1:3:6.
 Some Old Yule Customs. Shoemaker. 1:21:1.
 Some Parson Tales. Druckenbrod. 5:14:5.
 Some Powwow Formulas from Juniata Co. Shoemaker. 3:10:1.
 Some Snyder Co. Tramps. Dunkelberger. 2:2:5.
 Some Stray Leaves from My Pa. Dutch Notebook. Shoemaker. 3:21:3.
 Some Word Lore in Pa. Dutch. Shoemaker. 3:6:3.
 Somerset Co. The Legend of Spooky Hollow and Other Somerset Tales. Coffroth. 3:7:2.
 Somerset Co. Decorated Barns. Shoemaker. 6:1:4.
 ——— Folk Beliefs. Fike. 3:8:8.
 Something He Dreamed Up. Zehner. 4:13:16.
Song of the Susquehanna. Stover. Reviewed by Cross. 1:23:4.
 songs. 12:2:66-68. *see also* rhymes and poem and music and ballads
 Ach, Du Alti Ammergreet. 1:14:8.
 Alta Deitscha Brieder. 5:6:8.
 The Banks of Brandywine. 2:12:5.
 Des Bucklich Mennli. 1:22:8; 1:24:8.
 Bunker Hill. 1:20:8.
 Burlesque Ballad. 2:9:5.
 Collecting Dialect Folk Songs. Brendle. 11:1:50.
 Darby Ram. 2:11:8.
 Deacon Grumbo the Miller: A New Song. Wilson. 2:17:6.
 Do Hockt Sie uff dem Glie, Glaw, Gletzel! 1:15:8.
 Doktor Eisabawrt. 2:4:8.
 En Drawm. 5:12:6.
 English Folksong Tradition. Rathvon. 4:12:6.
 The Farmer's Alliance. 2:1:8.
 The Folksiness of Folksongs. Frey. 2:9:1.
 Garden of Roses. Keller. 1:9:7.
 Geescht Du Weck fun dem Fenschder!! 1:21:8.
 The German Broadside Songs of Pa. Boyer. 10:1:14.

- He Never Came Back. 3:4:5.
 Ich Will Ken Schpeck, Ich Gleich Ken Schpeck! 1:23:8.
 Ich Wott Ich Weer en Bauer. 1:1:8; 1:4:8.
 In Meines Fadders Gawrda. 1:14:8.
 Josephus and His Brother. 2:15:2.
 Josephus and Pohuntas. 2:10:2.
 Ken Karrich May! Yoder. 4:3:5.
 Kuch Brei, Du Dummi Lissie! 2:18:8.
 Lawderbach. 1:24:8.
 The Little Black Moustache. 3:16:5.
 Little Brown Jug. 1:24:8.
 The Little Mo-He. 3:4:5.
 Longswamp Gallery. Shoemaker. 3:9:2.
 Lore and Songs of the Conestoga Wagoners. 1:11:8; 1:12:8.
 Mier Schwimma ivver der Schuylkill. 1:25:8.
 Mundawg Iss die Wescherei... 1:3:8.
 O Gott, Loss Runner Deini Graft! 1:23:5.
 Der Peeder Kutz. 1:18:8.
 Pennsylvania Dutch Folksong about a Fairy. W. P. Shoemaker. 4:12:3.
 Pennsylvania German Secular Songs. Cressman. 3:9:7; 3:10:8.
Pennsylvania Songs and Legends. Korson. Reviewed by J. W. Frey. 1:13:7.
 Popular Black Music in Nineteenth Century Philadelphia. Ulle. 25:2:20.
 Scheen Iss die Yuuchend. 1:19:8.
 Schnitzelbank. 1:5:7.
 Schpinn, Schpinn, Meinee Lievee Dochter. 2:9:8.
 Schpinn, Schpinn, Schpinn. 3:5:8.
 Schpringa Net Rum mit da Weibslait. 1:17:8.
 Song of the Old Itinerant. 3:2:6.
 Sour Krout. 15:4:inside front cover.
 The Step-Mother. 3:9:5.
 Stephen St. John. Shoemaker. 4:13:3.
 Three of Willy Brown's Songs. 4:2:2.
 Tsu da Lizzie Bin Ich Ganga. 1:16:8.
 S-Unnerscht-S-Evverscht Land. Kuhns. 2:1:8.
 Wann Ich Heirawten Du. 2:14:8.
 Wollt Dier Wissa Weer Mei Freindschaft Sin? 1:13:8.
 Songs of the Conestoga Wagoners. H. C. Frey. 2:1:8.
 The Sorrow Song of Susanna Cox. Homan. 20:4:14.
 Sounds of the Folk Festival. Stinsmen. 22:supp.:2.
 "Soup's On!" Heller. 18:4:20.
 souse. 1:25:4.
 Spangenberg, Johannes. The Easton Bible Artist Identified. Fabian. 22:2:2.
 Spatial Development of the Southeastern Pa. Plain Dutch Community to 1970. Hopple. 21:2:18; 21:3:36.
 Spatterware. Robacker. 6:2:2.
 spatterware. The Winding Road to Stick Spatter. Robacker. 20:1:16.
 Speaking of Families. Yoder. 5:8:12.
 Speaking of Herbs. Heller. 3:18:8.
 Speck-Hansel. Gleanings of an Antiquarian in German Pa. 1:1:5.
 The Spectre of the Pigeon Hills. 2:16:2.
 Speizeigler, George. Horning. 1:21:3.
 speltz. The Famine of 1834 in Lancaster Co. Johns. 1:16:3.
 spiced crumb cake. 3:16:8.
 Spieler, Gerhard G. Goodbye, Alt Schulhaus. 4:6:6.
 ——— Pa. Dutch Place Names. 5:7:5.
 ——— The Story of Pa. Dutch Family Names. 5:4:2.
 Spills But No Matches. W. Shoemaker. 1:13:2.
 Spindrift, the Old Dog Churn. Whitman. 20:4:42.
 Spinning Parties. 4:9:4.
 Spinning Parties. Johns. 1:2:3.
 Spirit Seances in Old Berks. 2:13:3.
 spiritual healers. Indian Readers and Healers by Prayer. Peterson. 16:1:2.
 spirituals
 Bald Watt's Besser Gee; A Pa. Dutch Spiritual. 1:7:2.
 The Themes of the Pa. Dutch Spiritual. Yoder. 3:7:1.
 Spirituals from the Pa. Dutch Country. Yoder. 8:2:22.
 Spitulnik, Karen. The Inn Crowd: The American Inn, 1730-1830. 22:2:25.
 Spohr, Jacob H. My Visit to a Brethren Love Feast. 5:4:3.
 The Spook. Evelan. 4:7:2.
 The Spook of Crow Hill. 1:6:2.
 Spook of Hawk Mountain. 1:9:2.
 Spook Stories. 5:9:8.
 Spook Stories from Old Time Reading. 2:11:2.
 Spook Story. 5:3:4.
 Spooks Are Born. Freeman. 5:11:12.
 Spotts, Charles D. Symposium on the Pa. Dutch Dialect. Gladfelter, Kreider, Spotts. 18:1:44.
 Spread Eagle. Klingerstown Notes. Wiest. 1:14:5.
 Spring Lore. Shoemaker. 5:13:9.
 The Springhouse. Bomberger. 2:3:7.
 Springs and Springhouses. Long. 11:1:40.
 Springs Museum and Folk Festival. The Council of the Alleghenies. Schrock. 17:1:2.
 square dancing *see* folk dancing
 Squire John M. Wolf, Dutch Dialect Writer. Eisenhart. 2:8:8.
 stables. Church and Meetinghouse Stables and Sheds. Shoemaker. 11:1:22.
 Stack, Phil. Folk Amusements in Western Pa. 10:2:28.
 The Staff of Life. Heller. 5:2:10.
 Staff of the Folk Culture Seminars. 4:3:15.
 Stahl, Albert George. About Huns-John, a Tramp Who Loved Dogs. 2:3:4.
 ——— "Anything Can Happen"—George Papashvily. 4:4:9.
 ——— Cheap John. 4:13:4.
 ——— Ferhext. 5:2:4.
 ——— Hogmany Bottle. 5:15:8.
 ——— Novelist J. Fred. Bachman. 4:10:9.
 ——— Of Old Coffee Mills. 4:12:11.
 ——— Was Thomas Wolfe a Pa. Dutchman? 1:23:4.
 ——— Witchery in Emmaus. 5:2:4.
 Stahl, Isaac (1872-1948) and Thomas (1863-1942)
 The Late Stahl Brothers: Pa. Dutch Potters. Reinert. 1:25:7.
 The Potter's Art of I. and T. Stahl. Reinert. 2:11:8.
 Stair, J. William. Brick-End Barns. 6:2:14.
 Stark, John Frederick (fl. 1728). Prayers of Our Forefathers. 1:8:5.
 Startled Misses. 3:1:6.
 The Status of Witchcraft in the Pa. Dutch Country Today. Shoemaker. 3:18:1.
 Stauffer, Elmer C. Conewago Chapel. 7:4:28.
 ——— The Old Portage Railroad. 4:6:10.
 ——— Redd Up the Rooms! Outen the Lights. 1:24:7.
 ——— The Revolution. 5:4:15.
 ——— The Wrightsville Bridge in History and Lore. 3:19:1.
 Stauffer, G. W. Panhaws. 4:14:4.
 Stauffer, Harry. The Trail of the Stone Arched Bridges in Berks Co. 8:3:20.
 steam pudding. 1:7:4.
 Steep Roofs and Red Tiles. Bucher. 12:2:19.
 Stein, William P. Report of the Living History Seminar, 1969. 20:1:44.
 Steitz, Edward J. Emmanuel Church in Petersville Has 226th Birthday. 1:21:5.
 Stewart, Susan. Sociological Aspects of Quilting in Three Brethren Churches of Southeastern Pa. 23:3:15.
 stewed crackers. 3:9:8.
 stick spatter. The Winding Road to Stick Spatter. Robacker. 20:1:16.
 Stiegel, Henry William. "Baron" Stiegel Again. Yoder. 1:15:5.
 Stiely, Isaac. A Pioneer Minister. W. F. Yoder. 1:25:5.
 Stills in Early Pa. Kauffman. 1:4:4.
 Stinsmen, John. Music on the Main Stage. 24:supp.:50.
 ——— Sounds of the Folk Festival: A Visitor's Walking Tour. 22:supp.:2.
 Stitching for Pretty. Robacker. 15:3:2.
 Stitzer, Mrs. Clarence. Some Notes on Easter. 1:25:1.
 Stock, Daniel. Rural Economics in Central Pa., 1850-1867. Barrick. 22:1:42.
 Stoffle Rilbps' Epistle. Shoemaker. 6:1:39.
 Stoffle Wildegan's Courtship. 2:17:1.
 Stohler, John. The Famous Stohler Ax. 1:21:4.
 Stoltzfus, Grant M. Memorandum to Persons Interested in Disseminating Information about Mennonites and Amish and Their Way of Life. 3:1:7.
 ——— Tourism and the Amish Way of Life. 25:1:45.
 stone cutter. Something He Dreamed Up. Zehner. 4:13:16.
 stone fences. Some Stray Leaves from My Pa. Dutch Notebook. Shoemaker. 3:21:3.
 Stoner, David (1880-1958): Notes on a Neglected Craftsman. Barrick. 20:2:16.
 stoneware *see also* pottery
 Non-Ordinary Stoneware Pieces from New Geneva and Greensboro, Pa. Michael, Jack. 25:1:24.
 Stoneware from New Geneva and Greensboro, Pa. Jack, Michael. 22:4:24.
 Stoneware—Stepchild of Early Pottery. Robacker. 13:4:2.

- Stoney Batter*. Anderson. Review. 4:5:15.
- Stop Sneering. 1:1:3.
- stories *see also* tall tales and folk tale and hexerei and ghost stories
- The Bay of Hounds Tale. Groah. 3:7:2.
- The Bull. Bomberger. 2:16:8.
- Cemetery Tale. Noll. 3:7:1.
- Conestoga Wagons and a Rattlesnake Bite. 2:12:1.
- Dar Check Hut Gabumpt. Showalter. 3:2:7.
- Distilled Damnation. 4:4:6.
- The Dutch Balloon. 5:3:16.
- The Dutch Widower. 5:3:16.
- Hannes Bumpnickel's "Frolic". Beck. 3:4:3.
- The Heiress of Rock Hollow. 5:8:2.
- Hummel Byerlip's Whit-Monday. Beck. 5:15:9.
- Johann and the Mennonites. 2:15:4.
- Lena and the Indian. Otis. 4:6:2.
- Life Among the Bushwackers. Beck.
- The Altona Debating Society. 2:19:1.
- The Cherry Hill Battalion. 2:18:1.
- Stoffle Wildegan's Courtship. 2:17:1.
- An Old Yarn from Beyond Blue Ball. McMullin. 2:13:2.
- Peeping into the Past. Showalter. 3:20:1.
- Sam Dietrich's Funeral. Beck. 2:22:3.
- "Schlofe-Druppa." Dieffenbach. 4:15:12.
- The Silver Digger. Evans. 5:5:6.
- The Spectre of Pigeon Hills. 2:16:2.
- Tales of the "Eck". Kistler. 2:13:2.
- Der Teufelskerl. Adair. 5:11:8.
- The Young Amishman. 2:13:2.
- Stories from the Hegins Valley. Schroepe. 4:13:8.
- Stork, Ludwig. Tramp Poet. Shoemaker. 5:13:6.
- The Story of Pa. Dutch Family Names. Spieler. 5:4:2.
- The Story of Snyder County*. Dunkelberger. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:2:5.
- Stover, Herbert. *Song of the Susquehanna*. Reviewed by Cross. 1:23:4.
- Stover, Herbert. Meet Herbert Stover. 1:23:4.
- The Strange Case of Dr. Jonathan Pounder. 3:1:8.
- The "Strauss Dance" of the Dutch Country: A Lost German Dancer of Our Forefathers? Yoder. 5:11:6.
- Strausser, Oliver R. Farewell to Ollie. DeChant. 12:3:64.
- Straw Hat Making among the Old Order Amish. Huyett. 12:3:40.
- Straw Roofs in the Pa. Dutch Country. Shoemaker. 2:1:3.
- straw, uses. 9:4:16.
- streussel buns. 6:4:35.
- Strickler, Earl T. Pa. Dutchmen as Clockmakers. 2:6:3.
- The Strongest Man That Ever Lived on Earth. Shoemaker. 2:2:2.
- The Strouse Dance. Yoder. 9:1:13.
- A Study of Certain Aspects of Spiritualism and Pow-Wow in Regard to the Folklore of Lancaster Co. Estep, Pietchke. 5:13:10.
- A Study of the Dialect Terminology of the Plain Sects of Montgomery Co., Pa. Kulp. 12:2:41.
- A Study of the Dress of the (Old) Mennonites of the Franconia Conference, 1700-1953. Hershey. 9:3:24.
- Stump Pulling. Beck. 16:1:20.
- Such Fancy Boxes, Yet. Robacker. 8:4:2.
- Sugar Cake and Cream Cake. Heller. 1:11:4.
- Sugar Cane. Showalter. 5:12:6.
- sugar cane growing. Peeping into the Past. Showalter. 3:20:3.
- Sugar Valley. 1:4:5.
- Sulphur and Molasses. Heller. 2:2:4.
- Summer at Grandma's. Huber. 2:7:4.
- Summer Houses and Summer Kitchens. Long. 15:1:10.
- summer kitchen. A Blacksmith's "Summer-kich". Weaver. 22:4:22.
- sun dial. A Pa. Dutch Homestead around 1800. Johns. 1:9:3.
- Sunbury. The End of the Horse and Buggy Era. Smith. 18:3:2.
- Sunday School Dialogues, Vintage 1848. 2:13:4.
- Sunday School picnics
- Early Sunday School Picnics in York Co. Jacobs. 2:7:4.
- Etiquette. Fetterolf. 4:15:7.
- Superman Riley. 4:4:8.
- supernatural. 11:2:47; 15:2:47. *see also* occult and hexerei and folktale
- Father Dubbs Reminisces: The Supernatural in Daily Life. 1:9:1.
- Fianna the Dunkard. Meade. 12:4:38.
- A Novel on Deformities. Shoemaker. 1:2:4.
- Schuykill Folktales. Newell. 9:3:18.
- Strange Tale of Murdress. 1:12:2.
- superstitions *see* folk beliefs
- Susquehanna Congregation. A Church is Built, 1833. 2:4:5.
- Susquehanna Co. Veterinary Folk Medicine in Susquehanna Co., Pa. Pocius. 25:4:2.
- Sutcliff, Robert. Description of Dutch Barn. 2:17:1.
- . On Their Way to Ohio. 3:22:5.
- . What a Quaker Thought of a Methodist Camp Meeting! 3:22:5.
- Swatara. Early Attitude to Pa. Dutch. 3:15:2.
- Swatara. 2:9:5.
- Who Was "Swatara"? 3:15:2.
- Swatara Valley. Gypsy Stories from the Swatara Valley. Dieffenbach. 16:1:15.
- sweetheart tree. The Folk Tradition of the Sweetheart Tree. Gray. 19:2:14.
- "Swing Your Partner"—Folk Dancing at the Festival. Stinsman. 20:4:22.
- The Swiss Bank House in Pa. Bucher. 18:2:2.
- A Swiss Emigrant Describes Pa., 1753. Recher. 3:10:5.
- Swope, Martha Ross. Lebanon Valley Date Stones. 6:1:20; 11:supp.:12.
- Sycamores in Dutchland. Kauffman. 6:2:38.
- taffy. Let's Have a Taffy Pull! Heller. 4:12:5.
- The Tale of Two Drunkards. Wollenweber. 2:7:3.
- Tales of an Eccentric Old Bachelor Parson. Bannan. 3:7:1.
- Tales of Old Pastor Fries. Shively. 3:13:6.
- Tales of the Block House. Beck. 15:2:20.
- Tales They Tell Down Alleghenyville Way. Shoemaker. 2:10:3.
- Tales Told about Jessie Pannebecker. 3:6:2.
- Talking Bird Speaks Both Dutch and English. 2:20:4.
- A Talking Monument. Phillips. 2:7:1.
- The Talking Turkey and Other Folk Tales. Evelan. 4:7:2.
- tall tales *see also* folk tale
- Der Marya Wawr Nevvich. Mertz. 1:25:3.
- Pa. Dutch Tall Tales. Yerger. 1:24:2.
- Tambour Jockel theme
- A Ballad with a Popular Theme. Oda. 2:7:3.
- The Tale of Two Drunkards. Wollenweber. 2:7:3.
- Taming the Land. Beck. 14:3:28.
- Tanning in Chester Co., Pa., 1711-1850. Craigie. 18:1:2.
- taufschein
- Henry Dulheuer, the Old Traveler. Shoemaker. 3:17:1.
- The Meaning of Human Figures in Pa. Dutch Folk Art. Boyer. 11:2:5.
- Reading Dated Taufscheins Printed before the Year 1800. Unger. 3:12:3.
- Scoundrel. 3:5:8.
- Taufschein Schrivener. Shoemaker. 5:9:9.
- taufschein scrivener
- G. A. S. Hainbach. 3:22:3.
- More Taufschein Scriveners. 3:22:7.
- This and That about the Dutch. Shoemaker. 3:20:3.
- Taufschein Scriveners. 3:19:6.
- Taufscheins. Shoemaker. 4:7:14.
- taverns
- Blind Hartman's Tavern. Shoemaker. 2:11:4.
- The Inn Crowd: The American Inn, 1730-1830. Spitulnik. 22:2:25.
- Peeping into the Past. Showalter. 1:11:3.
- The Peter Colley Tavern, 1801-1854. Michael, Carlisle. 23:1:31.
- The Searight Tavern on the National Road: An Archaeological Study. Michael. 21:1:26.
- Wagon Taverns as Seen Through Local Source Material. Michael. 23:2:31.
- The Wrightsville Bridge in History and Lore. Stauffer. 3:19:1.
- Taverns and Tavern Lore of Dutchland. Shaner. 22:supp.:31.
- Taylor, Bayard's, Portrait of Pa. Quakerism. Hannan. 16:1:8.
- Taylor, Florence Starr. Zehner. 8:3:34.
- Taylor, Jacob (d. 1746), and His Almanacs. Kenney. 14:3:32.
- Teaching Pa. Dutch Children English. Christine. 5:3:10.
- "Team" Mennonites. Shoemaker. 8:2:38.
- Teamsters in Error. 1:12:3.
- Tears for John Birmelin. 2:10:1.
- television. 5:7:16.
- The Folk Festival, July 1-5. Zehner. 5:2:16.
- Pa. Dutch Covers the Nation. Zehner.

- 6:5:40.
Zehn-Uhr Schtick. Zehner. 6:2:40.
7:4:40.
Temperance Speech. 5:3:14.
Ten Tulpehocken Inventories. Kessler. 23:2:16.
Term "Pa. German". 4:11:11.
Terms of a Contract. Johns. 2:9:3.
Teske, Robert Thomas. The Eikonostasi among Greek-Philadelphians. 23:1:20.
Der Teufelskerl; A Tale of German Pa. Adair. 5:11:8.
Texter Barrick Lore. Shoemaker. 1:22:2.
That Hartman Hoax. Gerberich. 3:22:5.
That Quality—Wonder. DeChant. 1:9:4.
thatch. Straw Roofs in the Pa. Dutch Country. Shoemaker. 2:1:3.
"That's a Lot of Boloney." Heller. 6:2:5.
theater *see also* drama
John Durang, the First Native American Dancer. Kieffer. 6:1:26.
Plain and Fancy. Reviewed by Zehner. 6:4:39.
The Themes of the Pa. Dutch Spiritual. Yoder. 3:7:1.
There is This Place...And These People... Zeher. 23:supp.:44.
There Was Witches in Lebanon Wunst. 2:18:3.
thesis topics
Gettysburg Theses. Shoemaker. 4:10:3.
Ohio State Theses. Shoemaker. 4:6:3.
Pittsburgh Theses. 4:7:14.
Theses (Franklin and Marshall). 5:4:3.
They Stick to the Ribs! Heller. 3:22:8.
thimble lore. 10:1:42.
Third Annual Pa. Dutch Folk Festival. 4:3:2.
Third Pa. Dutch Tour of Europe. Yoder. 4:10:10.
This and That about the Dutch. Shoemaker. 3:20:3.
Thomas, Abel C. Barring Out the Teacher. 2:17:1.
The Thomas Massey House. Smith, Milner. 18:1:26.
Thompson, Charles R. Fox Hunting in Centre Co. 2:11:3.
Thompson, D. W. German Books Printed in Carlisle. 4:2:13.
_____. Oldest American Printing Press. 6:3:28.
Thompson, David W. Gee, Haw and Geehaw. 20:4:47.
The Thompsons. Horning. 2:14:3.
Those Easter Baskets. Heller. 2:20:8.
Three Fiddle Tunes from the Dutch Country. 5:11:7.
Three of Willy Brown's Songs. 4:2:2.
Three Times a Day. Heller. 2:16:4.
Three Times—and Sold! Robacker. 24:supp.:35.
THREE Worlds Came to the Second Annual Pa. Dutch Folk Festival. J. W. Frey. 3:6:1.
Threshing Lore. Dieffenbach. 5:4:5.
Through Chester and Lancaster Counties by Rail, 1855. 3:9:5.
_____. Cloister and Castle in the Valley of the Main. Yoder. 2:21:1.
_____. the Dutch Country. Kahl. 4:10:6.
_____. the Dutch Country with "The Foresters", 1804. Wilson. 1:24:5.
Thru the Dutch Country in the Year 1799. Hill. 3:10:2.
Thuisko, Sigmar. Stork, Ludwig. Tramp Poet. Shoemaker. 5:13:6.
thunder storm. Peeping into the Past. Showalter. 2:15:4.
Tick-Tock Time in Old Pa. Robacker. 9:4:32.
tiles
Steep Roofs and Red Tiles. Bucher. 12:2:19.
Tsigla. DeChant. 5:10:14.
Time to Talk Turkey. Heller. 5:7:14.
tin. Painted Tin or Tole. Robacker. 6:4:2.
Tin Peddlers and Scouring Day. Miller. 5:12:9.
Tin, Tole—and Independence. Robacker. 25:supp.:48.
Tin—with Holes In. Robacker. 12:1:2.
tinsmith. The Lure of Tinsmithing. Breining. 22:supp.:36.
The Tinsmith of Kutztown. Craigie. 16:4:38.
tinware. Punched Tinware. Kauffman. 5:10:3.
Tioga Co. Tales of the Block House. Beck. 15:2:20.
Told on Christmas Eve in the Dutch Country. 2:14:1.
tomato. Green Tomato Mincemeat. Heller. 2:4:4.
tomato catsup. Canning Days Are Here Again. Heller. 1:15:4.
tombstone art. Pa. German Tombstone Art of Lebanon Co., Pa. McDonald. 25:1:2.
Tombstones. Winkler. 22:2:42.
tools. 15:1:42.
The American Axe. Kauffman. 5:3:2.
The Blacksmith and His Tools. Reagan. 17:2:27.
The Famous Stohler Ax. 1:21:4.
Shingle Making: An Aspect of Early American Carpentry. Becker. 25:2:2.
"Tools of the Trade" Bequeathed in Dutch Wills. Gilbert. 1:22:1.
Tortora, Vincent R. The Amish at Play. 8:4:14.
_____. Amish Barn Raisings. 12:3:14.
_____. Amish Funerals. 12:2:8.
_____. The Amish in Their One-Room Schoolhouses. 11:2:42.
_____. The Courtship and Wedding Practices of the Old Order Amish. 9:2:12; 11:supp.:40.
_____. The Get-Togethers of the Young Amish Folk. 11:1:17.
tourism
The Distelfink Shop of Dutch Crafts. 1:12:1.
Glamorization, Capitalization, Exploitation. Frey. 1:3:4.
Pa. Dutch Weekend. 2:1:4.
A Young Hostel in the Dutch Country. 3:12:4.
Tourism and the Amish Way of Life. Stoltzfus. 25:1:45.
tow *see also* lax
Spinning Parties—Use of Coarse Tow. Johns. 1:2:3.
Toward a New Interpretation of Sectarian Life in America. J. A. Hostetler. 3:4:1.
town
Moravian Architecture and Town Planning. Reviewed by Friary. 18:3:26.
Pa. Town Views of a Century Ago. Yoder. 23:4:31.
Town of New Backbones. 1:15:3.
town scenes
Engravings of Western Pa. Scenes. 20:3:49.
Moravian Settlements of Pa. in 1757: The Nicholas Garrison Views. Nelson, Madeheim. 19:1:2.
Rufus A. Grider. Morman. 9:2:22.
Townsend, George Alfred. The Pa. Dutch. 1:17:3; 1:18:3.
The Township Weavers of Pa. Robacker. 12:2:2.
A Toy Maker. Smith. 4:12:16.
toys. 15:4:10. *see also* dolls
Antiques for Fancy and for Fun. Robacker. 6:5:2.
Hardly Bigger Than a Peanut. Zehner. 6:2:34.
Mennonite Maids. Wilson. 15:3:38.
Why an Egg Tree? Wilson. 5:15:5.
Tracking the Elusive Distelfink. Drachman, Winston. 6:5:28.
Trade Cards, Catalogs, and Invoice Heads. Winslow. 19:3:16.
The Tradition of the Dutch-English Comedian. Yoder. 21:supp.:7.
Traditional Favorites Go Modern. Heller. 16:4:44.
Traditional Food on the Commercial Market: The History of Pa. Scrapple. Ellis. 22:3:10.
Traditional New Year Wish. 4:9:4.
The Tragedy of Old Schaefferstown. 2:6:2.
The Trail of the Stone Arched Bridges in Berks Co. Stauffer. 8:3:20.
tramp art *see* tramp work
Tramp Poet. Shoemaker. 5:13:6.
Tramp Wilhelm, Working Stroller. Gibbons. 3:7:4.
"Tramp Work": Penknife Plus Cigar Boxes. Lichten. 10:1:2.
tramps *see also* itinerants
About Huns-John, a Tramp Who Loved Dogs. Stahl. 2:3:4.
"Fed 393 Tramps a Year." Haldeman. 2:6:1.
Der Fleisch Hols Shpalter. Horning. 2:8:3.
Der Fritz Niemand. Horning. 1:20:3.
Der George Speizeigler. Horning. 1:21:3.
Der Huns John, a Unique Character. Rupp. 3:6:3.
Joe Rink, Tramp Philosopher. Horning. 2:7:3.
Knights of the Road and One-Crust Onion Pie. Henry. 3:15:1.
More Tramp Tales. Dieffenbach. 16:2:24.
The Mysterious Garibaldi. Horning. 2:6:3.
Some Snyder Co. Tramps (Lawrence and Stephen Bailor). Dunkelberger. 2:2:5.
Women in Pants (Riemenschneider). 1:20:2.
Tramps' Names. 3:12:3.
Tramps of My Youth. Dieffenbach. 10:1:8.

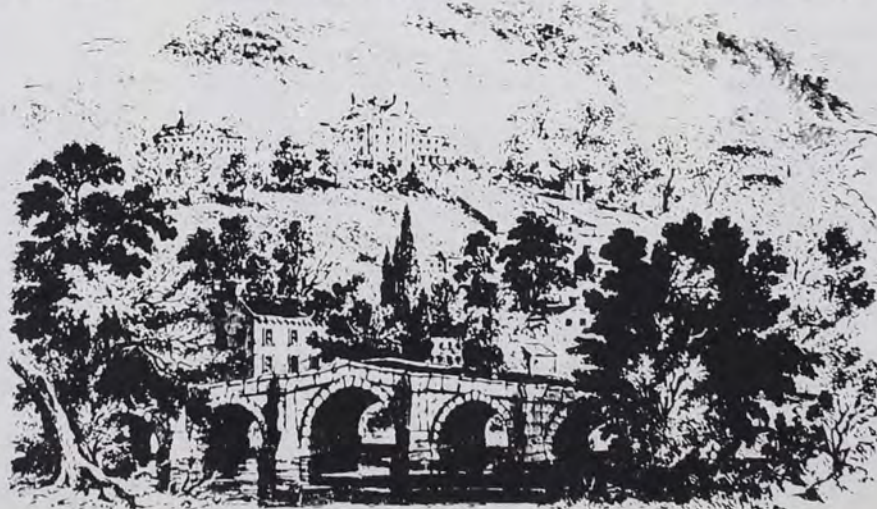
- trance preaching. *The Sleeping Preachers: An Historical Study of the Role of Charisma in Amish Society.* Hiller. 18:2:19.
- Trance Preaching in the United States. Yoder. 18:2:12.
- travel account *see also* opinions of the Pa. Dutch
- The Contented Collier. 2:17:3.
- An 1829 Travel Account. 5:9:12.
- An 1844 Tour. Lick. 5:14:13.
- From Paoli to Frederick in 1854. Yoder. 17:3:14.
- From the Yadkin to the Delaware. Yoder. 3:12:1.
- The German Journalist and the Dunker Love Feast. Durnbaugh. 18:2:40.
- Hazleton, 1858. Yoder. 3:20:5.
- Into Indian Country with Brother Schmick. Yoder. 5:2:2.
- A Journey in 1837 from Somerset to Easton. 3:19:7.
- Journey into Pa. 4:6:9.
- Lt. Hecke Visits the Dutch Country. Hecke. 2:19:1.
- A New Yorker's Impressions. Hoffman. 4:5:10.
- Reading Looked Good to Him. Yoder. 1:4:1.
- Through Chester and Lancaster Counties by Rail, 1855. 3:9:5.
- Through the Dutch Country. Kohl. 4:10:6.
- Through the Dutch Country with "The Foresters", 1804. Wilson. 1:24:5.
- Thru the Dutch Country in the Year 1799. Hill. 3:10:2.
- "Tscho" the Fiddler. Bryant. 2:18:4.
- Two Englishmen Visit the Dutch Country, 1835. 1:19:5.
- A Walking Tour up the Juniata Valley in 1832. Wickersham. 5:10:5.
- travel account, 1950s
- The Dutch Invade Europe! Yoder. 4:8:10.
- First Stop, Edinburgh! Yoder. 3:8:1.
- Froehlich Palz, Gott Erhalts! Yoder. 3:16:1.
- Holidays in Heidelberg and the Bernese Oberland. Yoder. 3:19:1.
- Keys to the Keystone State.* Oakley. Reviewed by Frey. 2:17:7; 2:18:7.
- Paul Wieand ("Die Sabina") Reports on Our 1952 Visit to the Palatinate. 4:9:8.
- Reunion Along the Weinstrasse. Yoder. 4:9:6.
- Sholla fum Alte Land. Die Wunneraus. 3:8:8; 3:9:4.
- Through Cloister and Castle in the Valley of the Main. Yoder. 2:21:1.
- Traveling Pennsylvanians. Yoder. 8:3:18.
- Traveling with the Dutch. Yoder. 5:8:10.
- The Treasure of Jay Hollow. Rhode. 3:7:4.
- Treasure of the Bucks Barrick. Brendle. 1:10:2.
- The Trials of an Immigrant. DeChant. 5:10:8.
- Trouble in the Old Union Church. Leonard. 2:18:5.
- Trout, John D. III. In Search of Pow-Wows. 3:5:2.
- Troxell, William S. Der Census Enumerator. 20:2:40.
- _____. The First Grundsow Lodge. 4:12:4.
- Troxell, William. Pumpernickle Bill, Dialect Writer. Shoemaker. 1:4:1.
- Troyer, Lester O. Amish Nicknames from Holmes Co., Ohio. 17:4:24.
- _____. Regionalism among the Holmes Co. Amish. 17:2:42.
- A True Prayer for Everybody. 5:6:12.
- The Trump Collection. Zehner. 6:3:10.
- "Tscho" the Fiddler. Bryant. 2:18:4.
- Tsieherkees and Saffron. 1:4:3.
- Tsiggla. DeChant. 5:10:14.
- The Tulip and Distelfink in a Modern Treatment. 2:3:1.
- Tulpehocken. Ten Tulpehocken Inventories: What Do They Reveal about a Pa. German Community? Kessler. 23:2:16.
- Tulpehocken Trinity Reformed Church. Two Red Roses—Forever! Yoder. 1:9:1.
- turkey. Time to Talk Turkey. Heller. 5:7:14.
- Turkeyfoot Tales. Fike. 3:5:3.
- Turkeyfoot Valley. Ghost and Witch Lore of Lower Turkeyfoot Valley. Fike. 2:4:2.
- tut. Pokes and Tuts. Yoder. 17:2:48.
- The Twain Did Meet. 3:2:4.
- Twentieth Century Pa. Dutch Pottery. Zehner. 2:3:3.
- The Twenty (Ontario). Jordan Museum of the Twenty. Home. 16:3:24.
- Twenty-Five Years of the Folk Festival. Yoder. 23:supp.:2.
- Twenty Questions on Powwowing. 15:4:38.
- Two Dutchmen. 3:13:1.
- Two Englishmen Visit the Dutch Country, 1835. 1:19:5.
- Two Folktales. Brendle. 1:11:2.
- Two Letters from My Lafayette Collection. Nolan. 3:19:3.
- Two Loyal Friends. 'J. W. Frey. 2:10:4.
- Two Red Roses—Forever! Yoder. 1:9:1.
- Two Years Behind the Plough.* Review. 2:10:4.
- Tyrone, Pa. How Tyrone Got Its Name. Henry. 3:20:6.
- The Ukrainian Pysanka and Other Decorated Easter Eggs in Pa. Luciw, Wynnysky. 21:3:2.
- Ulle, Robert F. Popular Black Music in Nineteenth Century Philadelphia. 25:2:20.
- Unger, Claude. German Horse Doctor Books of the Pa. Dutch Country. 3:4:3.
- _____. Illness and Cure of Domestic Animals among the Pa. Dutch. Brendle, Unger. 8:4:36.
- _____. The Old Goschenhoppen Lutheran Burial Register, 1752-1772. 17:2:32.
- _____. Reading Dated Taufscheins Printed before the Year 1800. 3:12:3.
- _____. Witchcraft in Cow and Horse. Brendle, Unger. 8:1:28.
- Union Co. German Newspapers. Shoemaker. 4:13:12.
- Occult Tales from Union Co. Shively. 16:1:32.
- Two Englishmen Visit the Dutch Country, 1835. 1:19:5.
- A Unique Dutch Barn. Kauffman. 1:16:3.
- United Brethren. Revival Meetings and Sausages! Yoder. 1:3:5.
- U. S. Congress. Pa. Dutch in Congress. 1:3:5.
- Universalists. A New Gospel Comes to Lancaster Co.; Memoirs of George Rogers, Universalist Preacher (1834). 3:15:6.
- "Unkel Yarrick". 4:7:15.
- S-Unnerscht-S-Evverscht Land. Kuhns. 2:1:8.
- Unser Deutsch Wadd-Buch. regular column on page 7, 1:1-1:4, 1:14, and 2:15; 2:19.
- Until This World Is No More. 3:1:7.
- An Unusual Chest Motif. Zehner. 5:7:16.
- Unusual Safeguards in Wills. Gilbert. 1:20:5.
- urinary incontinence. 10:1:41.
- uropygial gland lore. 10:1:41-42.
- Ursinus College. Pa. Dutch Studies at Ursinus College, 1976. Parsons. 25:3:47.
- Ursinus College Studies at Festival. Parsons. 25:supp.:40.
- The Use of Amulets among Greek-Philadelphians. Gizelis. 20:3:30.
- The Use of Saffron in Pa. Dutch Cooking. Bowman. 1:6:3.
- The Use of Speech at Two Auctions. Cox. 24:1:39.
- Valletta, Clement. Italian Immigrant Life in Northampton Co., Pa., 1890-1915. 14:3:36; 15:1:39.
- Valley Dutch. Kyger. 3:3:7.
- Valuable Recipes. Bush. 5:6:13.
- vanilla custard. 4:6:14.
- Varesano, Angela. "Nipsy": The Ethnography of a Traditional Game of Pa.'s Anthracite Region. 23:4:12.
- Vegetable Dyeing at the Kutztown Folk Festival. Foust. 25:supp.:20.
- Vendue—Dutch Style. 3:16:7.
- Vendues. Bomberger. 2:5:6.
- Veterinary and Household Recipes from West Cocalico. 16:2:28.
- Veterinary Folk Medicine in Susquehanna Co., Pa. Pocius. 25:4:2.
- Victorian Wall Mottoes. Robacker. 23:3:2.
- Virginia. Pennsylvanians in Virginia. 1:17:5.
- Visible but Unseen—The Festival Service Crews. Rohrback. 24:supp.:20.
- A Visit to Franklin Co. Yoder. 1:16:5.
- _____. the "Sunny Palatinate". Yoder. 2:11:1.
- _____. Winterthur. Zehner. 4:8:14.
- Visitor from Germany. DeChant. 5:8:14.
- Wad of Cotton on Screen Door Helps Ward Off Flies. Shoemaker. 2:6:3; 2:7:2.
- Wagenhurst, Charles. The Tinsmith of Kutztown. Craigie. 16:4:38.
- Wagon Taverns as Seen through Local Source Material. Michael. 23:2:31.
- wagons
- The Lives of a Conestoga Wagoner.

- H. C. Frey. 2:21:7.
The Pa. Whip Cracker. Thomas. 4:3:6.
The Wrightsville Bridge in History and Lore. 3:19:1.
Wagons, Wagoning & Wagoners. H. C. Frey. 1:19:4.
A Walking Tour up the Juniata Valley in 1832. Wickersham. 5:10:5.
Wallace, Paul A. W. *The Muhlenbergs of Pa.* Reviewed by Yoder. 2:8:6.
Walz, Ernst Ludwig, Preacher and Editor. Shoemaker. 3:19:3.
Walz, J. Letter of Rev. Walz to Lafayette. 3:19:3.
Wandering Minstrels. 1:4:5.
War Abracadabra. 15:4:51.
War for Independence see Revolutionary War
Warner, Joseph H. (1872-1931). *Americanish Historie*. excerpt. 4:1:10.
Warner, Joseph H.—Author of the *Americanish Historie*. Shoemaker. 4:1:10.
Warriors' Mark Valley. The Witch of Warriors' Mark. 2:6:5.
Was Thomas Wolfe a Pa. Dutchman? Stahl. 1:23:4.
Washday Lore. Baver. 5:1:6.
water. Am Sucha far Wosser...Seeking Underground Water. Jacobs. 2:2:3.
water "smeller" see dowsers
Water—Where and How to Get It. F. Baver. 5:14:12.
Water Witching. Shoemaker. 12:3:25.
water witching see also dowsers
waterwheel. 17:3:39.
Waynesburg, Pa. Rain Day in Waynesburg, Pa. Hodel. 25:1:20.
We Goot Konsht Du Flucha?? 3:1:7.
We Met in St. Louis. Hartman. 2:22:1.
We Like Our Country But We Love Our God, Behind the Scenes. Gougler. 25:supp.:42.
We Remain Unchanged, Behind the Scenes. Gougler. 23:supp.:35.
We Thank Thee, God. Heller. 4:7:3.
We Waste Not. Heller. 21:supp.:12.
We Were Wrong! J. W. Frey. 2:17:8.
weather
Mary Goes over the Mountain. Kring. 19:4:54.
Old Weather Lore. Hartman. 2:8:8.
Rain Day in Waynesburg, Pa. Hodel. 25:1:20.
Weather Lore in Franklin Co. Henneberger. 3:16:3.
Weather Signs and Calendar Lore from the "Dumb Quarter". Dieffenbach. 17:1:26.
Weaver, William Woys. A Blacksmith's "Summerkich". 22:4:22.
———. Pa. German Architecture: Bibliography in European Backgrounds. 24:3:36.
weavers. The Township Weavers of Pa. Robacker. 12:2:2.
Weaving and Fulling a Century Ago. Johns. 1:5:3.
Wedded Bliss. 2:19:4.
wedding
Amish Weddings. Gougler. 22:supp.:12.
Caterina's Wedding Day. Engelman. 2:12:14:7.
The Courtship and Wedding Practices of the old Order Amish. Tortora. 9:2:12; 11:supp.:40.
Old Order Mennonite Family Life in the East Penn Valley. Jentsch. 24:1:18.
Old Wedding Customs. I.D. Rupp. 4:3:6.
wedding bar. 4:13:15.
Barricading the Road. Shoemaker. 5:13:2.
wedding clothing. Country Dress around 1800. Johns. 2:1:6.
wedding customs. 4:13:15.
Barricading the Road. Shoemaker. 5:13:2.
wedding lore. 1:19:3.
Letters to the Editor. Black. 5:15:4.
Wedding Wish. 3:21:1.
A Week in County Limerick. Home of the Irish Palatines. Shoemaker. 2:4:3.
Die Weibslait Sawga. 1:2:8; 1:6:7.
Weidner, Lazarus. A Letter from Sander Mack. 1:4:5.
Weiser, Anne. "Dunnie Weddie". 5:14:16.
———. Seesie Millich un Sauerie Millich. 5:1:8.
Weiser, Anne E. DeChant. 5:1:8.
Weiser, Daniel. Braucherei. 5:14:6.
Welch, Charles E., Jr. Some Early Phases of the Philadelphia Mummers' Parade. 9:1:25.
A Welsh Antecedent for St. David's Church, Radnor: Gwydir Uchaf Chapel, Caernarvonshire, Wales. Friary. 17:3:22.
Welsh Mountains, Berks Co. The Phantom Fiddler of the Welsh Mountains. 2:12:2.
Welsh Tract. Wills and Inventories of the First Purchasers of the Welsh Tract. Edwards. 23:2:2.
welshkorn eishter puffers. 5:5:9.
Wenger, John Christian. *Glimpses of Mennonite History and Doctrine*. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:4:5.
Wertheim and Pennsylvania. Yoder. 1:11:5.
West Chester. Leisure Time Activities in West Chester, Pa., 1800-1850. Hagy. 20:2:42.
West Grove Housekeepers Association, Minutes. Reishtein. 21:1:16.
Western Pennsylvania
Amusements in Rural Homes around the Big and Little Mahoning Creeks, 1870-1912. Jack. 9:2:46.
The "Brown Sugar" Game in Western Pa. Berman. 21:1:36.
Church Records of Ohio and Western Pa. 1:24:6.
Engravings of Western Pa. Scenes. 20:3:49.
Folk Amusements in Western Pa. Stack. 10:2:28.
Folk Medicine from Western Pa. Jack. 14:1:35.
Western Pa. Epitaphs. Jack. 13:4:58.
A Western Pa. Graveyard, 1787-1967. Jack. 17:3:40.
Westkott, Marcia. Powwowing in Berks Co. 19:2:2.
Westmoreland Co. German Papers. Shoemaker. 4:11:15.
Westmoreland Printers. Shoemaker. 4:11:15.
Wetselle, J. Stuart. A Dutch Tragedy. 4:4:8.
———. Hen Ohl. 1:13:5.
———. An Old German Peddler. 4:1:9.
———. Out of Lehigh's Past. 1:10:3.
———. The Wholesale Peddler. 1:7:5.
Wetter, J. Fred. Author of the Hansjoerg Dialect Column. Shoemaker. 3:15:3.
Wetzel, Bob. Meet Bob Wetzel, Gospel Singer. 1:13:1.
Wetzel, Chas. M. Rabbit Hunting. 5:10:14.
Wetzel, J. Stuart. The Wholesale Peddler. 4:2:4.
Weygandt, Charles. The Barber's Ghost. 3:19:2.
Weygandt, Cornelius. Another Ephrata Book. 5:9:4.
———. Beasts in Dutchland. 6:5:10.
———. Beauty About Us. 5:3:6.
———. Birds in Dutchland. 6:2:8.
———. Dutch Folk Art. 5:15:12.
———. Our Keystone State. 5:6:6.
———. Pa. Dutch Cultivation. 5:1:3.
Weygandt, Cornelius
Books by Cornelius Weygandt. 5:1:2.
Cornelius Weygandt. Zehner. 5:1:2.
Cornelius Weygandt Day. 6:2:12.
What a Quaker Thought of a Methodist Camp Meeting! 3:22:5.
What Does a Frenchman Think about the Plain People? Frey. 1:1:4.
What...no Puddin? Heller. 3:21:8.
What Our Dictionary Makers Have Said. 1:14:1.
What the Pa. Dutch Dialect Has Meant in My Life. Gehman. 17:4:8.
What We Don't Know WILL Hurt Us!! J. W. Frey. 3:14:7.
What's in Your Name? Yoder. 2:19:5.
What's New in Dutchland. 8:1:60.
wheat
The Famine of 1834 in Lancaster Co. Johns. 1:16:3.
Gypsum and Lime. Johns. 1:17:3.
Wheelbarrow and Shooting Matches. Shoemaker. 2:5:2.
Wheelbarrow Lore. Dieffenbach. 12:2:72.
Where are the Dialect Columnists? 2:18:7.
"Where Plain Folks Like to Shop." Yoder. 4:15:8.
Whit-Monday
Battalion Day. Smith. 10:1:46.
Joe Pingshta Day. Shoemaker. 5:1:4.
Whit-Monday, Dutch Fourth of July. Shoemaker. 5:1:5.
———. in Hamburg. 5:1:4.
———. in Lancaster. Shoemaker. 5:2:8.
whittling
Folk Whittling in Pa. Robacker. 22:supp.:38.
"Tramp Work": Penknife Plus Cigar Boxes. Lichten. 10:1:2.
Whittling: Dumb Dutch Pastime. Robacker. 19:4:2.
Who Named Hosensack? 1:13:7.
Who Reads the Dutchman? 3:2:4.
Who Speaks Pa. Dutch? and Where? Frey. 1:7:1.
Who Was the Bush Preacher? 1:18:5.
Who Was "Swatara". 3:15:2.
The Wholesale Peddler. Wetselle. 1:7:5.
The Wholesale Peddler. Wetzel. 4:2:4.

- Why an Egg Tree? Wilson. 5:15:5.
 Why, They Don't Talk. Frey. 2:19:18.
 widow. Chester County Widow Wills (1714-1800). Bethke. 18:1:16.
 Wickersham, Joseph. A Walking Tour up the Juniata Valley in 1832. 5:10:5.
 Wieand, Paul R. Carpet Rag Parties. 12:2:27.
 ———. Der Sam Haas, In Memoriam. 2:8:4.
 Wieand, Paul R., ("Die Sabina") Reports on Our 1952 Visit to the Palatinate. 4:9:8.
 Wieand, Paul R.
 Paul Wieand, Pa. Dutch Playwright. 1:5:7.
 Die Sabina Adder Evva der Paul R. Wieand. 1:3:1.
 Wiest, Bryant. Klingerstown Notes. 1:14:5.
 The Wilderness and the City. Yoder. 23:1:47.
 Williams Twp. Lore. Laury. 5:2:11.
 Williamson, Thomas. *D is for Dutch*. Reviewed by Shoemaker. 5:2:5.
 wills
 The Books of the Pa. Dutch. Gilbert. 2:6:7.
 Chester Co. Widow Wills (1714-1800), a Folklife Source. Bethke. 18:1:16.
 Cloth and Clothes. Gilbert. 2:7:7.
 Ephrata Cloister Wills. Hollyday. 22:4:11.
 Money to the Church. Gilbert. 2:9:1.
 The Price of Disobedience. Gilbert. 2:1:7; 2:12:8.
 Religious and Educational References in Lancaster Co. Wills. Haughom. 15:1:20.
 Reward for Loyalty. Gilbert. 1:24:7.
 "Tools of the Trade" Bequeathed in Dutch Wills. Gilbert. 1:22:1.
 Unusual Safeguards in Wills. Gilbert. 1:20:5.
 Wills and Inventories of the First Purchasers of the Welsh Tract. Edwards. 23:2:2.
 Wilson, Alexander (1766-1813). The Barn Swallow. 2:17:5.
 ———. Deacon Grumbo the Miller: A New Song. 2:17:6.
 ———. "The Dutchman's Daughter"; A Wyoming Valley Idyl. 2:9:5.
 ———. A Glimpse at Easton, 1804. 2:3:5.
 ———. The Irish and the Dutch. 2:3:6.
 ———. Powwowing in New Jersey. 2:6:5.
 ———. Through the Dutch Country with "The Foresters", 1804. 1:24:5.
 Wilson, Elizabeth Lundy. A Journey in 1837 from Somerset to Easton. 3:19:7.
 Wilson, Marian Ludwig. Present Day Food Habits of the Pa. Dutch. 9:4:38.
 Wilson, Marion Ball. Christmas Eve in Bethlehem. 5:8:5.
 ———. Mennonite Maids. 15:3:38.
 ———. Why an Egg Tree? 5:15:5.
 The Winding Road to Stick Spatter. Ro-backer. 20:1:16.
 Winding Sheet. 2:3:3.
 windmill. 17:3:38.
 Winebrenner, John (b.1797), Testimony. 1:6:5.
 Winey, Fay McAfee. Belsnickling in Paxtonville. 19:2:10.
 ———. Huckleberry Picking on Shade Mountain. 17:4:48.
 Winkler, Louis. Pa. German Astronomy and Astrology
 1. Almanacs. 21:3:24.
 2. The Moon. 21:4:23.
 3. Comets and Meteors. 22:1:35.
 4. Tombstones. 22:2:42.
 5. Religion and Astronomy. 22:3:37.
 6. Astrological Philosophy. 22:4:27.
 7. Carl Friederich Egelmann (1782-1860). 23:1:2.
 8. David Rittenhouse. 23:3:11.
 9. Johann Friederich Schmidt. 24:1:45.
 10. Christopher Witt's Device. 24:2:36.
 10. Christoph Saur's Almanacs. 24:3:41.
 11. Contemporary Almanacs. 24:4:45.
 12. Conjunctions of 1683, 1694, and 1743. 25:1:31.
 Winslow, David C. Trade Cards, Catalogs, and Invoice Heads. 19:3:16.
 Winston, Marian. Tracking the Elusive Distelfink. Drachman, Winston. 6:5:28.
 Winter Album. Grider. 21:2:44.
 Winter on the Farm. Dieffenbach. 4:13:2.
 Winter Sports in Rural Districts. 3:19:1.
 Winterthur Museum. A Visit to Winterthur. 4:8:14.
 Wise, John (1830-1902). Clinton Co. Dialect Poet. Shoemaker. 4:10:2.
 Wishbone Lore. Shoemaker. 1:6:3.
 witch
 Betz Heilman, "Witch". 5:7:9.
 Ghost and Witch Lore of Lower Turkey-foot Valley. Fike. 2:4:2.
 How to Stop a Witch. Bailer. 4:1:8.
 Learning to Be a Witch. W.P. Shoemaker. 1:3:2.
 A Legend of Alle-Maengel. 1:12:5.
 Witch and Her Dog. Dieffenbach. 4:14:2.
 The Witch of Black Creek. 3:13:2.
 The Witch of Warriors' Mark. 2:6:5.
 Witch Tales from Adams Co. Eckert. 12:4:29.
 witchcraft *see also* hexerei
 Bucks Co. Credulity. W. M. F. 3:18:6.
 A Novel on Deformities. Shoemaker. 1:2:4.
 The Status of Witchcraft in the Pa. Dutch Country Today. Shoemaker. 3:18:1.
 Witchcraft in Cow and Horse. Brendle, Unger. 8:1:28.
 Witchcraft in York Co. 2:9:3.
 Witchcraft Lore. 3:18:6.
 Witchery in Emmaus. Stahl. 5:2:4.
 Witches and Witchcraft in Northampton Co. Henry. 3:17:2.
 Witches I Have Known. Bailer. 4:1:8.
 Witches in Lebanon. 3:16:7.
 Witt, Christopher's Device. Winkler. 24:2:36.
 Wohlebertown. Town of New Backbones. 1:15:3.
 Wojtowicz, Carol. Play in Philadelphia. 24:3:17.
 Wolf, John M., Dialect Writer. Eisenhart. 2:8:8.
 Wolfe, Thomas. Was Thomas Wolfe a Pa. Dutchman? Stahl. 1:23:4.
 Wollenweber, L.A. Indian Toby. 2:11:4.
 Wolpert, Robert. Ghost and Dogs. 3:11:7.
 Women Can Still Remember Berger's Meal-time Prayer. 1:19:1.
 women evangelists. "Shouting, Jumping Evangelicals." Yoder. 17:2:30.
 Wood, Ralph C. S. K. Brobst, Our Pa. Dutch Language Leader. 1:14:7.
 wood *see also* whittling
 Blind Minister, 90, Turns out Fine Wood Carvings on His Lathe. 1:9:4.
 Butter Molds. Kauffman. 1:8:3.
 Dutch Country Burls and Bowls. 15:2:2.
 Finishing Wooden Surfaces. Cummings. 11:1:44.
 Sycamores in Dutchland. Kauffman. 6:2:38.
 Winter on the Farm. Dieffenbach. 4:13:2.
 Wood and the Woodchest. F. Bayer. 5:5:5.
 wood engraver. Gilbert and Mason: Pa. Wood Engravers. Benson. 7:3:8.
 wood working. Learning a Trade around 1800. Johns. 2:2:3.
 The Woodshed. Long. 16:2:38.
 wool. Looking Eighty Years Backward. Bare. 2:17:5.
 Work and the Farmer: The Almanac as Cultural Index, 1858-1898. Gillespie. 20:3:38.
 "Work through the School"...Walter E. Boyer. Yoder. 1:18:1.
 Works of Andreas Smolnikar as Listed in the Library of Congress. 3:20:2.
 The World Came to Kutztown to Our Dutch Folk Festival. Yoder. 2:6:1.
The World of Justus Falckner. Clark. Reviewed by Yoder. 2:15:5.
 Wright, Dean. A Forgotten Art Becoming Popular—Leathercraft. 24:supp.:13.
 Wright, Esther Clark. Dutch on the Petricodiac: Jacob Trites of Monckton. 2:22:5.
 The Wrightsville Bridge in History and Lore. Stauffer. 3:19:1.
 writer *see* novelist
 Wuchter, Astor (b. 1856), Dialect Poet. 1:23:1.
 Wunnernaus (G. Gilbert Snyder)
 The Reading "Wunnernaws". 1:2:1.
 Sholla Fum Alte Land. 3:8:8; 3:9:4.
 Des Wutzli Geet an der Marrik! Frey. 1:2:5.
 Wynnysky, George. The Ukranian Pysanka and Other Decorated Easter Eggs in Pa. Luciw, Wynnysky. 21:3:2.
 Wyoming Valley
 "The Dutchman's Daughter"; A Wyoming Valley Idyl. Wilson. 2:9:5.
 The Wilderness and the City. Yoder. 23:1:47.
 Yancy, William L. On the Wrong Side! 3:20:5.
 Yankee Outwits a Dutchman. 2:7:2.
 Yankee Tricks. McKinney. 3:3:5.
 Yankee Versus Dutch. 5:12:11.
 Yeagley, George W. Do You Believe in Spooks? 3:2:2.

- The Year of the Rupjonjim. Kieffer. 15:1:2.
- Yellow Springs. Historic Yellow Springs. Roark. 24:1:28.
- Yerger, Amos. Pa. Dutch Tall Tales. 1:24:2.
- Yesteryear in Dutchland. Berky. 8:1:10.
- Yoder, Don. Almanac Album. 17:2:12.
- _____. Are You a Stauffer or a Stover? 1:1:1.
- _____. Aunt Sophia Bailer, Saint of the Coal Regions. 3:3:1.
- _____. "Bad Luck Farm"—The Story of Harry Hower. 3:13:1.
- _____. The Bench Versus the Catechism: Revivalism and Pa.'s Lutheran and Reformed Churches. 10:2:14.
- _____. Book Note. 7:3:37.
- _____. Brethren Diary. 5:4:3.
- _____. The Bush Meeting Dutch. 12:2:14.
- _____. The Case of the Beard of Joshua Evans. 3:17:6.
- _____. Christmas Fraktur, Christmas Broad-sides. 14:2:2.
- _____. The Costumes of the Plain Dutch. 11:supp.:29.
- _____. The Costumes of the Plain People. 4:13:6.
- _____. The *Domestic Encyclopaedia* of 1803-1804. 14:3:10.
- _____. The Dutch Invade Europe! Yoder. 4:8:10.
- _____. Dutch Writers from Morrison's Cove. 4:3:3.
- _____. An "Ecumenical" Conference at Selinsgrove, 1816. 4:11:7.
- _____. Ever "Kick Over the Traces"? 2:3:5.
- _____. First Stop Edinburgh! 3:8:1.
- _____. Folk Cultural Questionnaire. regular feature, v. 16-25.
- _____. Folklife Studies Bibliography for 1964. 14:4:60.
- _____. The Folklife Studies Movement. 13:3:43.
- _____. Froehlich Palz, Gott Erhalts! Memories of Our Pa. Dutch Tour of the Palatinate, Aug. 1951. 3:16:1.
- _____. From Grandfather's Reading Table. 4:13:10.
- _____. From Grandmother's "Friendship Book". 1:25:5.
- _____. Genealogy and Folk Culture. 15:1:24.
- _____. Harvest Home. 9:4:2.
- _____. Hazleton, 1858. 3:20:5.
- _____. Historical Sources for American Traditional Cookery: Examples from the Pa. German Culture. 20:3:16.
- _____. The Horse and Buggy Dutch. 13:3:11.
- _____. How Dear to our Hearts is Sauerkraut? 2:15:1.
- _____. Into the Indian Country with Brother Schmick; a Moravian Diary of 1979. 5:2:2.
- _____. Is Your Name "Dutchified"? 1:21:6.
- _____. James Ross Reily, 1788-1844, Reformed Pastor on the Frontier. 4:11:9.
- _____. Joseph Gingerich, Juniata Co. Pioneer. 1:23:6.
- _____. Ken Karrich May! 4:3:5.
- _____. Kutztown and America. 14:4:2.
- _____. Let's Play "Gluck un Awdler". 1:14:2.
- _____. Let's Take Our Blinders Off! 3:1:1.
- _____. The Lord's Sheep Dog. 2:8:6.
- _____. Love Feasts. 7:4:34; 11:supp.:32.
- _____. A Lutheran Minister Rides the Tennessee Frontier. 3:21:1.
- _____. A Lutheran Pioneer of Ohio. 1:13:1.
- _____. Lutheran Theses. 2:6:6.
- _____. The Maryland Germans. 1:14:4.
- _____. Matters Genealogical. 7:2:37.
- _____. Meet Bob Wetzell, Gospel Singer. 1:13:1.
- _____. Meet Preston Barba, Editor of the "Eck". 2:4:1.
- _____. Mennonite Contacts across the Atlantic: The Van der Smissen Letter of 1838. 19:1:46.
- _____. Men's Costume among the Plain People. 4:15:6.
- _____. The Mission of the Reformed Historical Society. 2:1:5.
- _____. Need a Thesis Topic? 2:1:5.
- _____. The Newspaper and Folklife Studies. 15:3:16.
- _____. Notes and Documents.
- _____. A Curious People (1877) and Pokes and Tuts (1964). 17:2:47.
- _____. Early American Humor in Philadelphia Jokebooks. 16:4:50.
- _____. Literature for the Allegheny Frontier: The Huntingdon Literary Museum and Monthly Miscellany (1810). 21:1:46.
- _____. Nicknames from a Mennonite Family. 16:3:42.
- _____. Notes from the Quaker Journals. 3:17:5.
- _____. Official Religion Versus Folk Religion. 15:2:36.
- _____. Our First Booster, Israel Daniel Rupp. Yoder. 1:15:1.
- _____. Our Genealogical Department. 5:15:2.
- _____. Pastor Reily Rides the Lykens Valley Circuit, 1812-1815. 4:11:6.
- _____. Pa. Broad-sides. 16:2:14; 16:3:28.
- _____. Pa. Contributes to the American Language. 5:1:7.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Folk Dancing. 2:5:1.
- _____. A Pa. Dutch Forty-Niner Writes Home! 1:10:5.
- _____. A Pa. Dutch Hoosier. 1:13:5.
- _____. Pa. Dutch or Pa. German? 2:1:1.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Spirituals: Folk Hymns of the "Bush Meeting." 1:23:1.
- _____. Pa. Emigrants from Friedrichstal. 22:3:49.
- _____. The Pa. Germans: A Preliminary Reading List. 21:2:2.
- _____. The Pa. Germans and the American Revolution. 25:3:2.
- _____. Pa. Town Views of a Century Ago. 23:4:31.
- _____. Pennsylvanians Called It Mush. 13:2:27.
- _____. Pennsylvania's Plain Garb. 12:4:2.
- _____. Plain Dutch and Gay Dutch: Two Worlds in the Dutch Country. 8:1:34. 11:supp.:2.
- _____. Reading Looked Good to Him. 1:4:1.
- _____. Religion at the Folk Festival. 3:3:1.
- _____. Religious Patterns of the Dutch Country. 11:supp.:26.
- _____. Research Needs in Pa. Church History. 9:3:48.
- _____. Reunion along the Weinstrasse; Our Pa. Dutch Tour of the Palatinate, 1952. 4:9:6.
- _____. Review of *Glimpses of Mennonite History and Doctrine*. Wenger. 2:4:5.
- _____. Review of *Ministers of the German Reformed Congregations in Pa. and Other Colonies in the 18th Century*. Hinke. 3:11:7.
- _____. Review of *Pa. German Cookery—A Regional Cook Book*. Hark, Barba. 2:5:5.
- _____. Review of *The Story of Snyder County*. Dunkelberger. 2:2:5.
- _____. Review of *The World of Justus Falckner*. Clark. 2:15:5.
- _____. Revival Meetings and Sausages! 1:3:5.
- _____. Sauerkraut in the Pa. Folk Culture. 12:2:56.
- _____. Schnitz in the Pa. Folk Culture. 12:3:44.
- _____. "Shouting, Jumping Evangelicals." 17:2:30.
- _____. Speaking of Families. 5:8:12.
- _____. Spirituals from the Pa. Dutch Country. 8:2:22.
- _____. The "Strauss Dance" of the Dutch Country: A Lost German Dance of Our Forefathers? 5:11:6.
- _____. The Strouse Dance. 9:1:13.
- _____. Swamp Reformed Celebrates 200th Birthday. 1:9:5.
- _____. The Themes of the Pa. Dutch Spiritual. 3:7:1.
- _____. Third Pa. Dutch Tour of Europe. 4:10:10.
- _____. Through Cloister and Castle in the Valley of the Main. 2:21:1.
- _____. The Tradition of the Dutch-English Comedian. 21:supp.:7.
- _____. Trance Preaching in the United States. 18:2:12.
- _____. Traveling Pennsylvanians. 8:3:18.
- _____. Traveling with the Dutch. 5:8:10.
- _____. Twenty-Five Years of the Folk Festival. 23:supp.:2.
- _____. Twenty Questions on Powwowing. 15:4:38.
- _____. Two Red Roses—Forever! 1:9:1.
- _____. A Visit to Franklin Co. 1:16:5.
- _____. A Visit to the Sunny Palatinate. 2:11:1.
- _____. Wertheim and Pennsylvania. 1:11:5.
- _____. What to Read on the Amish. 18:4:14.
- _____. "Where Plain Folks Like to Shop." 4:15:8.
- _____. The Wilderness and the City. 23:1:47.
- _____. Willy Brown of Mahantongo; Our Foremost Folksinger. 4:2:3.

- _____. "Work through the Schools"...
Walter E. Boyer. 1:18:1.
- _____. The World Came to Kutztown
to Our Dutch Folk Festival. 2:6:1.
- _____. York Co. Apples in 1859. 2:5:5.
- _____. Zinzendorf and Moravian Research.
8:3:43.
- Yoder, Eleanor. Nicknaming in an Amish-
Mennonite Community. 23:3:30.
- Yoder, Jacob H. Proverbial Lore from
Hegins Valley. 3:16:3.
- Yoder, Paul D. Die Kollege Buuva. 2:
3:7.
- Yoder, William F. A Pioneer Minister.
1:25:5.
- York
Buried Treasure Legend Stirs York Vicinity.
Gibbons. 3:8:4.
- Preserving York's Architectural Heritage.
McFall. 16:3:20.
- York and Adams County "Family Reports".
Reeser. 1:25:6.
- York Barrens. Pastimes of York Barrens.
3:16:6.
- York County
Church Records of York and Adams
Counties. 1:20:6.
- The Deeds of Dr. Dady in Early York
Co. Henry. 2:12:1.
- The Dutchiest Town in York Co. 2:
7:1.
- Early Sunday School Picnics in York Co.
Jacobs. 2:7:4.
- Folks I Knew in Eastern York Co.
H. C. Frey. 2:3:2.
- Old Politician. 3:3:7.
- Witchcraft in York Co. 2:9:3.
- York Co. Apples in 1859. Yoder. 2:
5:5.
- _____. Checklist. Shoemaker. 5:11:10.
- _____. Lore. 3:3:7.
- _____. Pioneers: Krebs of Codorus. C.H.
Gladfelter. 2:2:6.
- _____. Publishers. Shoemaker. 5:11:11.
- Yorkcraft, Inc. Dutch by the Ton.
Zehner. 6:5:7.
- "You Can't Sell Me in Dutch!" Frey.
1:1:1.
- You Name It. Heller. 3:2:8; 5:12:4.
- You Said It! Heller. 3:6:8.
- Young, Joseph. A Legend of Joseph Young,
the Morman Prophet. Sheller. 2:8:3.
- Young, Robert. Money, Sugar & Bread.
5:14:9.
- The Young Amishman. 2:13:2.
- A Young Girl Writes Her Friends from
Ohio. 3:12:4.
- A Youth Hostel in the Dutch Country.
3:12:4.
- Yukel Dryfuse. Shoemaker. 4:15:13.
- Zercher, Paul E. In the Country Kitchen,
Pa. Dutch Dishes are Created by Instinct.
24:supp.:16.
- Zecher, Peg. There is This Place...and
These People... 23:supp.:44.
- The Zehn-uhr Schtick. Zehner. regular
feature v. 6:2-7:4.
- Zehner, Conrad (c. 1770) A Legend of
Alle-Maengel. 1:12:5.
- Zehner, Olive G. Amish Sculpture. 8:2:
20.
- _____. Barn Sign Chasing. 4:7:16.
- _____. A Blacksmith's Tribute. 4:12:16.
- _____. Carpenter and Quilter. 5:15:16.
- _____. Cold Fried Pies. 5:1:16.
- _____. Cornelius Weygandt. 5:1:2.
- _____. The Crafts and the Folk Festival.
4:3:16; 4:4:16.
- _____. Dorothy Kalbach. 8:1:32.
- _____. Dutch by the Ton. 6:5:7.
- _____. Dutch Folk Art in New York.
4:2:16.
- _____. Dutch Quilts. 5:10:16.
- _____. Early Barn-Scene Painter. 4:10:
16.
- _____. The "Egg Tree Lady" Dies. 5:
7:15.
- _____. The Egg Tree Recognized as Pa.
Dutch Custom as Far as Seattle, Washing-
ton. 3:21:3.
- _____. The Eisenhower Birthday Plate.
5:7:13.
- _____. Embroideries and Cutouts. 6:4:8.
- _____. Entertainment for Ike. 5:8:16.
- _____. Firing at Stahl's Pottery. 4:9:16.
- _____. The First Bynden Wood Seminars.
4:5:16.
- _____. Florence Starr Taylor. 8:3:34.
- _____. Folk Festival Dinkelfoodles. 5:
4:16.
- _____. The Folk Festival, July 1-5. 5:
2:16.
- _____. The Geesey Collection. 5:2:14.
- _____. Geesey Collection at the Phila-
delphia Museum. 5:3:16.
- _____. George Bird. 5:3:15.
- _____. Hardly Bigger Than a Peanut.
6:2:34.
- _____. Harry W. High Folk Art Collection.
6:1:16.
- _____. The Hills from Hamburg. 4:11:
16.
- _____. It's Fashionable to Be Pa. Dutch
Today. 4:14:16.
- _____. Keystones in Folk Arts and Crafts.
page 8, v. 3:14-4:1.
- _____. A Master Blacksmith. 4:3:10.
- _____. Of Quilts and Cakes. 5:13:16.
- _____. Ohio Fractur. 6:3:13.
- _____. On to Woodmere and Bally. 4:
8:16.
- _____. Our Dutch Lady of Boston. 4:
6:15.
- _____. *Papa is All* Again. 5:14:16.
- _____. The Passing Scene. 4:15:16.
- _____. Pa. Crafts Event. 7:3:32.
- _____. Pa. Dutch Dinkle-Foodles. 4:6:16.
- _____. A Quilt for Mamie. 5:11:16.
- _____. Review of *Appolonia's Valentine*.
Milhous. 5:11:2.
- _____. Review of *By Hex*. 5:6:16.
- _____. Review of *Down Oley Way*. De-
Chant. 5:5:16.
- _____. Review of *Papa is All*. 5:12:16.
- _____. Review of *Pennsylvania German*
Bookplates. Borneman. 5:9:16.
- _____. Review of *Plain and Fancy*. 6:
4:39.
- _____. Something He Dreamed Up. 4:
13:16.
- _____. The Trump Collection. 6:3:10.
- _____. Twentieth Century Pa. Dutch
Pottery. 2:3:3.
- _____. An Unusual Chest Motif. 5:7:16.
- _____. Visit to Winterthur. 4:8:14.
- _____. The Zehn-uhr Schtick. regular
feature. v.6:2-7:4.
- Zehring, Jacob D. Sugar Valley. 1:4:5.
- Zeller house. The Herr and Zeller Houses.
Barakat. 21:4:2.
- Ziener, Alice. Folk Medicine. 5:14:3.
- "Zinzendorf". Familiar Letters to Those
Who Speak Pa. Dutch. 3:22:1.
- Zinzendorf and Moravian Research. Yoder.
8:3:43.
- Zionsville. Memories of Zionsville. H. L.
Snyder. 2:3:6.
- Zweizig, B.D. Peeping into the Past.
Showalter. 3:20:5,6.



FREELAND INSTITUTE

PENNSYLVANIA FEMALE COLLEGE

SURNAME INDEX TO GENEALOGY
AND IMMIGRATION ARTICLES
IN PENNSYLVANIA FOLK LIFE
(INCLUDING THE DUTCHMAN)

VOLUMES I TO 25

by Bernadine T. Collin

— A —

ABBOT, Richard 5:11:11.
ABENDSCHEIN, Anna; Barbara; Christian; Christina; Dorothea; Elizabeth; George; Jacob; Philip; Rebecca (Lessig); Reinhold; Samuel; Samuel Henry, all 2:6:6. See also OVENSHINE.
ABENSHINE, Catharine; Christian; Reinhold, all 2:6:6.
ABER, Hopeful 3:22:5.
ABERCROMBIE, James 5:8:12.
ABT, Antonia 17:2:40.
ACHABEIN, Maria 2:17:6.
ACHEBACHER, Casper; Magdalena, both 17:2:34.
ACKER, Ephraim Lester 3:17:7; Esther 3:17:7; Peter 3:11:5, 3:17:7.
ACKERMANN, Jacob 5:1:9.
ACLBAND, Elizabeth (Coon) 4:7:9.
ACUFF, Catharine (Scheetz); David; Jacob; Justus; Margaret (Acuff) Ochart; Mary (Ottinger), all 4:7:8.
ADAM, Anthony 1:9:5; Jacob 2:19:6; Lovina 2:19:6; Margaretha 1:5:6; Pastor 1:9:5, 1:10:6.
ADAMS, Eliza 3:18:7; George 3:15:6; Joseph 2:11:6.
AESCH, Christina 1:18:6.
AGSTER, Jacob 1:22:6.
AISTER, John Jacob 2:10:6. See also EYSTER.
ALBERT, Andreas 1:8:1; Anna Barbara (Wolff) 1:8:1; Christian 3:8:5; Frantz 3:11:5; Georg 3:5:6; Julianna (Kintzer) 3:5:6; Lorentz 1:8:1; Margaretha 1:8:1; Sarah 5:8:13.
ALBERTTHAL, Balthasar; Elisabeth Catharina; Franz Nicolaus; Johann Nicolaus, all 6:1:40.
ALBRECHT, Anna 4:3:15; Daniel 1:22:6; David 2:9:6; J. 17:2:40-41; Jacob 17:2:39; Joanna (Kittenberger) 2:9:6; Johannes 4:3:15; William 17:2:40. See also:
ALBRIGHT, Allen 4:6:12; Bernard 4:6:12; Clayton M. 4:6:12; George 3:18:6; Harlan 4:6:12; Henry 4:6:12; John 4:6:12; John Cramer 4:6:12; Susanna (Schmeier) 1:10:6; William B. 3:18:6.
ALE, Daniel & Magdalena 2:10:6.
ALLEN, 4:7:10; John, Capt., 4:7:8.
ALLISON, Anna Magdalena (Matter) 2:4:6; Elizabeth 3:15:5; Mary 1:16:6; Peter 2:4:6.
ALLMANN, Anna Elisabetha; Anna Margaretha; Heinrich; Johann Heinrich; Johann Nicol; Maria Barbara (Soffel); Maria Catharina; Maria Elisabetha; Maria Sara, all 8:1:57.
ALSBACK, David 1:12:6.
ALT, Conrad 1:3:6; Frederick 1:3:6; Henry 1:3:6; Jacob 1:3:6; John 1:3:6; Maria Elisabeth (Roland) 17:1:44; Peter 1:3:6; Philip 1:3:6; Simon 17:1:44; Valentin 1:3:6; Valentin Jr. 1:3:6.
ALTHOUS, Catharine 2:22:6.
ALTOFFER, Heinrich 3:7:6.
ALTSCHUH, Maria Catharina 7:3:39.
AMANN, Johannes 3:5:6.
AMBRUST, Catharine (Shatler) 4:11:15; John 4:11:15.

AMEND, Jacob 2:2:6.
AMENT, John 2:10:6.
AMMAN, Catharine (Mattheis) & Conrad 1:5:6.
AMMON, Jane (Geiger) 1:8:6; John 1:8:6; Mary 1:8:6, 5:4:7.
AMSPOCKER, Tobias 2:10:6.
AMWEG, John Michael 1:9:5.
ANDERSON, C.W. 1:18:6, 3:2:6; James 2:9:6; Jeanne (Markel) 2:9:6.
ANDRE, Carrie B. 1:6:6, 1:16:6.
ANDREAS, Anna Louisa (Woodring) 1:6:6; Anna Margaretha 17:2:35; Martin 1:6:6.
ANDRES, Georg Michell; Hanss Michell; Maria Juditha (Wiedemann); Michael, all 8:3:39.
ANDREWS, Sarah 4:13:10.
ANGENA, Catharine; Dewalt; Margaret (Becker) Frederick; Mary Jane (Domer); Theobald, all 5:8:13.
ANGST, Anna Elizabeth; Anna Maria; Burckhard; Catharine; Catharine (Lepkighler); Christian; Daniel Jr; Elizabeth (Hamma); Eva Christina (Kramp); George; Katharina (Mueller); Magdalena (Fischer); Margaretha; Maria Elizabeth (Stroeher); Maria (Junker); Michael; Nicholas; Peter; Simon, all 1:16:6. See also AUNKST.
ANSMAKS, Henry 2:10:6.
ANSPACH, Adam; John; Magdalena (Kintzer), all 3:5:6.
ANSTAEDT (ANSTAETT), Elizabeth A. (Benson) 4:10:13; Herbert B. 17:2:33; Peter 4:10:13, 5:12:11.
ANTERLE, Abraham & Barbara (Brunner) 1:11:6.
ANTES (ANTHES), Anna Maria (Paul) 3:4:6; Elisabeth 3:4:6; Franz 18:3:48; Friedrich 18:3:48; Henry 3:4:6; Johann Friedrich 18:3:48; John Henry 3:4:6.
ANTRAM, Jacob 5:8:13.
APEL, Jonas 6:1:40.
APFEL, Anna Catharine (Gruber); Georg; Margaretha, all 6:4:38.
APFLER, Salome 1:4:6.
APPEL, Margreta 3:4:6.
ARDERY, 1:6:6.
ARMBRUSTER, Jacob 8:4:48.
ARMENTROUT, 2:18:6; Barbara 5:4:7.
ARMKNECHT, Susanne 22:2:46.
ARMOR, Catherine (Matter) & Edward P. 2:4:6.
ARMSTRONG, 3:12:6.
ARNDT, Karl J. R. 17:2:36.
ARNER, Rosina 2:19:6.
ARNEY, Alice 1:16:6.
ARNOLD, 1:1:6, 4:11:10; Anna Maria 24:4:27; Anna Ottilia 21:4:46; Ansel 1:22:6; Catharina 24:4:27; Catherine (Fogelsohn) 1:22:5; Hans Adam 24:4:26; Johann Georg 24:4:26; Maria 2:17:6; Maria Barbara 24:4:26.
ARNOT, Thomas 3:7:6.
ARTZ, Catharina Christina 16:2:22; Catharine 2:16:6; Elizabeth 2:16:6; Jacob 2:16:6; Johann Philipp 16:2:22; Johannes 2:16:6; Maria Barbara 16:2:22; Sophia Dorothea 16:2:22; Susanna 2:12:6.
ASHBRINER, Herbanus 2:10:6.
ASHE, S.A. 24:4:31.
ASTEN, Sarah (Custer) & William 4:7:9.
ASTOR, John Jacob 21:2:48.
AUGENSTEIN, Abraham; Anna Maria; Caspar; Christian; Hanss Georg; Johannes, all 22:3:45.
AUGUST, B. 17:2:39-40.
AULENBACH, Catharina 3:18:6.
AULT, Adam & Jacob R. 1:3:6.
AUNKST, Alice (Arney); Anna; Annabelle (Hess); Casa; Catharine; Christina; Daniel; Daniel Emera; David; David Moody; Elizabeth; Esther Catharine (D'Aubert) Bower; Esther (McKean); Eva May (Hartzell); Frances (Meixell); Ham-

ton Brady; Ida (Sterner); John McKean; Joseph Edman; Julia; Mary; Mary Margaret; Mary (Zweyer); Matilda; Nora (Utzman); Perry Oswald; Rebecca; Sarah; Straub B. 4:7:8; Straub Baker 1:16:6, 1:24:5; William; William Horace; Wilson Albert, all others 1:16:6.

AVY, John 1:5:6.

AYRES, Rebecca 4:13:13.

— B —

BAAB, Catharine (Bafoss) 3:21:7; Catharine (Tyson) 3:21:7; Elizabeth (Brown) 3:21:7; Jacob 3:18:8, 3:21:7-8.
BABER, Reverend 2:18:6.
BACH, Albrecht 6:4:38; Anna Margreth 19:2:46; Hermann 19:2:46; Johann Nicolaus 6:4:38; Juliana 6:4:38; Michel 16:2:23; Nicolaus 6:4:38; Sebastian 6:4:38; Stephen 17:2:41.
BACHART, Catharina (Fetterman) & Samuel 1:22:6.
BACHMAN, Cyrus O. 5:12:11; Ella (Wilt) 1:19:6; Esther 5:4:6; Gertrude Caroline 3:13:4; Jacob 3d 4:13:9; Jacob Jr. 4:13:9; Jacob Sr. 3:13:9; Mary Elizabeth (Rau) 4:13:9; Maria Magdalena 4:13:9; Nicholas 4:13:9.
BACHMANN, Anna M. 4:2:4.
BACHTMAN, Johannes 3:11:5.
BACKENSTOSE, Maria 3:2:6.
BACKER, Philip & Vallentin 22:4:47.
BACKESTOS, Christina 1:18:6.
BACKFISCH, 3:2:6.
BADER, Catharina (Wentzel) & Matthias 1:18:6.
BADLER, Sara Catharine & Simon 2:16:6.
BAEKER, Elizabeth 2:16:6.
BAER, Anna 2:16:6; Caspar 7:4:39; Catharine 2:16:6; Catharine (Mayer) 2:16:6; Catharine (Shellenberger) 2:16:6; Charles 2:16:6; Christina 2:21:6; Elizabeth 2:16:6; Ester (Reidennauer) 2:16:6; Esther Anna 2:16:6; Eva (Strickler) 2:16:6; George 2:16:6; Heinrich 2:16:6; Isaac 2:16:6; Jacob 2:16:6; Johannes 2:16:6; John 5:12:11; John Adam 2:16:6; Johathan 2:16:6; Judith 2:16:6; Maria Catharina (Jung) 7:4:39; Rebecca 1:15:6, 5:8:3; Samuel 2:16:6; Susanna (Knerr) 2:16:6.
BAERR, Elizabeth (Nevin) & John Jacob 1:11:6.
BAERTGES, Georg; Johann Georg; Matthias; Michael, all 7:3:39.
BAETIS, W. Rev. 2:16:6.
BAEUMER, Otto 19:2:46.
BAEUMLER, 1:21:6.
BAEYR, Leanna 2:16:6.
BAFOSS, Catharine 3:21:7.
BAGENSTOS, Maria 3:4:6.
BAGER, Georg 1:20:5; Johann Georg, Pastor 2:2:6.
BAHL, John, Pastor 1:9:5, 1:22:6.
BAHR, Dorothea 17:2:41.
BAHRINGER, David 25:4:47-48.
BAILEY, Cyrus & Mattie (Shenk) 2:21:7.
BAIM, Anna (Meyer) & Rudy 1:24:6. See also BOEHM.
BAIR, Alice (Dietz); Harry E.; Isaac; John A.; Lawrence E. Rev. 1:4:6; Susan (Beck), all others 3:20:7.
BAIRD, William 3:17:7.
BAKER, Adam 2:3:6; Anna Maria 5:4:6; Catharine 2:3:6; Chauncey 5:4:6; Elias 2:3:6; Elizabeth 2:3:6; Frances 4:7:9-10; Frederick 2:3:6; Frederick Diller 2:3:6; Hetty Rebecca (Woods) 2:3:6; Isaac 2:3:6; John 2:3:6; Julia Ann (Staley) 2:3:6; Margaret 2:3:6; Mary 2:3:6; Peter 1:2:6; Susanna 2:3:6; Susanna

- (Lightner) 2:3:6.
BALBIERER, Henrich; Maria Barbara; Philipp, all 8:1:58.
BALD, Anna Elisabetha; Anna Maria (Jooss); Nicolaus, all 7:3:39.
BALDER, Mary 5:12:11.
BALDERSTON, Marion 18:1:37.
BALDWIN, Andrew Jackson; Jared R.; Mary Hyde (Collings), all 5:14:11.
BALLIET (BALLIOT), Barbara (Ritter) 5:4:6; Esther B. 3:10:4, 4:13:9, 5:4:6; Jacob 3:10:6, 5:4:6; John 1:22:5; Joseph 3:10:6, 5:4:6; Maria Magdalena (Woodring) 1:6:6; Paul 1:6:6, 3:9:6; Stephen 1:22:5, 5:4:6; Susan 5:4:6.
BALSCHBACH, Eva (Minich) & Jorg 5:4:7.
BALSEL, John C. & Peter 2:11:6.
BALTHASAR, Jacob; Jeremias; Maria Magdalena (Greth), all 2:16:6.
BALTZELL, Christopher; Daniel; Elizabeth; Elvira; Esther; George; Henry; Huffman Palser; John; Joseph; Margaret (Ware); Maria; Mary; Mary Ann (Frisinger); Minerva; Nancy; Peter; Sarah (Sanders); Saville (Crepps); Thomas Huffman, all 2:11:6. *See also* BALSEL, BOLSEL.
BAMBERGER, Elisabetha; Georg; Henrich; Henrich; Johannes; Lorentz; Maria Elisabetha, all 17:2:33 or 34.
BANGE, A.P. 4:12:15.
BANNAN, Benjamin; Mary (Newell); Sarah, all 3:19:4.
BANSPOCH, 3:2:6.
BANZ, Catharina & Georg Michel 6:4:37.
BAR, 17:2:41; Anna Catharina; Eva Catharina (Wedel); Johann; Johann Georg; Michael 17:2:37; all others 21:2:47 or 48.
BARD, Michael 2:10:6.
BARDIER, Adam; Carl Ludwig; Sibilla, all 7:3:38.
BARDMAN, Charles; John; Mary; Susan (Boyer), all 1:9:6.
BARE, Elizabeth & George 4:4:9.
BARGER, 1:21:6; Dina 1:15:6; Susanna 1:15:6.
BARNES, Camilla R. 3:15:4.
BARNET, Jacob & Margaret (Minnich) 3:4:6.
BARNHART, 1:21:6; 3:17:7.
BARNITZ, Catharine; Charlotte (Moore); Elizabeth (Beitzel); George A.; Maria (Doudel), all 5:11:11.
BARR, George R. 4:9:11.
BARRETT, Elizabeth (Huff); Ellen; Emily; George Washington; Henry; Isaac Emmons; Martha; Samuel; William; Willis; Willis H., all 2:16:6.
BARRINGER, Paulus 2:6:6.
BART, 4:7:10; Anna Barbara 15:3:48; Anna Barbara (Hartung) Pfaff 15:3:45,47; Elisabeth (Rudisill) 4:12:15; George 15:3:47; Heinrich 15:3:47; Jacob 15:3:45,47; Jakob 15:3:48; Maria Ziegler 15:3:48; Peter 15:3:47; William 4:12:15. *See also*:
BARTH, Anna Christina; Anna Maria (Seiss); Johann Nikolaus; Johannes, all 8:2:43.
BARTHEL, 3:12:5.
BARTHER, Anna Elisabetha 24:4:25.
BARTHOLOMAE, Anna Barbara 17:2:34.
BARTHOLOME, Anna Maria; Christianna; Christianna Johanna; Peter, all 3:9:3.
BARTHOLOMEW, Thomas 2:10:6.
BARTLETT, J. H. 1:20:5.
BARTON, Benjamin S., Dr. 17:2:38; John 4:15:12; Sarah 4:15:12.
BARWELT, Daniel; Elisabeth (Ringer); Michael, all 2:16:6.
BASELER, Catharine Margaret (Krauss) & Daniel 2:9:6.
BASLER, Andreas; Anna Catharina (Schubard); Henrich, all 21:2:42.
BASSLER, 3:11:6; Margaretha (Hack); Michael; Thomas, those three, 2:16:6.
BASTIAN, Michael 22:3:41.
BATANFELD, BATHENFELD, Philip(p) 24:4:36.
BATES, Simon 1:9:5.
BATIS, W., Rev. 2:19:6.
BATSLY, Elizabeth 1:20:6.
BATTEFELT, BATTEFELDT, Johannes 5:2:13, 24:4:36.
BATTEIGER, Anna Eva 8:3:42; Emelina (Hicks) 2:16:6; Heinrich S. 2:16:6; Johann Peter 8:3:42; Johann Valentin 8:1:58, 8:3:42; Maria Eva 8:1:58; Peter 8:1:58; Sarah Rebecca 2:16:6; Valentin 8:1:58. *See also* POTTEIGER.
BATTENFELD, Hans Adam 24:4:36; Johann 5:2:13, 24:4:36.
BATTSEFELD, Margaretha 24:4:36.
BATTFELD, Adam, Catharine; Elisabeth, all 24:4:36.
BATTHAUER, Andreas & Hannah 1:8:6.
BATTORF, Capt. 2:12:6.
BATZ, Barbara (Tschopp); Johannes; Wilhelm, all 2:16:6.
BAUCHER, Catharina (Marter) & Frederick 1:5:6.
BAUCHMAN, Michael 2:10:6.
BAUER (See also BOWER) 3:2:6; Abraham 1:6:6; August, Rev. 3:4:6; Casper 2:16:6; Catharina (Hornig) 1:4:6; Elizabeth 3:16:4; Eva Elisabetha 24:4:30; Georg Michael 2:3:5; Hanna Martha (Hill) 2:3:5; Hans 1:6:6, 5:13:13; Hans, Jr. 1:6:6; Henry 3:8:5; Johannes 1:4:6; Maria (Hoffman) 2:16:6; Peter 3:11:5; Philipp 24:4:30; Samuel 1:9:5; Susanna 2:16:6.
BAUERSACHS, 8:3:39; all following found on 8:3:42 unless given: Anna Elisabetha (Köhler); Anna Maria (Damian) & 8:1:58; Anna Maria (Hubin); Anna Maria (Luber); Barbara; David 8:1:58; Elisabetha; Johann (Hans) David; Johann (Hans); Johann Nikolaus (Hans Nickel); Johann Valentin; Jörg Adam; Magdalena (Rauenzaner); Maria Barbara; Maria Elisabeth; Maria Elisabetha (Gothe); Paul & 8:1:58. *See also* BOWER-SOX.
BAUM, Anna (Godlieb) Heller Weingartmann 22:4:48; Emily 3:9:3; Samuel 22:4:48.
BAUMAN, BAUMANN, 3:2:6, 3:12:6; Anna Catharina 1:8:1; Anna Elisabeth 17:2:34; Anna Maria 1:9:6; Catharina (Darr) 2:3:5; Catherine 23:2:42; Catharine (Landes) 4:9:11; Christian 4:9:11; Elizabeth 23:2:42; Franz Xaver 1:3:6; Hans Jacob 23:2:42; Heinrich (Henrich) 2:3:5, 2:21:6, 17:2:34; Henry 3:8:5; Isaac 4:9:11; Jacob 1:11:6, 2:16:6, 23:2:42,48; Johann Dietrich 1:9:6; John 4:9:11; Joseph 4:9:11; Katharina (Kühlwein or Kielewein) 23:2:41,46; Margaret 23:2:42; Margaret (Fahnestock) 4:9:11; Margaretha 1:8:1; Maria Barbara 17:2:34; Mary 2:16:6; Mary Catharine (Palm) 2:16:6; Mary (Pitzer) 4:9:11; Mathias (Matthäus) 1:8:1, 23:2:41-42,46,48; Michael 17:2:34; N. 3:11:5; Samuel 4:9:11; Sara 23:2:41; Sarah (Fahnestock) 4:9:11; Susanah 23:2:42; Susanah (Eckstein) Weaver 4:9:11; Susanna 1:9:6, 2:3:5; Susanna Barbara 2:21:6; Sybilla 23:2:42; V. 3:11:5; Vernon 1:14:6.
BAUMGARDNER, BAUMGARDENER, 1:15:6; Agnes (Hotzenbella) 4:7:8; Catharina (Scherg); Elisabetha; Michael, last three 2:16:6.
BAUMGARTNER, Barbara (Diefenbach); Catharina; Maria (Diefenbach), all 3:12:5.
BAUR, Anna Catharina (Klein) 6:4:38; Caroline (Hahn) 5:14:11; Frederick, Rev. 5:14:11; Georg 6:4:38; Jacob 6:4:38; Pauline (Hassold) 5:14:11; Robert 5:14:11.
BAUSCHER, Catharina 2:22:6.
BAUSMAN, Lawrence & Sophia (Schmitt) 1:11:6.
BAUSSMAN, Michel 6:2:37.
BAUSUN, Conrad & Margaret 2:19:6.
BAYER, BAIER, Adam 2:5:6, 5:13:13; Anna Maria 4:11:10; Catharina 2:21:6, 5:13:13; Catherine 2:5:6; Elisabetha Catharin 21:2:42; Johann Matthias 7:3:39; Katharina 2:21:6; Maria 1:12:6, 2:5:6; Marie 5:13:13; Matthias 7:3:39; Rev. 3:4:6, 3:5:6.
BAYLOR, 4:7:10.
BAYR, Anna (Muthard) & Johannes 2:16:6.
BEACHLER, Catherine 1:11:6.
BEAL, James H. 2:6:5.
BEAM, 4:11:10.
BEAMER, Caroline; Christina; Mary; Mathias all 2:10:6.
BEAN, Mary 3:16:4; Theodore W. 24:4:17.
BEAR, Abraham & Isaac 2:10:6. *See also* BAER, BARE, BAR.
BEARD, 4:7:10; Margaret 4:7:9.
BEATTY, BEATY, 2:11:6; John & Mary (Hildebrand) 3:10:6.
BEAU, Marie 24:4:18.
BEAUFORT 23:2:40.
BEAVER, George 3:10:6; James Addams, Gov. 4:10:11; John 2:16:6; Mary (Stang) 2:16:6; Samuel 2:16:6.
BECHTEL, 1:6:6; Abraham 1:18:6; Anna Maria (Berthle) 1:18:6; Christina 1:18:6; Dieter 4:14:3; Elisabeth 2:19:6; Jacob 2:19:6.
BECHTOLD, BECHDOLDT, BECHTOLDT, Anna Elisabetha 23:2:42; Anna Magdalena 24:4:33; Hans Stephan 23:2:42; Hennrich 23:2:43; Maria Katharina 23:2:42; Veit 23:2:43; Zacharias 23:2:42.
BECK, Anna Catharine (Stoffel) 1:20:6; Anna Margaretha 24:4:37; Catharine 2:4:6; Catharine (Wolf) 2:4:6; Clara A. 2:4:6; Clyde 1:24:6; Elizabeth 2:4:6; George 3:20:7; Henrich 24:4:37; Herbert H. 8:1:59; Jacob Maximilian 3:21:7; Johann George 2:4:6; Johann Heinrich 2:4:6; Johann Jörg 24:4:37; Johann Loretz 8:1:57; John 4:9:12; Leonard 3:22:5; Lorentz 8:1:57; Matilda (Ziegler) 3:20:7; Peter 3:20:7; Priscilla 3:20:7; Stephen 1:20:6; Susan 2:4:6, 3:20:7; Susanna (Schrieber) 3:21:7; Sybilla (Wolf) 2:4:6; William 3:22:5.
BECKENBACH, BECKEBAG, Adam; Anna Maria; Caspar; Georg; Georg Leonhardt; George 24:4:38; Johann Adam; Johann Georg; Widow, all others 24:4:37.
BECKENHAUB, Adam; Hans Adam; Jacob, all 8:1:57.
BECKER, 1:15:6; Aaron 21:4:48; Anna Elisabetha 22:4:45,47; Anna Margarethe 8:2:24; Anna Maria 3:12:5; Anna Maria (Boeckenstein) 2:16:6; Appolonia 3:10:1; Benjamin 3:19:4; Bernhardt 22:4:47; Conrad 5:4:7; Dr. 4:13:10; Elam M. 5:4:7; Elisabeth 2:22:6; Elisabetha 2:16:6; Elizabeth (Stein) 4:13:10; Friedrich 21:4:48; Georg Veltin 22:4:47; George 5:4:7; Henrietta (Merkley) 3:20:7; Jacob 6:2:37; Johann Georg 2:16:6; Johann Adam 22:4:47; Johann Lorentz 22:4:45; Johannes 3:10:1, 3:12:6, 22:4:47; John 2:6:6, 3:20:7; John L. 3:20:7; Margaret 5:8:13; Michael 5:4:7; Nikolaus 8:2:44; Peder 2:22:6; Rev. 2:22:6, 3:5:6, 3:12:5; Samuel 21:4:48; Susanna 1:16:6; Valentin(e) 5:4:7, 22:4:47; W.M. 22:4:43.
BECKLY, Henry 24:4:37.
BECKNER, Christina 2:6:6.
BEECKE, Catharine (Wert); Frantz; Rebeka, all 2:16:6.
BEERBRAUER, August 3:12:3.
BEHR, Jacob 5:2:13, 24:4:35. *See also* BAER.
BEHRENS, August & Margaretha Kunigunde (Muendel) 3:13:4.

- BEHRINGER, 23:2:45.
 BEIDELMAN, Magdalena 1:25:6.
 BEIDLER, 1:22:6; John 4:14:3; Maria 2:18:6; Reuben 1:9:6; Sarah (Knetz) 1:9:6.
 BEIER, Anna Elisabeth (Ebert); Anna Maria; Johann Andreas; Johann Friedrich; Johann Kasimir; Johann Nikolaus; Johann Wilhelm; all 8:2:43. *See also* BEYER, BAYER, BAIER.
 BEISEL, Peter 1:6:6.
 BEITZEL, Elizabeth 5:11:11.
 BEIZEL, Anna Elizabeth (Eberhard) 1:10:6.
 BELERT, Anna Margaretha; Anna (Müller); Eva Margaretha; Johann Adam; Johann Christoph; Johann Friderich; Johann Michael; Maria Barbara (Grehl); Philipp Jacob, all 8:3:39.
 BELL, Henry S. 3:17:7; 3:18:6; Mary 3:14:6; James 4:7:11; Raymond M. 1:2:6; 1:6:6; 1:7:6; 1:8:6; 1:12:6; 1:16:6; 4:10:10; 4:13:9; 5:13:12; Thomas 3:8:5.
 BELTZ, Elis(z)abeth; George; Margaretha (Volck); Michael, all 2:16:6.
 BELZER, Anna Elisabeth 3:18:6.
 BENDER, 3:2:6; 5:8:12; Anna Dorothea 23:2:43; 24:4:23; Anna Helena 23:2:43; Catharine (Betz) 1:11:6; Catharine (Bordner) 2:16:6; Elsie (Isaac) 2:16:6; George 2:16:6; Henry 1:11:6; Jacob 5:2:3; 24:4:35; Johannes 23:2:43; 24:4:42; John 5:4:7; Katharina 23:2:46; Margaret (Geiger) 5:4:7; Philip 1:20:6; 23:2:43; Susanna 24:4:35; William 1:11:6.
 BENDERT, Jacob & Salome (Eschmann) 1:11:6.
 BENEDIKT, Philipp 17:2:41.
 BENNIGHOF, Catharina 2:18:6.
 BENNER, Catharine 2:19:6; 3:17:7; Catharine (Benner) 3:17:7; Elizabeth (Haldeman) 2:11:6; Enos 3:17:7; 17:2:38; George 1:2:6; John 1:2:6; 2:11:6; 3:17:7; Maria (Markley) 3:17:7; Paul 3:17:7.
 BENNINGER, Pastor 1:9:5; Peter 24:4:37.
 BENSAMAN, Charles 3:18:6.
 BENSINGER, Barbara & Daniel 3:5:6.
 BENSON, Elizabeth A. 4:10:13.
 BENSSER, Eva Maria (Rueckli) & John Ulrich 1:11:6.
 BENTER, Catharina 24:4:35; Eve (Seibert) 1:9:6; Jacob 24:4:35; Ludwig 1:9:6.
 BENTZ, Elizabeth 2:11:6; Hannah 2:18:6; Hans Martin 23:2:42; Maria Katharina 23:2:42. *See also* BENZ.
 BENTZLIN, Adam & Constantia 22:3:42.
 BENZ, Vallerin 23:2:43.
 BER, Johann Jacob 24:4:35.
 BERCKHEIMER, Johann Jacob & Lennert 17:2:34; Maria Catharina 17:2:35.
 BERCKMANN, Hermann Christoph; Johanna Henrietta Philippina (Goldner); Johannes, all 18:3:44.
 BERG, Anna Margaretha (Wagner) 6:4:37; Elizabeth (Blaser) 2:9:6; George 2:9:6; Jacob 6:4:37; 23:2:41; Johannes 2:21:6; Maria 2:21:6.
 BERGE, Anna Margaretha & Henrich 2:1:6.
 BERGER, 1:21:6; Anna Maria 1:13:6; Anna Ottilia (Arnold) 21:4:46; Barbara (Fetterman) 1:22:6; Catharine 2:22:6; Catharine (Heering) 2:16:6; Christopher 1:22:6; Daniel 21:4:46; Elisabeth 2:21:6; Elizabeth (Fetterman) 1:22:6; Frederick 1:22:6; George 3:8:5; Hannah 3:15:5; I. F., Rev. 2:17:6; Jacob 4:7:11; Johann Georg 21:4:46; Johannes 2:16:6; 2:21:6; 21:4:46; Johannes Jonathan 2:16:6; Joseph 3:15:5; Maria 2:16:6; Maria Catharina 21:4:46; Maria (Schaeffley) 2:16:6; Peter 2:16:6; Salome 2:18:6; Wilhelm 21:4:46.
 BERGEY, Catherine 2:11:6; Nelson H. 2:20:6; 3:16:6.
 BERGHOLTZ, William 3:12:3.
 BERGNER, Catharine (Uhler) 3:21:7; Elizabeth 2:1:6; George 3:21:7; 4:2:4.
 BERKARM, Elonora & Jonathan 2:16:6.
 BERKHEISER, Catharina & George 2:18:6.
 BERKLEY, Jacob & Rosanna (Gohn) 4:7:9.
 BERKY, Andrew S. 8:1:59; 24:4:17; Rev. 3:2:6.
 BERMANN, Georg 17:2:38.
 BERN, Magdalena 1:18:6.
 BERNHART, BARNHARDT, 1:21:6; Agnes Margaretha 24:4:19.
 BERNHAUSEL, Johannes & Susanna 3:5:6.
 BEROH, Franz Ludwig & Susanna (Reiter) 1:12:6; 5:13:13.
 BERRES, Christopher & Dorothy (Fetterlin) 1:11:6.
 BERRY, Anna Elizabeth (Schwartz); Anna Eva; Anna Margaretha; Eva Christina; Isaak; Johann Ludwig; Maria Barbara, all 8:3:39 &/or 40.
 BERTHELE, Anna Maria 1:18:6.
 BERTOLET, Abraham F.; Elizabeth (Hunsicker); Elizabeth (Reiff); Henry; Mary (Detweiler); — (Rosenberry), all 3:17:7.
 BERTRAM, J. P. 3:19:4.
 BERTSCH, George 8:4:48; Jacob 22:3:41.
 BESCH, BESCHE, 24:4:30; Wilhelm 5:2:13; 24:4:34.
 BESHORE, Bernhardt 3:8:5; Marie 5:8:13; Matthias 3:8:5.
 BESLINGER, 3:8:5.
 BESS, 4:11:10.
 BEST, Charles 3:12:3; Maria Catharine(a) 1:12:6; 2:14:6; Susanna 2:5:6.
 BETH, Maria Rosina 1:20:6.
 BETHER, Catherine (Numann); Christian; Louisa, all 2:20:6.
 BETTLE, Michel 24:4:19.
 BETZ, Catharine 1:11:6; Margaret 1:18:6; William 17:2:38.
 BEUERLE, *see* BEYERLE.
 BEYER, 1:21:6; Andres 8:3:40; Anna Apollonia 8:3:40; Anna Barbara 8:3:40; Anna Catharina 5:15:12; Anna Maria 1:20:6; Christoph 8:3:40; Clara Elisabeth 8:3:40; Daniel 2:22:6; Elisabeth (Wanner) 2:21:6; Eva Elisabeth 8:3:40; Georg Jakob 8:3:40; Greener 3:12:3; Johann Andreas 8:3:40; Johann Leonhard 5:15:2; Johann Martin 8:3:40; Johann Nikolaus (Nikel) 7:3:39; 8:3:40; Johann Philipp 8:3:40; Johann Wendell 8:3:40; Kunigunde 8:3:40; Liwei (Levi) 2:21:6; Maria Elisabeth 8:3:40; Maria Magdalena 8:3:40; Martin 8:3:40; Matthias 7:3:39; Sara 2:22:6; Sophia Sabina 2:18:6; Susanna 24:4:23; Thomas 8:3:40. *See also* BEIER, BAIER, BAYER, BOYER.
 BEYERLE, BEUERLE, Anna Barbara 7:4:38; Anna Catharina (Einsel) 7:3:39; Anna Maria (Stoll) 7:3:39; Dieter 7:3:39; Friedrich 7:3:39; Georg 7:4:38; Johann Diether 7:3:39; Johannes 7:3:39; Margaretha 18:3:48; Simon 7:3:39.
 BEYROT, Jacob & Maria Rosina (Beth) 1:20:6.
 BEZAILLON, Peter 1:5:6.
 BIBER, Catharina; Johannes; Maria (Straeng), all 2:16:6.
 BIBICKHOFFER, BIBIKHOFFER, Anna Delia; Anna Maria; John; John Jacob; Joseph; Nicholas, all 24:4:40.
 BICHLER, Jacob 1:5:6.
 BICKEL, BICKLY, BICKLY, Adam 24:4:37; Catharina 2:19:6; Jacob 3:7:6; Johann Adam 24:4:37; Ludwig Adam 24:4:37; Maria Eva 24:4:37; Rudolph 2:19:6; Tobias 24:4:37.
 BICKSLER, Barbara (Hornongsett) & Philip 1:12:6.
 BIEBER, Abraham 5:4:6; Catharine V.R. (Hunter) 3:5:5; Christina 1:12:6; DeWalt 3:5:5; John 3:5:5; Peter, Rev. 4:10:11; Salome (Peter) 5:4:6. *See also* BEAVER, BIEWER.
 BIEGLER, Catharine 1:11:6.
 BIEHLER, Johann Nicolaus & Juliane 24:4:39.
 BIELMAN, Anna Maria (Maurer); Jacob; Theobald, all 2:16:6.
 BIEMENSERFER, Georg; Isaac; Susanna (Meyer), all 2:16:6.
 BIERI, Charlotte 1:20:6.
 BIETIGHOFFER, Philipp 8:4:48.
 BIEWER, William 3:12:1.
 BIGLER, John & Samuel S. 3:21:7.
 BILBAN, 4:7:8.
 BILBERT, Dorothy 1:20:6.
 BILDHAUS, Jacob 1:10:6.
 BILLER, Elizabeth; Jacob; Magdalene (Ullery), all 3:18:6.
 BILLIG, Antony; Catharine; Heinrich; Magdalena; Magdalena (Resch), all these 2:16:6; Michael 1:10:6.
 BILLMAN, David 3:15:4; Ester 2:18:6; Jacob 2:18:6.
 BILLMEYER, 3:12:6; Andreas 1:5:6; Daniel 5:11:11; Rosina 1:5:6; Sarah (Musser) 5:11:11.
 BIMELE, 1:21:6.
 BINCKELE, Anna Margaret (Geiger); Maria (Werle); Peter, all 1:12:6. *See also* BINCLE, BINCKLI.
 BINCLE, Hans Michel; Hanss; Michael, all 7:4:38.
 BINCKLI, Elisabeth; Heinrich; Johannes; Josua; Leweine; Magdalena (Ruth); Mary, all 2:16:6.
 BINDER, Anna; Anna Mary; Anthony; Catharine; Christianne; Frederica; Hannah; Hans Jacob 22:3:46; Jacob 22:3:46; John; Moses; Susanna; William, all 1:9:6. *See also* BENDER.
 BINGELI, Peter 5:8:12. *See also* BINKLEY.
 BINGEMAN, Abraham 2:16:6.
 BINKLEY, Daniel Franklin; Heinrich; Henry; Joseph; Marx; Michael; Peter; William, all 2:3:6.
 BINNER, John 1:9:5.
 BIRGEN, Eva Charlotte 2:4:6.
 BIRME, Anna Barbara; Anna Maria; Christian; Maria Sara, all 2:14:6.
 BIRMEIN, John 3:18:7.
 BISBEN, 3:12:5.
 BISCHOFF, Anna Elizabeth (Schmitt) 2:9:6; Franciscus Sebastian 2:9:6; Johann(es) 22:1:48; 22:3:41.
 BISECKER, Jacob 17:2:34.
 BISHELL, Tobias 2:12:6.
 BISHOP, Elma C. 1:12:6; 2:3:5.
 BISTEL, Anna Catharine 4:10:13.
 BITNER 1:21:6; Fanny; Jacob; Leah, all others 3:11:7.
 BITSCHKE, 1:21:6.
 BITTENBENDER, John 1:10:6; Sally Ann 1:16:6.
 BITTERMAN, Catharine 2:1:6.
 BITTING, Anna Catharina(e) 1:9:6; Henry; Ludwig 23:2:43; Margaret; Martin; Sabina (Böhm) 23:2:43, all others 1:19:6.
 BIXLER, 1:21:6; Amelia; Andrew; Anna; Christian 2:10:6; Elizabeth (Shenk); Henry; Jacob; John; Maria; Martha; Sarah; Susan, all others 2:21:7.
 BLACK, Alice 5:8:12; Anna 5:8:12; C.V. 3:6:6.
 BLADENBERGER, D. & Mary D., 2:20:6.
 BLAIR, Mercy (Pentz) & Peter 1:24:6.
 BLANK, Peter 1:9:5.
 BLASER, Elizabeth 2:9:6; Maria 2:16:6.
 BLASS, Lorentz 22:1:47.
 BLATT, Anna Maria (Schmaltz) 2:22:6; Jacob 2:22:6; Johannes; John Adam; Maria Christina (Gswind), all others 2:16:6.
 BLATTER, Barbara 3:18:7.
 BLAUCH, Catharine (Smith) & John 1:12:6.
 BLAUER, Friedrich 17:2:41.
 BLAUFUSS, F.M. 4:7:11.
 BLAZER, Catharine (Orth) 1:18:5.
 BLEIS, Maj. 1:22:5.
 BLEY, Adam 8:1:57; Catharina 21:2:43; Christoph 21:2:43; Elisabetha (Huber) 6:3:39; Georg 21:2:43; Johann Adam 21:2:43; Margaretha Catharina (Neuhard) 8:1:57; Philipp 6:3:39; Werner 6:3:39.

BLEYMER, Elisabetha 3:2:6.
 BLICKENDÖRFER, Josua 17:2:40.
 BLIPENCIL, Gus, Pseud. 2:10:6; *See also* DER GUS and Wm. Henry ERB.
 BLIT, Johannes 2:22:6.
 BLITT, Rev. 2:17:6.
 BLOSS, Juliana 3:5:6.
 BLOSZ, Henrich; Magdalena, Salome (Handwerck), all 2:16:6.
 BLUM, Elisabeth (Sies) 1:16:6; Eva Elisabetha; Jacob; Valentin, all 8:1:58.
 BLUMER, Abraham, Rev. 2:19:6, 15:3:42.
 BLYLER, Daniel & Kate (Holdeman) 2:4:6.
 BLYSTONE, Eva (Matter) & Joseph 2:1:6.
 BLYTHE, Benjamin 2:10:6; Calvin 1:22:5.
 BOB, John Nicolaus; Magdalena (Brosius); Maria Magdalena 3:5:6; Maria Magdalena, all others 2:16:6.
 BOBB, Henry Jr. 1:19:6.
 BOBBS, John T. 3:21:7.
 BOBST, Michael, Col. 4:4:10.
 BOCK, Balthasar; Magdalena (Fey); Peter; Susanna, all 2:16:6.
 BOCKE, Abraham & Elisabeth 8:3:40.
 BODLE, Barbara (Haldeman) & David 2:4:6.
 BODY, George 3:15:5.
 BOECKEL, Christiana; Friedrich; Johann Nicolaus; Johannes; Magdalena; Maria, all those 2:15:6; Maria Elisabeth (Dock) 1:8:6; Tobias 1:8:6, 2:15:6.
 BOECKENSTINE, Anna Maria 2:16:6.
 BOEHKER, Elisabetha; Maria (Emerig); Richard, all 2:16:6.
 BOEHM, Catharina 8:1:57; Elizabeth 23:2:44; Johann Philipp, Rev. 23:2:41-43; John Philip 23:2:47; John Philip Jr. 23:2:44, 47; Maria Philippina 23:2:44; *See also* BOHM.
 BOEHME 1:8:6.
 BOEHN, Elisabeth 1:15:6.
 BOERSTLER, Johann Georg & Jorg 6:4:37.
 BOETTINGER, Anna Catharina 24:4:42.
 BOGART, Hannah 1:2:6.
 BOGERT, Johannes & John 1:10:6.
 BOGGS, Andrew 1:6:6; Andrew & John 2:10:6.
 BOHL, Anna Maria 1:12:6.
 BOHLANDER, Anna Barbara; Johann Adam; Johannes, all 7:4:38.
 BOHLE, James 2:10:6.
 BOHLER, Anna Barbara 24:4:23; Jacob 21:4:43; Johann; Margaretha; Rudolph, all 24:4:23.
 BOHLY, Ceresia & Rosia 3:4:6.
 BOHM, 23:2:45; Anna Maria 23:2:43; Anna Maria (Stehler) 23:2:43; Anton Wilhelm 23:2:43; Catharina 8:3:41; Elisabeth 23:2:43; Johann Philipp 23:2:43; Johann Philipp 23:2:48; Juliana (Krick) 21:2:42; Konrad 21:2:42; Maria (Englehard) 23:2:43; Maria Philippina 23:2:43; Philipp Ludwig 23:2:43; Sabina 23:2:43; *See also* BOEHM.
 BOHMER, Maria Susanna 21:2:42.
 BOHN, Henrich Thielemann 5:13:12.
 BOHNENWITZ, Elizabeth (Marder); Georg; Peter, all 2:16:6.
 BOHNER, Emanuel 2:1:6; Esther (Drautman) 2:17:6; Henry 2:17:6; Mary Ann (Matter) 2:1:6.
 BOHRICH, John, Rev. 3:5:6.
 BOIT, Margaret 2:9:6.
 BOLICH [BOLIG] 1:21:6, 2:18:6.
 BOLINIUS, Pastor 1:9:5.
 BOLLER, Philip Wilhelm 1:8:6.
 BOLLINGER 3:7:5; Anna Maria 2:9:6; Catharina (Koppenheffer) 2:12:6; Esther 1:20:6; Susanna 2:5:6.
 BOLSEL, Civilia; Mary; Peter, all 2:11:6.
 BOLSER, Catherine; Mary; Rebecca; Samuel, all 2:11:6.
 BOLTON, David; Julia (Shaner); Mary, all 1:9:6.
 BOLTZ, Nancy (Smith) & Rudolph 1:12:6.
 BOMBERGER, Christian 3:16:6, 5:4:7; Joseph 1:24:6; Pastor 1:16:6.
 BOMP 3:12:5.
 BONEBRAKE 5:4:7.
 BONN 3:12:6.
 BONNET, Christina; Jacob; Jacques; Jean; Johan Peter; Johan Simon; Margret; Mary; Susanna, all 22:3:49.
 BOOK, Barbara (Witmer); David; John; Michael, all 4:7:10.
 BOOR, Michael 3:8:5.
 BOOS, Rev. 3:4:6; John William, Rev. 1:12:6, 1:15:6, 1:18:6; William J., Rev. 2:9:6.
 BOOTZ, Johann Michael 22:2:48.
 BOQUET, Col. 3:15:6.
 BORCKER, Catharina; Catharine (Minnig) Heinrich, all 2:16:6.
 BORDNER, Catharine 2:16:6; Catharine (Miller) 1:2:6; John 1:2:6.
 BORGAR, Edward 1:21:5.
 BORGER, Edward & Franklin 1:21:5.
 BORMAN, John 3:15:5.
 BORN, Anna Catharina 2:14:6; Anna Maria; Anna Marie; Christina Margaretha; Johann Daniel; Johannes; Ludwig; Maria Barbara; Samuel, all 2:14:6.
 BORNEMAN, Barbara (Hunsicker) 1:19:6; Christian 3:16:6; Daniel 3:16:6; Henry 1:19:6; Maria (Gehman) 3:16:6.
 BORNTÄGER, Anna Margaretha 23:2:44; Anna Margaretha 23:2:45.
 BORST, Anna Dorothea; Anna Maria Elisabeth; Barbara; Martin; Michael, all 3:8:5.
 BORTNER, Elisabeth 2:21:6; George 2:2:6; William 2:21:6.
 BORTZ, Katharine 2:14:6.
 BOSCH, Anna Maria; Barbara; Jacob; Johann Friedrich; Johann Jacob; Johannes; Joseph, all these 16:2:22; Wilhelm 24:4:34.
 BOSLER, Maria Elisabeth 2:18:6.
 BOSSERT, Andreas 23:2:41, 44; Anna Eva (Wagenmann) 23:2:44; Eva Katharina 23:2:44; Jacob 23:2:41, 44-45; Johannes 7:3:39; Katharina (Werner) 23:2:44; Margaretha 7:3:39; Michael 22:3:46.
 BÖTIS, Rev. 3:2:6.
 BOTT, Benedict & Catharina (Mengel) 1:18:6.
 BOUDMOND, Andre; Andreas; Philipp, all 8:1:57.
 BOUGHWALTER, Dorcus 1:5:6; *See also* BUCKWALTER.
 BOUQUET, Abraham 8:3:41; Matheus 7:4:38, 8:3:40-41; Philipp 22:3:49; Rachell 7:4:38, 8:3:40; Rosina 7:4:38; Rosina Barbara 8:3:41.
 BOUQUON 23:2:40.
 BOURNONVILLE, A. 17:2:38.
 BOUTON 23:2:40.
 BOWER, Abraham & Ann 1:6:6; Ann Maria 2:21:7; Barbara 1:6:6; David 5:8:13; Henry 2:10:6; Isaac 1:6:6; Maria (Shallenberger) 5:8:13; Michael 2:10:6.
 BOWERS, L.E. 1:6:6.
 BOWERSOX, Christian & Georg Adam 8:3:42; G.E. 3:22:5; George E., Pastor 2:5:6; 2:14:6, 8:3:42; Paul 8:3:42.
 BOWMAN, Angeline 3:17:7; Annie L. 4:13:9; Elizabeth 3:22:5; Elizabeth (Matter) 2:1:6; Elizabeth (Weber) 4:4:10; Hannah 4:9:11; Jacob 4:9:11; Kate A. 3:20:7; Philip 2:1:6; Wendel 4:4:10.
 BOWSMAN, William 2:10:6; 24:4:20, 27.
 BOYER 1:21:6; 4:7:10; Catherine 1:9:6; Daniel 3:15:5; Elisabeth 1:16:6; Hannah 1:16:6; Henry; Maria; Mary; Mary (Knetz); Sarah; Susan, all these 1:9:6; Walter E., Rev. 3:22:7; Wilhelm 17:2:36; William 3:21:7.
 BOZ, Anna Christina; Catharina Margretha; Michel, all 22:4:46.
 BRACH, Nickel 6:3:39.
 BRACHER, Catharina; Georg; Susanna, all 1:3:6.
 BRADDOCK, Edward, Gen. 2:10:6.
 BRAND, Jacob; Maria Elisabeth (Windnagel); Maria Eva, all 2:16:6.
 BRÄNDEL, Ferdinand 17:2:39.
 BRÄNDELN 3:11:6.
 BRANDHOFFER, Adam; Anna Maria (Fröhlich); Magdalena (Kunkle); Peter, all 4:11:10.
 BRÄNDMULLER 3:11:5 and 3:11:6.
 BRANT, Barbara 3:5:6.
 BRANTHAVER, Vera G. 4:11:10.
 BRASSEY, Thomas 8:1:38.
 BRAUCHELLER, Theobald 21:4:46.
 BRAUCHER, Catharine 3:7:5.
 BRAUER, Abraham 3:12:5; Abraham 3:12:6; Abraham, Sr. 3:12:5; Johannes 3:12:5; Johannes 3:12:6; John 3:8:5.
 BRAUN 3:2:6; 3:12:5; Barbara 1:20:6; Christoph 5:1:9; Fritz, Dr. 5:13:12-3, 8:2:43, 8:3:39, 15:3:41, 15:3:47, 16:1:40, 18:3:44, 19:2:44, 21:4:43-4, 22:4:47, 23:2:40-1, 24:4:18; Heinrich 2:16:6; Jacob 2:16:6, 5:13:12; Joh. G. 17:2:39; John Frederick 1:5:6; M. 17:2:38.
 BRAUN, Magdalena (Hautz) 2:16:6; Michael 17:2:38; Regina Margaret (Rodenberger) 1:5:6.
 BRAUNIG, Agnes (Henrich); Andreas, both 22:4:46; Balser; Baltzer, 22:4:44-46.
 BRAUNS, Anna Catharina (Wagner); Leonhard; Maria Catharina, all 15:3:48.
 BRAUSS, Andreas 19:2:44; John 17:2:38; Joseph 5:4:6; Peter 19:2:44.
 BRAWANT, Catharina (Shenk) & David 2:21:7.
 BRECHALL, Martin 2:1:5, 2:16:6, 3:2:6, 3:4:6, 3:19:6.
 BRECHBILL, Johannes 2:16:6; John 2:17:6; Lydia 2:17:6; Magdalena (Wolf) 2:16:6; Sara; Sarah Ann (Klemens); Sarah (Clemens); Susanna, all others 2:17:6.
 BRECHBUELL, Michael 3:7:6.
 BRECHT 24:4:34; Adam 24:4:36; Anna Catharina (Hoffman); Anna Maria; Balthasar; Catharina; Christopher; David; Elizabeth; Johann; Johannes; Johann Michael, all these 24:4:18; John 24:4:30; Margaret (Simone) 24:4:18; Margaretha (Battesfeld) 24:4:36; Margaretha (Schaeffer) Michael; Peter, all 24:4:18; Samuel Kriebel 1:20:5; Stephan, all others 24:4:18; *See also* BRIGHT.
 BRECHTLEN, Barbara; Elisabetha; Mattheus, 16:2:33.
 BREHM, Catharina & Jacob 1:1:6; Johanna Sophia 5:11:11.
 BREIDENBACH, Christopher & Elizabeth (Koppenheffer) 2:12:6; Pastor 1:16:6.
 BREISCH, Anna Margaretha; Catharina; Jurg, all 2:17:6.
 BREITENBACH, Friedrich & Johann Heinrich, 1:3:6.
 BREITENSTEIN, Rev. 3:15:5.
 BRENDLE, Anna Maria 2:15:6; Elisabeth 2:17:6; Elisabetha 2:15:6; Eva Catharina 2:15:6; Friedrich 2:17:6; George; Heinrich; Johann Georg; Johannes, all these 2:15:6; Magdalena (Loos) 2:17:6; Maria Barbara 2:15:6; Philip & Susanna 24:4:40.
 BRENDLE, Thomas R. 8:1:59.
 BRENEMAN, Catharine (Geiselman) & Daniel 5:1:9.
 BRENER, Frantz Peter & Peter 6:1:40.
 BRENGEL, Anna Catharina; Christian; Georg; Jacob; Juliana; Kilian, all 8:1:58.
 BRENHAR, Gerhart 2:10:6.
 BRENNER, Anna Eva 24:4:25.
 BRENNER, Adam 24:4:34; Ann 24:4:34; Anna Catharina (Klein) 24:4:34; Anna Elisabeth (Hartmann) 1:20:6; Anna Maria (Rudesill) 24:4:34; Catharine 24:4:34; Daniel 1:20:6; Elizabeth 24:4:34; Hans Philipp 5:2:13; Hans Philipp 24:4:34; Heinrich 3:11:5; Johann Philipp 24:4:34; John 1:16:6; Louisa D. (Kramm) 1:16:6; Maria Catharina 24:4:34; Philip 24:4:34; Philip Jr. 24:4:34; Philip Adam 24:4:34; Philipp 24:4:34, 5:2:13; Philipp Adam 24:4:34;

Susanna 24:4:34.
 BRENTANO, L. 3:19:6; Lorenzo 3:19:4.
 BRESSLER 1:21:6.
 BRETZ, Capt. 5:4:6.
 BREUNINGER, Anna Margaretha (Wagner); Anna Maria; Balthasar; Baltzer; Hans Jacob; Jacob; Johann Philipp, all 22:4:46; *See also* BRAUNIG.
 BREY, Abilona; Maria (Arnold); Michael, all 2:17:6.
 BREYFOGEL, Catharina; Catharina (Freyfel-niese) 2:17:6; Esther 2:19:6; Esther (Peter); George; Salomon, all others 2:17:6.
 BRICKER, Barbara (Kissinger) 2:12:6; Chris-tian 2:12:6, 2:18:6; Jacob 1:3:6; Joseph 3:5:6; Maria Barbara 2:18:6; Peter 2:10:6.
 BRICKERT, Jacob & Mathias 5:1:9.
 BRIEN, Henrietta 4:10:13.
 BRIGHT 24:4:18; Catharine 5:12:11; John 24:4:43; Margaret (Schaeffer) 24:4:43; Reuben 3:14:4.
 BRILL, Bertah 5:14:11.
 BRILLHART, Peter 2:10:6.
 BRILLINGER, Catharine (Diehl) 2:11:6; John 2:11:6.
 BRINKMANN, Catharina (Heilmann) & Fred-erick 1:10:6.
 BRINNIMAN, Christian 2:10:6; *See also* BREN-NEMAN.
 BRINTON, Daniel & Margaret (Williamson) 18:1:39.
 BRITZ, Ulrich 22:3:41.
 BROADHURST, Mary Anna 3:15:4.
 BROBST, Catharina 1:10:6; Catharina 2:22:6; Catharine (Braucher) 3:7:5; Christina 1:10:6; Daniel 1:10:6; Elizabeth (Kemmerer) 3:7:5; Henrich 1:10:6; John 3:7:5; Magdalena 3:20:7; Maria Barbara 1:10:6; Mathias 1:10:6; Michael 3:7:5; Minnie E. 3:7:5 & 4:11:10; S.K., Rev. 1:16:6; Sarah 3:17:7; Sarah Ann (Schell) 3:7:5; Valentine 3:7:5.
 BROD, Elizabeth 1:20:6.
 BRODBECK 2:2:6; Carleton B. 2:1:6 & 2:3:5.
 BROLLIN, Catherine 19:3:32.
 BROMMER, Henrich; Rebecca; Salime (Fred-erick), all 2:17:6.
 BROOKMAN, Christian & Margaret (Custer) 4:7:9.
 BROOKS, Isabella 3:15:5.
 BROOMALL, Madeline (Schaffer) 2:22:6.
 BROSIUS, Catharina 3:5:6; John Georg 3:5:6; Magdalena 2:16:6; Margaretha (Hepler) 1:4:6; Maria 2:16:6; Michael 3:5:6; Peter 1:4:6.
 BROSSMAN, Schuyler C. 24:4:31.
 BROTZMAN, Anna Maria (Heylmann) 1:12:6; Ludwig 1:12:6; Rebekka 1:16:6.
 BROWN, Adam 3:5:6; Alexander 2:10:6; Annie (Hildebrand) 3:10:6; Elizabeth 3:21:7; Hannah 5:4:6; James 3:10:6; Peter 5:8:13; Robert 3:12:6; Ruth Gladys 2:22:6; Salome (Kintzer) 3:5:6; Susanna 3:5:6.
 BROWNBARK, Garret A. 3:2:6.
 BROWNMILLER, H.H. 3:22:5.
 BRUBACKER 22:2:46; Abraham 6:4:37; Abra-ham 22:2:47; Jacob 6:4:37; Jacob 22:2:47; John 3:16:6.
 BRUBAKER, Abraham 2:16:6; Anna 4:7:8; Daniel 2:16:6; David 2:16:6; Elizabeth 2:16:6; Elizabeth 4:7:8; Frania 2:16:6; Hans 5:4:7; Jacob 2:16:6; John 1:2:6; John 2:16:6; John 4:7:8; Joseph 2:16:6; Maria (Blaser) 2:16:6.
 BRUBECK, Betsy 1:25:6.
 BRUCH, Catherine 1:22:6; Heinrich 1:3:6; Her-manus 1:22:6; *See also* BRUGH.
 BRUCKMAN, Carl; Carl A.; Mary (Schnell), all 3:18:6; Sophia Anthonetta (Burger) 3:18:6.
 BRÜCKNER, Susanna Christina 8:3:41.
 BRUEBAKER, John 2:10:6.
 BRUECKNER, Christina 7:4:39.
 BRUGH, Daniel 1:22:6; David 1:13:6; Eliza-beth 1:22:6; Hannah (Roeder) 1:13:6; Jacob 1:22:6.
 BRUIN, Abraham 2:10:6.
 BRUMBACH, John & Magdalene (Schellenber-ger) 2:9:6.
 BRUMBAUGH, Elizabeth 4:7:8.
 Melchior 4:7:8.
 BRUNGART, J.W. & Martin 1:22:5.
 BRUNK 4:13:9.
 BRUNN, Florian 22:3:44; Hermann, Dr. 24:4:18; Hermann, Dr. 24:4:30.
 BRUNNEMER, Anna Margaretha 8:1:58; Anna Margaretha 8:3:42; Johan Peter 8:3:42; Johan-nes 8:1:58; Johannes 8:3:42; Peter 8:1:58.
 BRUNNER, Anna Barbara 21:4:44; Anna Maria 1:19:6; Apollonia (Melcher) 1:8:6; Barbara 1:11:6; Casper 1:20:6; Catarina 2:17:6; Catha-rina 2:19:6; Catharina (Banz) 6:4:37; Catha-rina Elisabeth (Thomas) 21:4:43; Catharina (Kircher) 7:3:39; Christianna 2:17:6; Eliza-beth 2:2:6; Eva (Elshaabach) 2:17:6; George 1:8:6; George 2:17:6; Heinrich Elias 21:4:43; Johan Peter 2:19:6; Johannes 7:3:39; Jo-hannes 21:4:43; John Hendrick 21:4:43; Josef 21:4:44; Josef 21:4:45; Joseph 21:4:43; Joseph 21:4:44; Maria (Achabein) 2:17:6; Maria Catharina 21:4:43; Peter 1:8:6; Peter 2:17:6; Peter 6:4:37; Ursula (Schellenberger) 1:20:6.
 BRYAN, Ellen F. (Hough) 3:15:4; Jesse 2:18:6; John S. 3:15:4.
 BUB, Barbara 16:2:23; Jerg Friedrich; Johan-nes; Sophia Dorothea; Tobias, all 16:2:23.
 BUBIGKOFFER, Joseph 24:4:40; *See also* BIBI-KHOFFER.
 BUBY-KOFER, Anna Marie; Frantz; Joseph, all 24:4:40.
 BUCHACKER, Dorothea 24:4:30.
 BUCHER, Anna Maria 3:21:8; Caspar 1:3:6; Catharine 1:3:6; Christina 2:22:6; Conrad 1:3:6; Conrad, Rev. 2:19:6.
 BUCHERD, Jacob 2:16:6.
 BUCHLER, John, U. 17:2:40.
 BUCHMANN, Philipp 17:1:42.
 BUCK, Abraham 1:8:6; Agnes (Phipps) 3:11:7; Barbara 1:8:6; Catherine (Longnecker) 1:8:6; Catherine (Phipps) 3:11:7; Christian; Chris-tian, Jr.; Christian, Sr.; Christine, these 1:8:6; Daniel Roberts 3:11:7; Elizabeth; Fred-erick; Henry; Jacob; John; Mary; Nancy; all 1:8:6; Pearl S. 3:7:6; Robert; Samuel; Sarah; William, all 1:8:6; William 3:11:7; William J. 4:7:11.
 BUCKEY, William G. 1:21:5.
 BUCKLE, Adam 24:4:36; Elisabeth (Gernion) 24:4:37; Johann Adam 24:4:36; Johann Adam 24:4:37; Susanna Elisabetha 24:4:36; Veronica 24:4:37; Veronica Maria (Wildt) 24:4:36.
 BUCKLEY, N.P. 4:10:13.
 BUCKMAN, John 2:10:6.
 BUCKS, Elizabeth 1:23:6; Sara 2:21:6.
 BUCKWALTER, Cyrus 3:2:6; Daniel 1:18:6; Daniel 1:18:6; Daniel 3:2:6; David 1:18:6; David 3:2:6; Elizabeth (Fleming) 1:18:6; Eliza-beth (Fleming) 3:2:6; Francis 1:18:6; Francis 3:2:6; Johannes; John; Magdalena; Mary (Kennedy); Minnie; all 3:2:6; Ruth (Schoen-holtz) 1:18:6; Ruth (Schoenholtz) 3:2:6.
 BUECHSLER 1:21:6.
 BUECKLE, Adam & George Adam 24:4:37; *See also* BICKLE.
 BUEHLER, Eva Christina ; Louis F.; Salomie (Wagner); Wilhelmina, all 2:17:6.
 BUETING, Catharina 1:18:6.
 BUETTNER 1:21:6; Caspar; Johann Caspar 5:13:13; Maria Elisabetha (Münch) 5:13:13; *See also* BITNER.
 BUFFINGTON, Albert F. 1:4:6; Catharine 2:1:6; David 2:4:6.
 BUG, Elisabeth 1:15:6.
 BÜHLER, Carolina; Louis; Salome, all 2:18:6.
 BUHSZ, Wilhelm, Rev. 2:22:6.
 BULLENBERG, Christina; Jacob; William, all 2:10:6.
 BUM, Rev. 2:18:6.
 BUMGARTNER 3:7:5; *See also* BAUMGARTNER.
 BUMM, Thomas, Rev. 3:4:6.
 BUN, Catharina (Meck) & Jacob 1:12:6.
 BUNDENSCHADT, Friedrich Wilhelm, Rev. 2:21:6.
 BUNDY, Benjamin; Elizabeth (Phillips); George; Magdalena, all 2:17:6.
 BURCHHARD, Barbara 1:15:6.
 BURCKERT, Anna Margaret; Carl; Paul; all 1:3:6.
 BURG, Apollonia (Einsel); Elisabetha Margar-etha; Jacob; Johann Georg; Maria Catharina; Maria Elisabetha; Maria Margaretha; Philipp Jacob, all 7:3:39.
 BURGER, Eve 4:7:9; Sophia Anthonetta 3:18:6.
 BURGEY, Peter 21:4:46.
 BURGHARD, Anna Margaret (Doll); John George; John Ulrich, all 1:11:6.
 BURKEY, Catharine (Angst) & John 1:16:6.
 BURKHARD, Philipp 23:2:41.
 BURKHARDT, Chr. Friedrich 17:2:38.
 BURKHOLDER 3:18:6; Anna 4:4:10.
 BURKYEN, Christina 19:3:32; Elizabeth & Ja-cob 19:3:32.
 BURLS, Catharine (Hildebrand) & Ephraim 3:10:6.
 BURNETT 4:7:10.
 BURQUI 23:2:40.
 BURR, Frank A. 3:19:4; 3:19:8.
 BURREE 23:2:40.
 BURRIER 4:7:10.
 BURRIS, Jane Keplinger 3:7:6.
 BURSCHED, Jacob 19:3:32.
 BUS, Rev. 2:16:6.
 BUSCH, Anna Barbara (Fortune) 1:20:6; Julia Amelia 3:18:8; William 1:20:6.
 BUSARD, George & Mary Engle (Kirschner) 2:6:6.
 BUSER, Anna Barbara; Anna Maria; Catha-rine; Elizabeth; Frederick; Heinrich; Heiny; John Henry; Magdalen (Tschudy); Magda-lena, all 3:6:6.
 BUSHONG, Barbara (Miller) Kimmel & Philip 5:8:12.
 BUSSART, Andreas 23:2:44.
 BUSCHI, Eva Margaretha; Johann; Johann Nicolaus, all 1:8:8.
 BUSH 2:18:6; Conrad 1:24:6; Edna (Berry); Fronica (Meyer), all 1:24:6.
 BUSKIRG, Rev. 3:4:6.
 BUSLER, Joseph & Mary (Schuller) 3:10:1.
 BUSS, Elisabeth (Ehret) 2:4:6; John 1:10:6; Mathias 2:4:6.
 BUSSEMER 3:2:6.
 BUSSEY, Heiny & Quinncy 3:10:5.
 BUSYAEGER, J. Georg 2:22:6.
 BUTCHER, Adolph; Charles; Jack, all 3:12:3.
 BUTLER, George & Margaret (Coon) 4:7:9.
 BUTSCH, Elisabeth 1:12:6.
 BUTT, Henry 2:10:6.
 BUTTCHER, David 17:3:41.
 BUTTERFASS, Daniel 22:4:45; Maria Cath-arina; Susanna 22:4:45.
 BÜTTNER, Peter 5:13:13.
 BUTZ, Ann V.R. (Hunter) & Anna Mary (Ro-mig) 3:5:5; Catharina (Schmeier) 1:10:6; Ebezena H. 3:18:6; John 3:5:5; Samuel 3:5:5.
 BUZARD, Andrew 23:2:44.
 BUZZARD, Catherine & Mary 2:11:6.
 BYERLY, Henry & Rebecca (Baer) 5:8:13.
 BYERS, Elizabeth & Jacob 1:16:6.
 BYLER, Ben & Jonathan 1:24:6.
 BYTHEM, Maria (Markward); Sally; Samuel, all 1:18:6.

CAJEUX 23:2:40.
 CAKLER, Peter 2:10:6.
 CALE 4:7:10.
 CALKBACHER, Elizabeth 2:5:6.
 CALLENDAR, Robert 2:10:6.
 CAMMERER, Joseph 8:4:48.
 CAMPBELL, Jonas 2:16:6; Paul M. 4:9:15; Savana (Ewalt) 2:16:6.
 CANSLER 4:11:10.
 CANTO, Christina (Krebs) & Jacob 2:2:6.
 CAP, Andreas; Johannes; Maria Elisabetha, all 2:17:6.
 CAPEL, Barbara 1:11:6.
 CAPP, Susanna 2:7:6.
 CAPPEL, Albert 22:4:43.
 CARBACH, Adam; Margaretha Gertruitis; Maria Gertruda, all 21:3:48.
 CARE, John; Sarah; Sarah (Geiger), all 1:8:6.
 CARL, Maria Ottilis 22:4:45.
 CARLOCK 4:11:10.
 CARMANY, Anna (Matter) & Philip 2:4:6.
 CARNET, Catherina (Sigfride); Johannes; Nathan, all 2:17:6.
 CARPENTER, 1:21:6; 3:7:5; 4:11:10; Allen 4:9:12; Emmanuel 2:10:6; Leah (Bitner) 3:11:7; Michael 3:11:7; Miles 4:9:12; Philip N. 3:11:7.
 CARPENTER, *See also* ZIMMERMAN.
 CARRUTH, Margaret Scruggs 3:22:5; 4:7:8.
 CARTER, Sara Ann 2:21:7.
 CARVELL, Benedict Ephraim & Willis L. 2:6:6.
 CASPER, Johann Michael 21:2:47.
 CASSELL, Catharina (Gingerich) & Michael 1:23:6.
 CAST, James L. 4:13:9.
 CASTOR, Joh. 17:2:38.
 CATHCART, Robert, Rev. 1:20:6.
 CAUFFMAN, Jane (Matter) & Joseph 2:4:6.
 CAX, Maria 1:15:6.
 CENS, Rev. 2:18:6.
 CETTI, Abraham 19:2:44.
 CHABOT 23:2:40.
 CHADDS, Francis & Grace (Stanfield) 18:1:38.
 CHALLY 23:2:40.
 CHANCE, Mabel 2:5:6.
 CHAPEL, Esther (Miller); Jeremias; Theyna, all 2:17:6.
 CHARLES, Thomas 2:10:6.
 CHARTRON, Abraham 1:3:6.
 CHELIUS, Christian Wilhelm 22:4:46.
 CHEMBENOIS, Catharina (Gotz); Jacob; Johann Heinrich, all 21:2:42.
 CHENEY, Sarah (Albert) & Thomas 5:8:13.
 CHILD, Anna Maria 8:2:46.
 CHRISMAN, Hannah 2:17:6.
 CHRIST, Catharina 22:4:45; Isaac F. 3:18:6; Jacob F. 3:18:6; Johann Conrad 22:4:45; John 5:4:7; 5:8:13; Sarah S. (Wagonhurst) 3:18:6; Susan (Tanger) 5:8:13; Susanna (Tanger) 5:4:7.
 CHRISTEL, Cecelia (Roth); Charles J.; Elizabeth (Stokey); Philip, all 5:14:11.
 CHRISTIAN, Anna Barbara (Kaul) 8:2:43; Gottlieb 3:2:6; Johann Georg; Johann Peter; Johann Valentin, all 8:2:43; Johannes 1:20:5; John, Capt. 4:14:3; John R. 3:18:6; Machtalena 3:2:6; Maria Elisabeth (Dorth) 8:2:43; Michael 3:18:6; Philip Jacob 6:2:37; Philipp Jakob 8:2:43; Susanna (Ritter) 3:18:6.
 CHRISTLER, Anna Maria; John Jacob; Leonhard, all 23:2:44.
 CHRISTMAN, Anna Maria (Roeder); Elizabeth; Henry, all 1:13:6; John 2:10:6.
 CHRISTMANN, Anna Margaretha 24:4:18.
 CHRISTY, John 2:10:6.
 CHRONISTER, Anna Elisabeth; Anna Elisabeth; Anna Maria; Barbara; Catharina; Catharina (Brehm); Conrad; H. Danner; Heinrich; Henry; Jacob; Johann Conrad; Johann Jacob; Johann Michael; Johannes; Johannes Jr.; John; Maria Barbara (Weidenbach); Matheus; Susanna; Susanna (Cox), all 1:1:6.
 CLAAS, Johann Mattheus 1:3:6.
 CLAPSADDLE, Christina; Daniel; Justina, all 2:6:6.
 CLARK, Jane Cataline (Van Valkenburgh) 3:21:7; Ruth 5:12:11; Samuel H. 3:21:7.
 CLARKE, Elizabeth; George; Jane (Mercer), all 4:9:15.
 CLAUSER, Christina 1:22:6; Howard, Rev. 1:21:5; John 1:22:6.
 CLAY, Henry 3:15:5; Nicholas 2:10:6.
 CLEAVER, Dearick 2:4:6.
 CLEMENS, Anna Margaretha (Schwartz); 18:3:45; Jacob 18:3:45; Sarah 2:17:6.
 CLEMENTS, Irene C. (Smith) 1:20:6.
 CLEMENTZ, Anna Maria (Knoll); Catharina (Medart); Georg; Johann Adam; Johann Valentin; Juliana; Sebastian, all 7:3:38.
 CLEMENZ, Jakob 18:3:44.
 CLEMMER 4:11:10.
 CLEMSON, Mary 1:12:6; Thomas 2:3:6.
 CLERCK, Elizabeth 2:19:5.
 CLESS, Maria Dorothea & Philipp Heinrich, 8:2:44.
 CLEVER, Henry 2:10:6.
 CLEMER, Abraham, Rev. 3:2:6.
 CLINE, Clement; Elizabeth; Frederick; Nancy; Peter; Polly, all 4:11:10; *See also* KLINE.
 CLODFELTER 4:15:12.
 CLOS, Margaretha Catharina 21:4:48.
 CLOTTER, Johann Paul & Susanna 24:4:17.
 CLOWS, John 18:1:37.
 COATAM, Thomas 3:7:6.
 COCHET, Isaac 4:9:13.
 COCHRAN, Ethel Golden 4:4:10; H.B. & T.B. 24:4:25.
 COCKLEY, Peter; Sallie; Susan, all 3:11:7.
 CODWISE, Virginia E. 5:11:15.
 COEHL, Adam; Barbara (Kapp); Margreta, all 2:17:6.
 COFFMAN 1:21:6; Sarah (Hotzenbella) 4:7:8.
 COFFROTH, Mary Ann 2:15:6.
 COHEN, J. J. Jr. 17:2:41.
 COLA 3:8:5.
 COLCLAZER 1:21:6.
 COLCESSER 1:21:6.
 COLEMAN, Jesse 1:10:6; Peter 2:4:6.
 COLINS, Rev. 2:19:6.
 COLLADAY, Catharina Juliana (Ruebenkam) & Jacob 1:21:6.
 COLLINGS, Mary Hyde 5:14:11.
 COLMAN, Salomon; Susanna (Stang); Yuschlein, all 2:17:6.
 COMPTER, Salome & Adam 15:3:48.
 COMPTON, C.V. 3:11:7.
 CON, Elisabeth 2:17:6.
 CONCIN 4:11:10.
 CONFER, Mary (Minnich) & Philip 3:4:6.
 CONNAGH, John 2:10:6.
 CONNEL, Sarah 2:17:6.
 CONNER, Martha Ellen 2:14:6; Polly 3:19:4.
 CONRAD, Bieninen? & Catharina (Moth) 2:17:6; Christian 2:15:6; Elisabeth 2:2:6; Friedrich 21:4:48; George 2:17:6; Jacob & Johan Jacob 2:15:6; Johann Friedrich 21:4:48; Johannes 2:15:6; Maria Catharina 2:15:6.
 CONRADT, Anna Maria 8:2:44; Anna Maria (Wagner) 8:2:43; Georg & Jacob Jr. 5:13:12; Johann Konrad & Johann Nikolaus 8:2:43; Johann Nikolaus 8:2:44.
 CONRATH 3:2:6.
 CONREDS, Katharine 1:21:6.
 CONVERT 23:2:40.
 COOK, 4:11:10; John 2:10:6; Margaret 4:13:9; *See also* KOCH.
 COON, Abigail (Seward); Abraham; Adam; Blanche; Catherine; Catherine (Hensel); Catherine (Snyder); Christian; Dorothy; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Epley); Elizabeth (Huddle); Elizabeth (Kelly); Eve; Eve (Burger); George; Henry; Hetty (Smith); Jacob; John; Lewis; Malinda; Margaret; Margaret (Beard); Nelly (Dickerson); Peter; Polly (Smith); Rachel (Smith); Rosanna; Salome; Sarah; Sarah (Dickerson), all 4:7:9; Warren Patten 24:4:19.
 COOPER, Alice B. 3:13:4; Anna Catharine 2:1:6; Daniel 1:1:6; Daniel 1:10:6.
 COPE, Elizabeth (Rohrer) & Frederick J. 4:11:15; Gilbert 18:1:36; Gilbert 18:1:39; Hannah (Steck) 4:11:15.
 COPENHAVER 3:17:7.
 COPLIN, Elizabeth (Mueller) & William 1:20:6.
 COPPENHOFFER, Anna Barbara 3:4:6.
 CORBEAU, Jean 22:3:49.
 CORL, Catherine (Haldeman) 2:4:6.
 CORNELIUS, Anna Catharina; Anna Elisabeth; Anna Elisabetha; Anna Elisabetha (Fink); Anna Eva, all 22:4:45; Johann Andreas; Johann Lorentz; Johann Peter; Johannes, all 22:4:45; Peter 22:4:44; Peter 22:4:45; Susanna & Veronica, 22:4:45.
 CÖRPER, Johann Philip 22:4:45.
 CORR, Barbara; Casper; Christian, all 2:14:6.
 CORRELL, Andrew 1:22:5; John Jacob 1:10:6; Magdalena (Schnaezler) 1:10:6.
 COSTNER 4:11:10; Sarah & Thomas 4:4:10.
 COULTER 3:7:5.
 COURVOISIER, Henry Louis 17:2:37.
 COWHER, Jacob 1:16:6; Nancy 1:6:6; Nancy 1:16:6.
 COX, Anna (Ellicker); Caspar; Susanna; Wilhelm, all 1:1:6.
 COZENS, Daniel & Joshua Y. 2:5:6.
 CRAFT, Margaret 3:17:7.
 CRAIGLOW, Henry & Rebecca (Smith) 1:12:6.
 CRAIMER, Adam 2:10:6.
 CRAIN, Abraham; Barbbera; Evan; Margrate, all 2:10:6.
 CRAMER 1:13:6; Anna Maria (Merckel) 23:2:46; Johann Friedrich 6:2:37.
 CRAPS, Ludowick 2:2:6.
 CRAUTSDORF, Mary Barbara 1:7:6; 5:13:12.
 CRAYLEY, Catherine (Gohn) & Christian, 4:7:9.
 CREBIL, Jakob 22:2:48.
 CRECELIUS, Amelia 3:18:6.
 CREPPS, Saville 2:11:6.
 CREUTZ, Elisabeth; Hymenäus; Tilman, all 19:2:46.
 CRIBBS, Elizabeth 2:1:6.
 CRIDER, Catherine (Mower); David Wilson; Henry M.; Jacob; Rebecca; Sarah Catherine (Spangler); all 4:3:7.
 CRIDER & BROTHER 4:3:7.
 CRIESY, Levi & Samuel 1:9:5.
 CRITES 1:21:6.
 CROISSANT, Anna Catharina; Jacob; Johann G., all 6:4:38.
 CROLL, Philip 2:10:6.
 CROLL 1:21:6; P.C. 23:2:42; P.C. 23:2:46; P.C. 24:4:19; P.C., Rev. 3:5:5; Pastor 1:9:5; Pastor 1:10:6.
 CROLLER, Christian & Philip 1:20:5.
 CRON, Anna Christina 8:2:44; Anna Magdalena (Rollauer) Schmidt 8:2:43; Anna Margarethe & Anna Maria 8:2:44; Hans Simon 8:2:46; Johann David; Johann Konrad; Johann Philipp, all 8:2:44; Sabine 8:2:46; Simon Jakob; Susanna Martha (Sponheimer) 8:2:43.
 CRONE, Frank L. 2:19:5.
 CRONESTER, Barbara & Johannes 1:1:6.
 CRONISE, John 5:8:13.
 CRONISTER, Elisabeth 1:2:6; Jackson R. 1:1:6; Kate (Gingery) & Kathryn 1:23:6; Wharton 1:1:6.
 CROSSLEY, Anne (Link) & James 3:16:8.
 CROWELL 4:7:10.
 CROYDER, Michael 2:10:6.
 CROZIER, Sarah J.W. 4:13:13.
 CRUMB, Martha 2:1:6.
 CRYDER, Israel 2:11:6.
 CUNRADT, Anna Margaretha; George Philipp;

Stephan, all 24:4:32.
 CUNTZ, Jacob 24:4:19; Johann Nickel & Nickel 6:3:39.
 CUNTZER, Nickel 5:13:13.
 CUNZ, Elizabeth 1:11:6; Jacob 24:4:19.
 CUPPER, Catharina 2:22:6.
 CUSHMAN, Isiah 2:19:6.
 CUSTARD, Hannah 1:19:6.
 CUSTER, Abraham; Adam; Catherine; Catherine (Gohn); Daniel; Elizabeth, all 4:7:9.
 CUSTER, George; Hetty (Perryfield); Jacob; John; Margaret; Margaret (Gross); Michael; Polly (Smiley); Rebecca (Jones); Rebecca (Sewell); Rosanna; Sarah; Susanna (Lypes), all 4:7:9.

—D—

DAENDLIKER 1:21:6.
 DAHLEM, Jacob 19:3:33.
 DAHLINGER, Caspar 8:4:48.
 DAMEN, Hermann Hendrick & Co. 22:4:43.
 DAMGEN, Anna Christina & Christian 8:2:46.
 DAMIAN, Anna Maria 8:1:58; Anna Maria 8:3:42.
 DANIELIUS, Solomon 3:20:7.
 DANIEL, Pastor 1:9:5; Pastor 1:10:6.
 DANKELS, Anna Margaretha 24:4:29.
 DANNEHOWER, Abraham; Catharina; Sarah, all 1:22:6.
 DANNER, Barbara 1:20:6; Barbara 2:22:6; Catharina 24:4:29; Dieter 6:2:37; Dieter 24:4:29; Dietrich 6:2:37; Dietrich & Elisabeth 24:4:29; Elizabeth (Moor) 2:9:6; Eva 24:4:29; Johannes 2:22:6; Johannes 24:4:29; Michael 2:9:6; Michael 24:4:29; Michel 6:2:37; Michel 24:4:29; Teter 24:4:29.
 DANSIZE, Eliza (Sheaffer) & Frederick 2:21:6.
 DASSON 1:15:6.
 DAUB, Anna Maria (Koenig) 8:3:41; Anna Maria (König) 8:3:40; Ludwig & Nicklaus 8:3:40-1.
 DAUBENSPECK, Magdalena 2:22:6.
 DAUBERLEIN, Anna Catharina & Johannes 22:4:46.
 DAUBERT, Daniel 3:15:5; Henry 1:16:6; J. Adam 3:15:4; Lydia (Zerns) 1:16:6.
 DAUM, Johannes 22:1:47.
 DAUWER, Wilhelm 8:1:58.
 DAVATAVER, Michael 2:10:6.
 DAVIS, 4:11:10; Benjamin 4:6:12; Joseph 2:10:6; Mary 1:11:6; Mary (Shoemaker) 4:6:12; Nancy (DeVal) 4:6:12; William L. 3:18:6.
 DEARDORFF 1:1:6; Abraham & Anna Catrina (Fahnestock) 3:18:6; Barbara (Meyers); Elizabeth (Howenstein); Emanuel; Jacob; all 1:6:6; Magdalena & William 3:18:6.
 DEARVECHTER, Catherine (Seibert) & Michael 1:2:6.
 DEATRICK, W.W. 24:4:19.
 DEBOAS, Edna C. 3:4:6.
 DEBODY, Feron (Muller) & Rudolf 1:11:6.
 DE BOOS, Edna C. 3:10:5.
 DEBUS, Daniel; Jacob; Lodwick, all 22:2:46.
 DEBUSZ, Philipp; Sophia Sybilla; Johann Daniel; Maria Elisabetha, all 22:2:46; *See also* DEBUS.
 DECHAN, Rev. 2:21:6.
 DECHANT, George Frederick 1:6:6; Jacob William, Rev. 2:6:6; Jakob Wilhelm 1:1:6; 1:6:6; John Peter 1:6:6.
 DECIER, Catharine (Zehring); Eva Barbara; Jacob, all 2:17:6.
 DECKER, Anna Barbara (Strohschneider) & Georg 7:3:38; Heinrich 16:1:41; Heinrich, Rev. 2:22:6; Johann Jacob 22:3:46; Johann Joerg 7:3:38; Johann Michael; Michael; Wendel, all 16:1:41.
 DECKERT, Henrich, Rev. 2:19:6.

DECKLER, Elizabeth 1:17:6; *See also* DEGLER.
 DEDIE, Johann & Magdalena 2:5:6.
 DEEDS 2:10:6.
 DEER, Martin 17:2:34; Martin 17:2:35.
 DEERR, Johannes & Margreda 2:18:6.
 DEETERS, Elizabeth (Haldeman) 2:4:6.
 DEFFAA 23:2:40; Thomas 23:2:44.
 DEFFABACH, Charles; Lydia; Mary Ann; Samuel, all 4:13:10.
 DEFRAND 23:2:40.
 DEGLER, Elizabeth & Johannes 3:22:5.
 DEGREIFF, Anna Margaretha & Jacob 6:4:37.
 DE HAVEN, Terissa 3:11:7; Dehuff, Catharina (Brecht) & John 24:4:18.
 DEIBER, Michael 1:5:6.
 DEIBERT, Andrew; Angeline (Huntzinger); Benjamin; Catharine; Catharine (Koch); all 3:15:5; Catherine 1:13:6; Catherine 3:15:5; Christina; Christina (Dewald); Christopher; Daniel; all 3:15:5; Daniel 3:15:8; Daniel 3:22:5; Eliza (Schappell); Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Allison); Elizabeth (Schappell); Elizabeth (Waver); Emma (Reber); George; Hannah; Hannah (Berger); Hanna (Wiest); all 3:15:5; Henry; Jacob; James; Jeremiah; John; Lucy; Marcus; Mary (Esert); Mary (Faust); Mary (Sterner); Michael; Polly (Miller); Rebecca (Saylor); Rosina; Samuel; Susan (Hoffman); Susanna (Reed); Susannah; Wilhelm; William, all 3:15:5.
 DEIBLER, Michael Jr. 1:5:6.
 DEININGER, C.J. Rev. 1:20:6.
 DEKER, Thomas 17:2:38.
 DELATER, Anna Elisabetha (Seyffert) & David 6:4:38.
 DELB, Jacob 1:6:6.
 DELICKER, Fried., Rev. 2:19:6.
 DELLABAUGH, Elizabeth 5:1:4.
 DELLER, Georg & Johann Georg 6:4:38.
 DELLINGER 3:7:5; 4:11:10; John 4:3:15.
 DELLONE, Joseph 4:12:15.
 DELONG, Christian 1:10:6; Henry 1:10:6.
 DELP, Margareta 18:3:45.
 DEMALADE 23:2:40.
 DEMORY 4:7:10.
 DENGLER, G.F. 3:15:5.
 DENLINGER 1:12:6; 1:21:6; 23:2:44; Elizabeth 1:23:6.
 DENMAN, Benjamin; Esther (Baltzell); John G.; Rebecca (Bolser), all 2:11:6.
 DENSER, Rev. 3:5:6.
 DEPPEN, Catharine (Spang) 1:16:5; Maria 1:11:6; Peter 1:16:5.
 DER GUS 2:10:6.
 DERDORFF, Elisabeth 1:1:6.
 DERHAMMER, David 1:21:5.
 DERING, Rev. 2:19:6.
 DERR 1:21:6; Anna 24:4:33; Anna Maria 3:4:6; Bernhard 1:10:6; Elisabeth 3:4:6; Georg 1:4:6; George; John; Juliana; Leonard, all 24:4:33; Maria Eva & Maria Margaretha 1:4:6; Mary 1:8:6; Mary 24:4:33.
 DERRY, Mary & Rhoda 2:9:6.
 DERSHUCK, Mary & Peter 5:14:11.
 DERST, Abraham; Abraham Jacob; Anna Elisabetha (Walter); Friedrich Adam; Jacob; Johann Jakob; Johann Paul; Maria Catharina; Maria Magdalena; Paul, all 22:4:47.
 DESCH, Barbara (Schertel); Johannes; Philip, all 2:17:6.
 DESHLER, Elisabeth 3:9:6.
 DETER, Ruth Elizabeth 4:9:13.
 DETER 3:2:6; George 3:2:6.
 DETTER, Anna Catharina (Baumann) 1:8:1; Nicholas 3:2:6.
 DETWEILER 3:11:3; 4:7:8; Henry 1:22:6; Jacob; Johann Jacob; Margaretha; all 17:2:35; Mary 3:17:7.
 DETWILER, Jacob & Margaret 3:16:6.
 DEUBEL, Wilhelm Friedrich 1:1:2:39.

DEVINE, Sophia 2:22:6.
 DEVINGH, Rev. 2:17:6.
 DEVOL, Nancy 4:6:12.
 DEWALD, Catharine (Deibert); Christina; John, all 3:15:5.
 DEWEES, Cornelius & Maria Philippina (Boehm) 23:2:44.
 DeYOUNG, Brianne 3:5:5.
 DEYSHER, Deborah 2:5:6.
 DICK Nicholas 1:1:6.
 DICKENSCHITT, Susana 2:19:6.
 DICKERSON, Nelly & Sarah 4:7:9.
 DICKES, Johannes & Maria Magdalena 8:1:58.
 DICKINSON, John, Esq. 2:12:6.
 DIEBENDOERFFER, Johann Alexander 24:4:20; *See also* DIFFENDERFFER.
 DIEDER, Jacob & Heinrich 3:7:6.
 DIEDERICH, Elias & Engaleina (Kollemann) 2:17:6.
 DIEFENBACH, Anna Maria; Anna Maria (Becker); Barbara, all 3:12:5; Carl; Catharina 2:22:6; 3:12:5; 4:7:9; Catharina (Baumgartner); Catherine; Christoph, all 3:12:5; Daniel 2:18:6; David 3:12:5; Deborah 4:13:10; Elisabeth 3:12:5; Eliza 4:13:10; Estyer 2:21:6; Georg & George 3:12:5; H.B. 4:13:10; Heinrich, Pastor 3:12:1; Henrich, & Henrich, Pastor 3:12:5; Henry, Rev. 4:13:10; Henry B., Rev. 3:21:1; Jacob 3:12:5; Jacob, Rev. 4:13:10; Johann Balthasar 3:12:5; Johannes 3:12:5; John Balthasar 3:12:1; 3:12:5; Lydia (Hughes) 4:13:10; Magdalena (Neuman) & Maria 3:12:5; Martin 3:12:5; Mary Ann; Samuel; Sarah (Andrews), all 4:13:10; Wendel 3:12:5; William 4:13:10.
 DIEFFENDOERFFER, Johannes 1:2:6.
 DIEFFENBACH, Jacob, Rev. 2:16:6; Pastor 1:9:5; 1:10:6; Rev. 2:21:6; Victor C. 8:1:59.
 DIEFFENBACHER, J.F., Rev. & Jane C. 2:6:6.
 DIEFFENDERFER, Michael 1:5:6.
 DIEFFENDOERFFER, Alexander; Gertraut; Gertrude (Leidig?), all 24:4:20.
 DIEHL, Adam 2:11:6; 24:4:19; Ananias 24:4:19; Angelica Elizabeth; Anna Catharina (Hantz); Anna Elizabeth; Anna Margaret (Hantz); Anna Maria; Anna Mary (Pflieger); Barbara (Stoehr); Carl; Catharina (Afferbach); Catharina (Loewenstein); Catharine; Catharine Elizabeth; Charles; Christiana (Staeber); Christina (Spengler); Daniel, all 2:11:6; Daniel 24:4:19; Elias 1:16:6; Elizabeth 2:11:6; Elizabeth (Bentz); Eva Greda; Eva (Livingstone); Eva Margaret; George; Harry A., all 2:11:6; Harry A. 5:1:9; Harry A. 5:4:7; Isaac 2:17:6; Jacob 2:11:6; 18:3:45; 24:4:19; Jakob & Johann Adam 24:4:19; Johann Michael 24:4:19; Johannes 18:3:45; 24:4:19; John Adam; John Carl; John George; John Nicholas; Jost, all 2:11:6; Magdalena 5:4:7; Magdalena Hundersleiter; Maria Catharina; Maria Elisabeth (Ehrhart); Maria Elizabeth (Simon); Mary Elizabeth; Mary Magdalena (Burkhardt); Nicholas; Peter, all 2:11:6; Peter 24:4:19; Peter Jr.; Peter Sr. 2:11:6; Rev. 2:2:6; 5:4:6; Sarah Ann (Troxel) 1:16:6; Simon Jacob 24:4:19; Sophia 2:17:6; Susanna & Susanna Krantz 2:11:6; Valentin & Wilhelm 24:4:19.
 DIEHM, Elisabeth; Elizabeth (Frank); Isaac; Magdalena, all 2:17:6.
 DIEL, Anna Maria (Trescher) 22:2:46; Hans Michel 24:4:19; Jost 22:2:46; Michel 24:4:19; Sebastian 22:2:46.
 DIELBOEN, Henrich 5:13:12.
 DIELFORTER, Maria Catharina 1:8:6.
 DIELINGLEFER, Christopher 2:10:6.
 DIERDORF, Johannes & Mary 2:18:6.
 DIERUFF, Louis E. 1:23:6.
 DIERWAECHTER, Anna Catharina (Hummel); Ehrhardt; Georg; Johann Ehrhardt; Peter, all 6:4:38.

- DIETER, Conrad 3:12:6; Daniel 1:16:6; Elizabeth (Kollenbach) 5:1:9; Elizabeth (Yount) & Esther 5:1:9; Geo. W. Sr. 1:16:6; Johannes; John; John Michael; Michael, all 5:1:9.
- DIETERICH, Anna Margaretha; Johann Nicol; Susanna Elisabetha, all 7:4:38.
- DIETRICH, Adam 4:7:8; Anna Mary & Barbara 2:1:6; Emmor 1:9:5; Henry 1:12:6; Isaac 5:13:12; J.G. 17:2:39; Jacob 1:9:5; 2:1:6; John 2:1:6; Ludwig 4:9:13; William H. 1:13:6.
- DIETTERICK, Christina (Foester) & Jacob, 1:20:6.
- DIETZ, 3:2:6; Alice 3:20:7; Anna Margaretha 24:4:43; Conrad 1:3:6; George 5:14:11; Johann Jakob 8:2:44; Johann Michel 8:2:44; Johannes 1:3:6; Louisa 22:4:48; Maria Barbara & Maria Dorothea (Cless) 8:2:44; Martin 24:4:40; Nikolaus 8:2:44; Polly 4:7:9.
- DIETZEL, Henry 3:20:7.
- DIFFENDERFFER, David 1:2:6; 24:4:20; Frank R. & Frank Ried 1:2:6; Margaretha (Stein) 1:2:6.
- DIHL, Nikolaus 17:2:38.
- DILBONE, Elvira (Baltzell) & William 2:11:6.
- DILGEN, Maria Catharina 22:4:45.
- DILL, Rev. 3:4:6.
- DILLER, Andersen 2:17:6; Anna Maria 1:20:6; Elisabetha (Noltz) 2:17:6; Leonard 4:4:10; Margaret 2:3:6; Mary 4:4:10; Wilhelm 2:17:6.
- DILLINGER, Anna Elisabetha (Walter) & Michael 22:4:46; Michael 22:4:47.
- DILLMANN, Georg 22:3:44; Hans Georg 22:3:46.
- DILO 3:2:6.
- DIMNER, George & Magdalena 2:19:6.
- DINGER, Harold E.; John Peter; Michael, all 5:4:6; Rudolph, Rev. 2:19:6.
- DINGES, Johann Gerhard & Johann Philipp 16:1:40.
- DINGUS, Nancy (McConnell) & Philip 3:11:7.
- DINKEL, Anna Elisabeth 2:17:6.
- DINNIES, Anna Johanna (Luecker) & John Peter 24:4:39.
- DINSH, Edward 3:22:7.
- DIRSTEIN, Anna Magdalena 1:20:6.
- DIRTING, Anna Apollonia 1:11:6.
- DISSINGER 1:21:6; Elisabeth 2:18:6.
- DITENBACH, Elisabeth 2:21:6.
- DITTIE, Anna Maria (Schreck) & Johannes 2:5:6.
- DITZLER, Elizabeth & John 5:8:12; Michael 3:8:5; Peter 5:8:12.
- DOBBIN, Alexander, Rev. 1:11:6; 4:11:10.
- DOBELER, Catharina Margaretha (Hoffman) Johann Georg; Johann Peter; Jörg Adam, all 22:4:43.
- DOBERSTEIN, John W. 24:4:17.
- DOBLER, Daniel & Johann Michael 22:4:44.
- DOCK, Maria Elisabeth 1:8:6.
- DODSON, Rev. 5:4:6.
- DOERING, Moritz P. & Sarah A. (Laub) 3:18:6.
- DOERKES, Henry 1:10:6.
- DOERNER, Bernhard; Catharina (Pfister); Jacob; Margaretha; Maria Catharine, all 7:3:38.
- DOERR 1:21:6; Jacob 7:3:38; John Georg 24:4:33; Maria Catharina 7:3:38; Maria Eva 2:9:6; Peter 8:1:58; Sebastian 7:3:38.
- DOERTER, Johann Anton 6:3:39.
- DOFFLEMEYER, Michael 3:14:6.
- DOHRMANN, Adolph; Carl Wilhelm; Ernestine Margareta, all 3:19:4.
- DOLL, ———, Atty. & Anna Catharina 24:4:23; Anna Elisabetha (Schmitt) 8:1:57; 8:3:41; Anna Margaretha (Weinheimer) 8:1:57; Catharine 2:9:6; Conrad 8:1:57; Friedrich 8:1:57; 8:3:41; Georg 8:1:57; John & Margaret 1:11:6.
- DOMER, Barbara; Catharine; George A.; Jacob, all 2:10:6; Mary Jane 5:8:13.
- DOMIE, Johannes 22:1:47.
- DOMINY, Christian 2:21:6.
- DONATH, J.A. 17:2:40.
- DONER, Jacob 2:10:6.
- DONNER, Catherine (Coon) & Michael 4:7:9.
- DÖRING, Rev. 2:19:6.
- DORMAYER, Catharine 1:22:6.
- DORN, Mary 4:12:15.
- DORNBACH, Anna Maria; Elisabeth (Spies); Mathias, all 2:17:6.
- DORNBERG, Clotilde 4:13:13.
- DORNI, Daniel 3:2:6.
- DORNOB, Carl; Carl, Rev.; Catharine; Catharine (Mayer), all 2:17:6.
- DÖRR, Adam 22:1:48; Anna Dorothea (Bender) & Erhard 23:2:43; Johann Henrich & Nicholas 22:1:47; Veit 23:2:43.
- DORSCHMEYER, Philip & William 2:3:6.
- DORSCHMEYER, Andreas 1:8:6.
- DORSIUS, Peter Henry, Rev. 1:18:6.
- DORST, Catherine (Hunter) & David 3:5:5; Maria Catharina & Peter 8:1:57.
- DORTH, Johann Jakob & Maria Elisabeth 8:2:43.
- DORY, Dorothy & Johann Erdmann 21:3:48.
- DOTTERER, Anna Veronica 1:19:6; Benigna 3:4:6; Elisabeth 1:8:5; Elisabeth (Antes) 3:4:6; Henry S. 19:3:30; 23:2:43; John Henry 3:4:6.
- DOTTINGER, Anna Maria (Lies) & Johannes 1:18:6.
- DOUDEL, Maria 5:11:11.
- DOUGLAS, William 2:10:6.
- DOWDEN, Lucy 2:16:6.
- DOWNER, Jacob 2:10:6.
- DOWNES, Mary (Mitzel) & Samuel M. 1:9:6.
- DRACH, Anna Maria & Rudolph 6:4:38.
- DRACHSEL, Anna Barbara (Saeger); Elizabeth; Johann Peter; Johannes; Maria Magdalena (Schreiber); Maria (Roth), all 1:21:5; *See also* TROXEL.
- DRAUT, Eva (Schwefel) & Jacob 1:15:6.
- DRAUTMAN, Catharina; Esther; Heinrich, all 2:17:6.
- DRAXEL, Christian 1:10:6.
- DREASH, Frederick 2:10:6.
- DRECHSELER, Catharine 2:5:6; *See also* TREXLER.
- DREHER, Andreas 21:4:44; Anna Margaretha 21:2:48; Apollonia 21:4:43; Catharina & Johann Peter 21:4:44; Johannes 21:2:48; Maria Anna & Maria Eva 21:4:44; Petronella 21:2:48.
- DREHS, Sophia 2:10:6.
- DREISBACH, John 1:10:6; Martin 3:7:6.
- DRESLER, Eva 3:2:6.
- DRESSLER 1:21:6; Barbara & Michael 3:2:6.
- DREXLER, Anna Juditha 16:2:22; David 1:1:6.
- DREY, Benjamin; Hannah (Krammes); Mary; Paul; Sarah Ann, all 2:17:6; Susanna (Knetz) 1:9:6.
- DREYER, John Henry 5:11:11.
- DRINKAUS, Magdalene 3:19:4.
- DRUCKENBROD, Harry 1:9:5.
- DRUCKENMILLER, Catharina; Elizabeth; Eva; George; Jacob; Margaretha; Sebastian; Valentine, all 1:12:6.
- DRUMMOND, Joshua 2:10:6.
- DUBBS, Casper 2:7:6.
- DÜBENDORFF, John Michael 24:4:20; Samuel, Rev. 2:5:6.
- DÜBENDORFFER, Alexander; Barbara (Hasen); Michael, all 24:4:20.
- DÜBINGER, Bernhard 24:4:30; 24:4:31.
- DUBS, Anna Maria; Catherine; Catherine (Peffley); Elizabeth; Hans Jost, all 2:7:6; Heinrich 3:7:6; Henry & Jacob 2:7:6; Johannes 3:7:6; John; John Henry; Leonard; Magdalena; Martin; Michael; Oswald; Rudolph, Rev.; Sabina, all 2:7:6; *See also* DUPS.
- DUDENHÖFER, Anna Barbara 8:3:41.
- DUEBENDORF, Michael 1:2:6.
- DUERDORFF, Anna Elisabeth & Jacob 1:1:6.
- DUERINGER, Anna Maria (Schmal) & Henry 1:20:6.
- DUERR, Hans Georg 24:4:33.
- DUESSINGER 1:21:6.
- DUFFIELD, John & William 2:10:6.
- DUM, Elizabeth (Thoman) & Martin 2:9:5.
- DUNCKELBERGER, Bernhardt; Elisabeth (Con) Joseph, all 2:17:6.
- DUNDORE, Katie 5:4:7.
- DUNGLISON, J. Robley 3:18:6.
- DUNKELBERGER, Benjamin; Charles; Clement; Daniel; Elizabeth (Schlabig); George F., Dr.; Jacob; John; Joseph, all 1:17:6; Lizzie 2:4:6; Michael & Nathan & Samuel 1:17:6; William 2:4:6.
- DUNKLE, Jacob & Susanna (Roeder) 1:13:6.
- DUPONT 23:2:40.
- DUPPEL, Lawrence 3:8:5.
- DUPPENDORF, Sara 2:1:6.
- DUPRÉ 23:2:40.
- DUPS, Amelia (Tibben); Anna; Anna Maria; Barbara; Barbara (Wilt); Catherine; Catherine (Snyder); Daniel; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Schnebel); Frederick; Hans Jacob; Henry; Jacob; John; John Jacob; Juliana; Leonard; Margaret (Van Gundy); Rebecca, all 2:7:6; Rev. 2:16:6; 2:17:6; 3:2:6; Susanna; Susanna (Capp); Verena; Veronica, all 2:7:6.
- DURKES, Barbara 2:18:6.
- DURR, Anna Christina & Carl 17:2:35; Georg 24:4:33; Johann George 22:3:45.
- DURST, W.E. 3:6:6.
- DYER, Myrtle M. 2:21:7.

—E—

- EAGLE, Henry 2:6:6.
- EARLY, John W. 23:2:46; Rosanna 3:20:7.
- EBELING, Magdalena 1:18:6.
- EBERHARD, Anna Elizabeth 1:10:6; Nicolaus Heinrich, Rev. 1:8:6.
- EBERHARDT, Andreas 8:1:58; Catharina 17:2:34; Elisabetha 8:1:58; Friderich 8:1:58; Joseph & Margaretha 17:2:34.
- EBERHART 1:21:6.
- EBERLE, Adam 5:2:13; Adam 24:4:36; Anna Margaretha (Schreiner) 15:3:47; Conrad Israel 24:4:36; Johann Adam 5:2:13; 24:4:36; Johann Conrad 15:3:47; 15:3:48; Johann Görg Ludwig 15:3:47; Johann Leonard 24:4:33; Leonhard 5:2:13; 24:4:33; Maria Juliana Wilhelm (Pfaff) 15:3:47; 15:3:48.
- EVERLY, Peter 3:12:6.
- EBERSOLE, Ardella A. 4:7:10.
- EBERT, Adam 2:11:6; Anna Elisabeth 8:2:43; Catharina Margaretha 3:2:6; Eva Greda (Diehl) 2:11:6; Helena 2:11:6; Johann Georg 8:2:43; Johannes 1:20:5; John; John Jacob; John Michael; Maria Elizabeth; Maria Margaret, all 2:11:6; Martin 1:12:6; Michael Jr. 2:11:6; Peter 3:2:6; Philip Adam 2:11:6.
- EBI 1:21:6.
- EBNER, Henry 3:21:7.
- EBY, Elizabeth 4:9:12; John & Joseph 4:9:12.
- ECKEL 3:12:1; Anna Catharina (Keller) 6:4:38; Anna Margaret 3:10:1; Georg Peter 6:4:38; Heinrich 3:12:6; Henry 3:10:1; Johann Georg & Juliana (Bach) 6:4:38; Katharine (Smith) 3:10:1; Maria (Haldeman) 2:4:6; Michael 6:4:38; Nicholas 5:8:13.
- ECKERT 5:8:13; Anna Barbara (Urban) 1:20:6; Conrad 1:3:6; Gertrude 1:14:6; Michael 1:20:6; Titus S. & Vincent E.L. 4:12:15.
- ECKHARD, William 1:10:6.
- ECKHARDT, W.R. Jr. 3:16:8; 4:2:3.
- ECKLER, Christina (Minnich); & Simon 3:4:6.
- ECKLOFF 17:2:38.
- ECKMAN, Esther (Lefebvre) & Henry 1:20:6.
- ECKMANN, Anna; Jacob; Ulrich, all 17:2:33.
- ECKROTH, Louis 1:9:5.
- ECKSTEIN, Susanah 4:9:11.
- EDEL, Sebastian 1:5:6.
- EDELMAN, Juliana 1:16:6.

EDELMANN, Anna Margaretha (Schremm); Johann Peter Melchior; Maria Salome, all 15:3:48.

EDINGER, Johann Philipp & Philipp 21:3:46.

EDMONDS, L.C., Rev. 1:15:6.

EDRIS, Elizabeth (Ilgenfritz) & Henry 5:8:12.

EDWARD, Thesy 1:15:6.

EGE, Michael 24:4:37.

EGEL, Herman 3:7:6; 3:8:5.

EGELMAN, Anna Maria (Schert); Carl Friedrich; Catharina (Aulenbach); J.C. Ferdinand, all 3:18:6.

EGENDER, Margaretha 2:19:5.

EGERT, Anna Barbara & Peter 8:3:40.

EGGERS, Ludwig Gustav 14:2:41.

EGI, Elisabetha & George 2:17:6.

EGLE, William Henry 24:4:17.

EHLERS, Mary M. 3:19:6.

EHRENFRIED, Ann Hubley (Smith) 3:21:7; Joseph 3:21:7; 17:2:41.

EHRET, Adam 2:4:6; Catharine; Catharine (Beck); Catharine (Wilhelm); Christina; Christine; Daniel; Elisabeth; Elisabeth, all 2:4:6; Elisabeth 24:4:35; Elisabeth (Beck); Eva; Eva Charlotte (Birken); George, all 2:4:6; George 24:4:35; Jacob & John 2:4:6; John 24:4:35; John George 2:4:6; 24:4:35; Margaret 2:4:6; 24:4:35; Margaretta (Ritter) 2:4:6; Maria Christina 24:4:35; Maria (Stocker) & Peter 2:4:6; Peter 5:2:13; 24:4:35; Robert; Susan (Beck); Susanna, all 2:4:6.

EHRHARD, Anna Barbara 8:2:44; Anna Margarethe 8:2:44; 8:2:46; Anna Margarethe (Becker) & Anna Maria 8:2:44; Elisabetha Dorothea (Jung); Johann Heinrich; Johann Peter; Johann Philipp; Johannes; Maria Christina; Maria Elisabeth; Wilhelm, all 8:2:44.

EHRHART, 5:8:13; Barbara; Catharine; Catharine; Christina (Keller); Henry; Jacob; John; Magdalena (Diehl); Maria, all 5:4:7; Maria Elizabeth 2:11:6; Peter 5:4:7; Rebecca (Geiselman); Thomas & William 5:4:7; William J. 5:1:9.

EICHELBERGER, Ann Frena (Marter) & Frederick 1:5:6; Maria Christina & Rudolph 19:2:44.

EICHENBERG, Fronica; Peter; Susanna, all 1:24:6.

EICHENLAUB, Ottilia 6:4:38.

EICHERT, Christian 5:13:13.

EICHHOLTZ, George, Rev.; Harriet (Ely) Harriet (Erisman); all 5:12:11; Jacob 2:6:5; Jacob Ely & Rosa (Schaffle) 5:12:11.

EIERMAN 3:2:6.

EIGENBROD, John Jost. 1:8:6.

EINSEL, Anna Catharina; Apollonia; Johann; Ludwig, all 7:3:39.

EISLY, Joseph & Mary Susan (Kieffer) 5:12:11.

EISENBERG, Peter 3:12:5.

EISENHART, Anderes 2:17:6; Andrew; Anna Maria; Catharine Elizabeth (Wetzel), 2:5:6; Elizabeth (Kitten) 2:17:6; Joseph 2:5:6; Simon 2:17:6.

EISENHAUER, Adam; Anna; Anna Elisabeth; Anna Margaretha (Franck), all 24:4:38; Catharine 3:2:6; Elisabeth 24:4:39; Hans Nicolaus 24:4:38; Jacob 3:2:6; Johann Adam & Johann Georg 24:4:38; Johann Nicolaus 24:4:39; Johannes 24:4:38; John 1:9:5; 3:11:3; John Jr. 1:9:5; Magdalena 24:4:38; Susanna 24:4:38.

EISENHOWER, A. & Catharine (Gemberling) 24:4:38; Dwight David, Gen. 2:1:6; Dwight David, Pres. 4:7:10; 24:4:33; 24:4:36; 24:4:38; 24:4:39; Jacob F. & Rebecca (Matter) 2:1:6.

EISENHUT 3:2:6.

EISTER, J.S. 3:22:7.

EITENMULLER, Christina & Johann Nicolaus 17:2:35.

EITTEL, Sebastian 1:5:6.

ELDER 1:6:6.

ELEFRITZ, George 2:10:6.

ELIOT 3:12:5.

ELLENBERGER 22:2:46; Peter; Rudolph; Ulrich, all 22:2:48.

ELLICH, Andreas 24:4:17.

ELLMECKER 3:12:5.

ELLWANGER, Israel 17:2:41.

ELSHAABACH, Eva 2:17:6.

ELSSER, Margaret & Petter 22:3:42.

ELSTON, Alexander 2:11:6.

ELY, Christian 3:18:6; Harriet 5:12:11; Magdalena (Erisman) 3:18:6.

EMBLE, Leonard 2:10:6.

EMERICH, Christina (Aesch) & Henrich 1:18:6.

EMERIG, Maria 2:16:6.

EMERY, Russell L. 4:13:9.

EMIG, Anna Maria (Hahn) 1:5:6; Christian 22:2:48; John Philip 1:5:6.

EMMERICH, Fronica 1:18:6.

EMMERT, Chatarina 3:4:6; Eva Margret; Eva Maria; Jorg, all 2:17:6.

EMMEY, Elizabeth; Jacob; Mary Magdalena; Peter; Sarah, all 2:10:6.

EMRICH, Andreas 3:19:1; Anna; Jacob; Su-Peter; Sarah, all 2:10:6.

EMRICH, Andreas 3:19:1; Anna; Jacob; Susanna (Morgen), all 2:17:6.

END, John Dewald 23:2:42.

ENDERLEIN, Elizabeth & Joh. Michael 2:5:6; Michael, Rev. 2:22:6; Rev. 3:4:6; 3:5:6.

ENDERS, Conrath; Henrich; Leonhard; Maria, all 22:2:48.

ENDRESS, Anna Maria (Henrici); Christian; Christian Friedrich Ludwig; Isaac I.; Johann Zacharias; William Fries, all 1:7:4.

ENERS, Elisabeth & Martin 1:10:6.

ENDTER, Johann Andreas 1:20:6.

ENGEL 1:8:6; Johan 3:7:6; Maria 8:1:57; Pastor 1:9:5; 1:10:6; Rev. 2:18:6.

ENGELHARD, Maria 23:2:43.

ENGELHARDT, Elisabeth; Elisabetha Catharina; Michel, all 17:2:35.

ENGELMANN, Anna Elisabeth (Dinkel); Georg Maximilian; Julius Albert, all 2:17:6.

ENGLE, Anna 24:4:43; Diana M. 5:12:11; Fannie 5:1:4; Ulerich 1:18:5.

ENGLERT, Adam 4:11:10; Anna Maria (Baier); Apollonia; Jacob, all 4:11:10.

ENSMINGER, Anna Catherine & Anna Creet 1:7:6; Catharine 5:13:12; Catherine & Christian 1:7:6; Christina Elizabeth (Phillippi) & Christina (Orner) 5:13:12; Conrad; Daniel; David 1:7:6; David 5:13:12; Dorothy; Elizabeth; Eve; Frederick 1:7:6; Frederick 5:13:12; George; & Henry 1:7:6; Henry 5:13:12; Jacob 1:7:6; 1:19:6; John 1:7:6; 1:19:6; 5:13:12; John Sr. 1:19:6; John Henry; John Nicholas; Ludwig, all 1:7:6; Ludwig 5:13:12; Margaret & Mary Barbara (Crautzdorf) 1:7:6; 5:13:12; Mary Catharine 1:7:6; 5:13:12; Mary Margaret 1:7:6; 5:13:12; Mary (Hobrin) 5:13:12; Michael 1:7:6; 5:13:12; Nicholas 1:7:6; 5:13:12; 1:19:6; Nicholas, Jr.; Nicholas Sr.; Peter, all 1:7:6; Peter 5:13:12; Philip 1:7:6; 5:13:12; Samuel 1:7:6; Susanna 1:12:6.

EPLEY, Elizabeth 4:7:9.

EPPLER 4:13:9.

EPPRICH 23:2:40.

ERB, Aaron; Amos; Catharine; Catharine Margaret; Catharine Margareth; Catharine (Reinheim), all 2:10:6; Catherine 1:13:6; Elizabeth; Elizabeth Agnes (Miller); Emeline (Fenstermacher); Eva Barbara; Hannah; Henry Drehs, all 2:10:6; Henry Royer 2:7:6; 2:10:6; Israel M.; Jacob; Jacob F.; Jacob Fillman, all 2:10:6; Johann Casper 2:7:6; Johann George; John; John Casper; John Heinrich; Jonas; Leach; Lydia; Maria; Peter; Philip; Rebecca, all 2:10:6; Russell C. 2:7:6; 2:10:6; Sarah; Simon; Solomon; Sophia Margareth; Sophie (Drehs); William; William Harvey, Rev., all 2:10:6; William Henry 2:10:6.

ERDMAN, Catharina 1:11:6.

ERHARD, Anna Maria (Kolb); Daniel; Margaret (Gau); Martin, all 2:9:6.

ERISMAN, Addey; Anna; Barbara; Daniel; Edith; Elizabeth, all 3:18:6; Harriet 5:12:11; Jacob & Magdalena 3:18:6; Mary 3:18:6.

ERLE, Jacob 1:3:6.

ERLEBACH, Anna Christina & Johann Peter 22:4:45.

ERLENBACH, Anna Maria (Persinger) & Henry 1:11:6.

ERLY, Jacob 2:6:6.

ERMEL, Catharina Barbara & Johannes 22:4:45.

ERNST, Anna & Anna Elizabeth Francis 3:11:7; Anna (Swardley) 3:11:3; Bertha May 3:11:7; Catherine 3:11:4; David 3:11:3; Eleazer 3:11:7; Eleazer Israel & Elizabeth (Zimmerman) 3:11:7; Fanny (Frantz) 3:11:4; Gamaliel 3:11:7; Georg 24:4:37; George Martin 3:11:3; Iva X.L. 3:11:7; J. George 3:11:3; Jacob 3:11:4; Johann Georg & Johann Jürg 24:4:37; Johannes, Rev. 3:2:6; Leo Samuel; Marie (Gehman); Martin Otto, all 3:11:7; Mary 3:11:4; Mary G. (Zook) 3:11:7; Menno Simon 3:11:4; Olive Deo & Olive Kate 3:11:7; Peter, Rev. 2:18:6; Philip 3:12:3; Phineas J. 3:11:7; Rev. 2:18:6; 3:5:6; Sallie (Cockley) 3:11:7; Samuel 3:11:3; 3:11:4; Sebastian 3:11:3; Susan 3:11:4; 3:11:7.

ERNSTORF, Anna Catharin & Heinrich 19:2:46.

ERRED, John George; Mary Christina; Peter, all 2:4:6.

ERTLE, Christian & Regina (Haver) 4:7:10.

ESCHENBACH, Andrew & Elizabeth (Zimmerman) 2:12:6.

ESCHMANN, Salome 1:11:6.

ESCHTON, Philip 3:8:5.

ESERT, Mary 3:15:5.

ESHLEMAN, H. Frank 24:4:40.

ESLING, Johann George 5:13:12.

ESPENSCHIED 1:21:6; Jacob; Johann Daniel; Johann Peter; Johann Valentine; Lloyd, all 1:8:6.

ESPENSHADE 1:8:6; 1:21:6.

ESSER, Mary Elisa 3:18:8.

ESSIG, Christian, Rev. 3:4:6; Christoph Heinrich 1:3:6.

ESTAUGH, J. 1:5:6.

ETIEN, Catharine (Lamb) & David 2:9:6.

ETSCHBERGER, Esther & Jacob 2:17:6; Magdalena 24:4:27; Margaretha Barbara 2:17:6.

ETTER, Catharina; Daniel; Elisabetha; Gerhard, all 2:13:6; Mary (Matter) 2:4:6; Peter 2:13:6; Samuel 2:4:6.

ETZLER, Adolf 17:2:41.

EULER, Johannes 5:2:13; Johannes 24:4:33.

EURICH, Hanss Georg & Matthäus 22:3:43.

EVANS, John, Col. 1:5:6.

EVEN, E. & C. 3:17:7.

EVERHART 1:21:6.

EVEY 1:21:6.

EWALT, Conrad; John; Jonas; Lucy (Dowden); Ludwig; Savena; Susanna; Vera; William, all 2:16:6.

EWE, Margaret 1:22:5.

EWIG, Anna Magdalena (Schmidt); Christian; Nicholas, all 24:4:26.

EWING, John 1:10:6.

EWITT, Catharina 2:21:6; Elisabeth 3:5:6.

EWY, Christian & George 24:4:26.

EYB, Maria (Ischet) & Matthias 1:20:6.

EYER, Pastor 1:9:5.

EYERMANN 3:2:6.

EYLER, John 24:4:33.

EYSTER 1:21:6; Anita L. 5:13:13; Margaret 22:4:48; Maria Anna Magdalena 4:12:15; Marshall A. 2:10:6; Rev. 2:16:6.

FABER, 1:8;5; 3:12;5; Elizabeth 3:18;7; John, Rev. 2:22;6; John Theobald, Rev. & John Theobald, Sr. Rev. 1:17;6; Rev. 2:21;6.

FABIAN, Anna Catharina; Anna C. (Zimmer); Anna Margreth; Dorothea; Hans; Hanss, all 24:4;29; Hans Jacob; Hans Joseph; Hans Michael, all 24:4;28; Johan Caspar 24:4;29; Johann Valentin 24:4;28; Joseph 24:4;25; 24:4;27; 24:4;29; Maria Dorothea (Müller) & Michael 24:4;28; Michael & Monroe H. 24:4;29; Monroe H. 25:4;47.

FABION, Joseph 24:4;27; 24:4;28; Michael 24:4;29.

FACHTER, Maria Magdalena 2:19;6.

FACKLEN, Eva & Wendel 2:19;6.

FAGAN 1:21;6.

FAGER, Rev. 3:2;6.

FAHNESTOCK, Anna Catrina 3:18;6; Daniel, Dr. 4:9;12; Johan Diedrick 3:18;6; Laborious 3:18;6; Margaret & Sarah 4:9;11.

FAHRINGER, Harmon 1:21;6.

FAHRNI 1:21;6.

FAHRNY, Peter 3:22;5.

FANCHER, Monsieur 4:9;13.

FARBOW, Henry 1:3;6.

FARMER, Lewis 2:12;6.

FAROM, Widow 3:11;5.

FARR, Anna Maria 22:3;43.

FARRELL, Orin J. 1:8;6; 1:16;5; 3:22;5.

FARRINGER, Georg 1:11;6.

FASBERNER, Jacob; John; Mary, all 2:17;6.

FASNACHT, J.F. 3:18;6; 3:20;7.

FASOLDT, Vida L. 2:1;6.

FASS, Maria Catharine (Doerner) & Niclaus 7:3;38.

FASSNACHT, Samuel 3:19;6.

FASZNACHT, Catharine; Elisabeth (Schmitt); Johannes; Lidia; Maria; Rebecca; Samuel, all 2:17;6.

FAUBELL, Anna Elisabetha (Bald); & Johannes 7:3;39.

FAUL, Mary (Hoffman) & William 1:9;6.

FAUST, Benjamin, Rev. 1:17;6; Daniel 2:18;6; Jacob N., Rev. 1:20;6; Mary 3:15;5; Rebecca Eva & Ruffins (Werner) 2:18;6; Susanna 2:16;6.

FAUTH, Adam 23:2;48; Bernhard 7:4;39; 8:3;41; Jacob 7:4;39; 8:3;41; Johann Jacob 7:4;39; 8:3;41; Katharina (Haf) 7:4;39; 8:3;41; Louisa (Theiss) 7:4;39; 8:3;41.

FAUTS, Baltus & Jacob 24:4;24.

FAVIAN, Georg Michel 24:4;25.

FAVON, Georg Michel; Jarrick Michr.; Michael, all 24:4;28.

FEASTER 1:21;6.

FEAZER, John 3:20;7.

FEDERHAEN, J. 17:2;38.

FEDEROLF, Peter 5:13;13.

FEDEROLFF, Nicholas 24:4;40.

FEDERWOLF, Anna Catharina 21:2;47; 24:4;41; Johannes 21:2;47; 24:4;41.

FEGER, Catherin 5:4;7; Catherine 5:8;13.

FEHNEL, Herbert 1:21;5.

FEHR, Elisabetha & Sara 2:18;6.

FEISER, Elisabeth (Eners) 1:10;6; John 1:14;6; Peter 1:10;6.

FEISSER, Elisabeth (Schlatter) & John 1:10;6.

FELDMAN, Anna Margaret (Renz) & John Kilian 1:11;6.

FEIL, George & John Philip 2:4;6.

FELDHOF, Carolina (Bühler); Clara; Sarah Louise; William, all 2:18;6.

FELIX, Anthony; Barbar; Catarina (Martin); Martin; Sara, all 2:18;6.

FELL, Martin 3:8;5.

FELLMANN 23:2;40.

FELTFORT (?), Georg Philipp 22:4;40.

FELTY, Christiana 4:12;15; Joanna 4:10;13.

FENSTERMACHER, Emeline 2:10;6; Magdalena 2:16;6; Maria 2:18;6; Michael 2:6;6.

FENSTERMACHER, Philabiah (Kirschner) 2:6;6; Wilhelm 2:16;6.

FERBERT, Anna Elisabetha 23:2;45; Anna Katharina (Weinheimer) 23:2;44; Anna Maria & Nikolaus 23:2;44.

FEREE, Abraham 2:10;6.

FERIEN, Anna Maria 2:5;6.

FERREE, Rachel & Susanna 3:8;6.

FERRENBACH, Bernard 17:2;41.

FERSTER, Lydia (Hepler) & Michael 1:4;6.

FERTIG, John 1:9;5.

FESIG, John 4:7;11.

FESLAR, Sarah 2:6;6.

FESSER, Alice 5:4;6.

FESSLER, Maria; Maria (Lewis); William, all 1:16;6.

FESTER, John 1:9;5.

FETERHOLF, Anna Maria (Rothermel) & Peter 24:4;40.

FETHEROLFF, Jacob & John Georg 1:3;6.

FETSCH, Barbara (Himmeler); Christian; Joseph, all 7:4;38.

FETTER, Jacob; Judith; Philip, all 1:24;5.

FETTERLIN, Dorothy 1:11;6.

FETTERMAN, Abraham; Anna Catharine; Anna Rosina; Balthasar; Barbara; Cassimir; Catharine; Catharina Margaretha (Heiszt), all 1:22;6.

FETTERMAN, Catharine; Catharine (Dormayer); Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Saul); George; Herman; all 1:22;6; Howard H. 1:13;6; 1:22;6; 2:14;6; Jacob; Johannes; John; John Philip; Kate (Klein); Madalene; Rachel; Rosina; Salome; Sarah (Dannehower); Susanna; Sybilla (Frantz), all 1:22;6; Catharine; Catharine (Dormayer); Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Saul); George; Herman; FETZER, Anna Agatha; Anna Barbara (Bartholomae); Matthaeus, all 17:2;34.

FEUSSER, Anna 1:2;6.

FEY, Anna Barbara; Anna Katharina; Anna Katharina (Graff); Anna Margarethe, all 8:2;44; Anna Maria 8:2;46; Anna Maria (Conradt) 8:2;44; Anna Maria (Wagner); Conradt Kratzman 8:2;44; George 2:16;6; Johann Ludwig; Johann Michael; Johann Nikolaus, all 8:2;44; Johann Nikolaus 8:2;46; Johann Peter; Johann Simon; Johann Tobias; Johann Wilhelm, all 8:2;44; Johannes 8:2;46; Magdalena 2:16;6; Maria Barbara (Dietz); Maria Christina (Kratzman); Maria Magdalena (Spiess); Peter, all 8:2;44; Sabine (Cron) 8:2;46; Simon Jacob 8:2;44; Simon Jakob 8:2;43; Susanna Barbara 8:2;44.

FEYSER, Johannes; Mary (Dierdorf); Susanna, all 2:18;6.

FICK, Godfried 1:21;5.

FICKLE 1:1;6.

FIDDLER, Maria Margaretha 5:8;12.

FILBERT, Catherine 3:22;5; Harriet 3:18;7; John 3:15;5.

FILITY, Louisa Henrietta 3:18;6.

FILLER 4:7;10; 24:4;35; Anna 17:2;34; Balser & Fridrich 17:2;34.

FILMAN, Philip 17:2;35.

FILMANN, Johann Jacob 17:2;33.

FINCHER 3:15;6.

FINCK, Anna Maria & Anna Maria (Hoffman) 8:2;44; Anna Eva 22:4;45; Friedrich 8:2;48; Hans Georg; Heinrich; Johann Nikolaus, all 8:2;44; Paul 22:4;45.

FINCKBEINER, Anna Maria; Esther; Ludwig Heinrich; Maria Agnes; Philipp Andreas; Tobias, all 16:2;22.

FINE, Magdalena 7:4;39.

FINGER 3:7;5; 23:2;40.

FINK, Anna Elisabetha 22:4;45; Anna Eva 22:4;45; Catharina 2:18;6; Paul 22:4;45.

FINKEL, John P. 3:17;7.

FINKENAUER, Anna Eva 5:15;2; 6:1;40.

FISCHBORN, Anna Maria (Beyer) & Conrad 1:20;6.

FISCHEL, Catharine (Thomas) 1:14;6; Johannes 1:11;6; 4:11;10; John 1:12;6; John Adam 1:14;6; Maria Elisabeth (Schmidt) 1:12;6; 4:11;10; Maria Rosina 1:11;6; 4:11;10.

FISCHER, Amalia 2:18;6; Anna Barbara (Paul) 7:3;39; Anna Maria & Anna Sybilla 2:15;6; Apolonia 2:21;6; Catharina Barbara 2:15;6; Catharina (Kleindienst) 1:5;6; Catharina (Mueller) Henge 6:3;39; Elisabeth 3:4;6; F.C. 17:2;41; Georg 7:3;39; George Ulrich 1:16;6; Henrich 1:18;6; 3:12;6; Jacob 1:5;6; Joachim 1:2;6; Johann Philipp 1:3;6; Johannes 2:15;6; 3:4;6; 23:2;41; 23:2;45; John 1:9;5; Magdalena 1:16;6; Magdalena (Ebeling) 1:18;6; Margaretha 17:2;33; Maria 1:20;6; Maria (Huber) 1:15;6; Michael 1:2;6; Nicolaus 1:7;6; Peter 2:22;6; Philip 1:15;6; Philipp 7:3;39; Sara 23:2;41; Sara (Kühlwein) 23:2;45; Susanna Maria (Klee) 1:7;6; Wilhelm 3:4;6.

FISHBACK 19:2;46.

FISHER, Anna Margaretha 2:5;6; Catharine 5:4;6; Charles A. 8:3;42; Elizabeth (Hoffman) 5:4;6; George 1:24;5; Henry 2:21;6; 3:5;5; 5:4;6; Irana & Isaac 5:4;6; Jacob 4:7;11; James 2:6;6; John 3:5;5; 5:4;6; John Michael 5:4;6; Lavina 2:21;6; Mary 5:4;7; Nancy (Obenchain) 2:6;6; Rev. 3:2;6.

FISHER, Rebecca (Gemberling) 1:24;5; Sally Ann 3:5;5; Sarah 5:4;6; Sarah (Horn) 5:4;6; Susanna (Ruth) & Susanna V.R. (Hunter) 3:5;5.

FISSEL, Anna Maria (Diehl) & Frederick 2:11;6.

FITHIAN, Philip, Rev. 1:6;6.

FIX, Jacob & Sarah (Schmaltz) 2:22;6.

FLAIT, Johannes & Margaretha 16:2;23.

FLANDERS, E.P. 2:16;6.

FLECK, Carl W. 1:17;5; 2:4;6.

FLECKENSTEIN, Jacob 1:10;6.

FLECKER, Catharine (Fink) 2:18;6; Catharina Thorothea; Daniel; Hannas, all 3:2;6; Jacob 2:18;6; Salome 2:22;6.

FLEMING, Elizabeth 1:18;6; 3:2;6; James & Margaret (Betz) 1:18;6.

FLICKINGER, Catharina (Wiland) 1:18;6; Jacob 1:4;6; Joseph 1:18;6; Mary Elizabeth (Riess) 1:4;6.

FLIKER, Cattarina (Fuxs); Jacob; Liewey, all 2:18;6.

FLINCHBAUGH 1:21;6.

FLOETZER, Jacob; Johann Philipp; Susanna all 1:2;6.

FLORY, Benjamin S. 5:11;15.

FLUCK, Abraham 1:17;6; 2:18;6; Adam 1:17;6; Anna (Leydi) 2:18;6; Anna Magdalena 1:17;6; Anna Maria 1:17;6; Anna Mary; Barbara; Barbara (Kern); Casper, all 1:17;6; Catharina 2:19;6; Catharine & Christian 1:17;6; Christian 2:18;6; Christina 1:17;6; 2:18;6; Dorothea & Elias 1:17;6; Elisa 3:5;6; Elizabeth; Esther; Frederick, all 1:17;6; Friederich 2:19;6; G. 2:18;6; George & Hannah 1:17;6; Hannah 2:18;6; Henry; Howard W.; Isaac; Jacob; Johannes, all 1:17;6; John; John Peter; John Philip, all 1:17;6; Lidy Ana & Lidya 2:18;6; Ludwig; Magdalena; Margaret; Maria, all 1:17;6; Maria Anna & Maria (Stehr) 2:18;6; Philip; Susanna; Tobias, all 1:17;6.

FOCHT, Catharine (Deibert) 3:15;5; D.H., 4:10;11; John & Rev. 3:15;5.

FOEHL, Andreas; Anna; Anna Maria; Barbara; Frederick; George; Jacob; John George, all 1:12;6.

FOERSCH, Pastor 1:9;5; 1:10;6.

FOESTER, Christina & Ludwig 1:20;6; Ludwig 1:9;5; Margaretha 1:20;6.

FOGEL, John 1:10;6.

FOGELSANGER 5:4;7; David 1:7;6; 3:16;6; Jacob; John M., all 1:7;6.

FOGELSONG, Barbara (Orth) 1:18;5; Catharina; Catharine; Charles; Christian; David; Eve; George; Jacob; John; Margaret (Ewel); Mary (Overlees); Phebe (Lesly), all 1:22;5.

FOGELSONGER, David & Gertrude (Minnich) 1:7:6.
 FOGLEMAN, John & Salome (Haldeman) 2:4:6.
 FOGLESAY, Catherine 1:22:5.
 FOGLESON, Barbara; Catharina; Catherine; Christian; David; George; John; John Frederick; John George; Simon, all 1:22:5.
 FOHRER, Barbara; Barbara (Kintzer); John, all 3:5:6.
 FOKELSYNGER, Jacob 1:7:6.
 FOLEY, James 2:10:6.
 FOLTZ, Andreas 2:15:6; Elizabeth (Nicodemus); 1:11:6; Eva Elisabeth 2:15:6; George 1:11:6; Harriet (Sheaffer) 2:21:6; Johann Peter; Johann Stephen; Peter, all 2:15:6; William 2:21:6.
 FONTAIN, Anna Barbara; Balthasar; Catharina Barbara; Johann Bernhardt; Johann Peter; Leonhard; Maria Catharina (Butterfass); Maria Elisabeth; Niclas; Theodor Jacob, all 22:4:47.
 FONTAINE, Anna Maria (Glatt) & Christophel 22:4:47.
 FONTERSCHLOT, Wilhelm Friedrich 3:12:5.
 FONTIUS, Anna Catharina; Johann Georg; Johannes, all 21:2:47.
 FORD, David; Eleanor; Esther, Mary, 2:10:6.
 FORNEY 1:21:6; 3:7:5; Catharine 3:21:8; John 2:6:6.
 FORNWALD, Daniel 1:10:6.
 FORRER, Christina (Burkyen) 19:3:32; Magdalena (Koch) & Peter 2:18:6; Rudolph 19:3:32.
 FORSTER, Anna Juditha (Reuther) 7:4:39; Arthur 2:10:6; Benedict & Ludwig 7:4:39.
 FORTUNE, Anna Barbara 1:20:6; Elizabeth & Francis 2:9:6.
 FOSSELMANN, Elisabetha Margaretha (Probst) 8:3:40; Erhard 7:4:38; Hans Erhart 5:15:2; Hans Erhard 7:4:38; 5:15:2; 8:3:40; 8:3:41; Johann Ludwig 8:3:41; Ludwig 5:15:2; 7:4:38; 8:3:40; 8:3:41; Maria Elisabetha 7:4:38; 8:3:41; Maria Margaretha 7:4:38; 8:3:41; Maria Margaretha (Schaeffer) 5:15:2; 7:4:38; 8:3:41; Maria Margaretha (Schäffer) 8:3:40.
 FORTUNEE, Heinrich & Susanna Catarina 24:4:34.
 FOSS 2:2:6.
 FOUST, Jacob Sr., 1:12:6.
 FOUT, John; John Jr.; Elizabeth (Gohn), all 4:7:9.
 FOUTS, David & Elizabeth (Hoover) 24:4:24.
 FOX 4:7:10; Cyrus 1:16:6; George 1:10:6; 18:1:37; Henry 2:14:6; Magdalene 2:14:6.
 FOX, Sara 2:14:6; Susanna (Demme) 1:16:6; See also FUCHS
 FRAEL, Jacob 3:7:6.
 FRAILEY, Catharine 3:18:7; Catharine 3:21:8; Charles; Magdalene (Frinkaus); Peter; Polly (Conner), all 3:19:4.
 FRANCAISER, Schwob 3:12:3.
 FRANCISCUS, Margaret 1:20:6.
 FRANCK, Anna Catharina (Rheinberger); Anna Maria; Gertrud; Johannes, all 7:4:39; Peter 5:1:9.
 FRANKH, Michael 21:4:44.
 FRANK, 3:2:6; Elizabeth 2:17:6; 2:18:6; Heinrich; Johannes; Jonas; Lydea (Merck); Magdalene (Nees), all 2:18:6; Maria Catharina (Grün) 4:9:9; Michael 2:17:6.
 FRANKBARBER, John 2:10:6.
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin 2:10:6; 4:4:10.
 FRANTZ, Anna Elisabetha 7:4:38; Catharine (Woodring) 1:6:6; Christian 24:4:40; Fanny 3:11:4; Henry 1:10:6; 3:9:6; Jacob 3:4:6; 3:5:6; 22:3:45; Johann Nicol 7:4:38; John 3:11:4; Margaret 3:9:6; Margaretha 3:5:6; Maria Elisabetha 7:4:38; Susanna 3:4:6; Sybilla 1:22:6.
 FRANZ, Catharina 3:5:6; Elizabeth 1:20:6.

FRASHER 2:2:6; Anna Catharine 2:2:6; Frederick 2:2:6.
 FRAUENFELDER, Adam & Maria Catharine 2:16:6.
 FRAVEL, Anna (Keller); Daniel; David; Elizabeth; George; Henry; Ira Franklin, Col.; Isaac; Levi; Mary; Moses; Rachel; Rosina, all 4:7:10.
 FREBLE, Johann 4:7:10.
 FREDERICI, Solomon, Rev. 2:22:6.
 FREDERICK, Catherine (Meetch) & John 4:7:8; Margaret (Becker) & Noah 5:8:13; Salome 2:17:6; Rev. 2:16:6.
 FREED, Catharine & Peter 19:3:30.
 FREEMAN 4:11:10.
 FREER 4:7:10.
 FREES, Samuel 4:14:3.
 FREI, Lydia (Schoener) & Thomas 1:16:6.
 FREIND, Sophia 3:15:4; 3:19:8.
 FRENCH, Catherine 3:16:8.
 FRESS, Johann Ludwig & Wilhelmina 22:4:48.
 FRETZ 1:22:6; 3:11:3; Edwin 3:15:4; J. Herbert, Rev. 1:22:6; Jacob 1:13:6; John 2:11:6; Joseph S. & Magdalena (Swartley) 3:15:4; Magdalena (Roeder) 1:13:6; Susanna (Haldeman) 2:11:6.
 FREUND, Anna Margaretha & Philipp 8:2:45.
 FREVEL, Johann & Margaretha 4:7:10.
 FREY 3:11:6; Andreas 1:3:6; Anna Barbara 2:15:6; Anna Catharina 19:2:44; Anna Eva 2:15:6.
 FREY, Anna Margaretha 19:2:44; Anna Maria 2:15:6; 24:4:22; Anna Maria (Peter) 24:4:22; Catharina 1:3:6; Catharina (Benighof) 2:18:6; Catharina Philippina 19:2:44; Christian 2:15:6; Christina 3:6:6; Conrad 24:4:22; David 2:18:6; 3:6:6; Elisabeth (Keplinger) 3:7:6; Elizabeth Barbara (Hillegass) 3:5:5; George 3:6:6; George W. 1:16:6; Gottfried & Hans 24:4:22; Heinrich 2:18:6; 19:2:44; Jacob 5:2:13; 24:4:34; Johann Caspar 19:2:44; Johann Georg 2:15:6; Johann Heinrich 19:2:44; Johann Jacob 24:4:34; Johann Peter & Johann Valentin 2:15:6; John 3:5:5; 3:6:6; Jonas 2:18:6; Juliana 2:15:6; Magdalena 3:6:6; Margaretha & Maria Magdalena (Willhaut) 24:4:22; Maria Margaretha 2:15:6; Maria Margreda & Maria Margretha 2:18:6; Maria Margaretha (Wolf) 19:2:44; Martin 3:7:6; 24:4:22; Matthias 3:7:6; Paul 21:4:47; Peter 2:15:6; Philipp 21:4:47; Rudolph 3:7:6; 3:8:5; Susanna (Becker) 1:16:6; Tobias 24:4:21; 24:4:22; William 3:22:7.
 FREYFELNIESE, Catharina 2:17:6.
 FREYMANN, Elisabeth; Johannes; Sara (Fehr), all 2:18:6.
 FREYMEIER, Anna Catharine 2:14:6.
 FRICK, Elisabeth 16:2:23.
 FRIDAY 3:7:5; 4:11:10.
 FRIDERICH, Rev. 2:19:6.
 FRIED, Paul 8:1:57.
 FRIEDEL 3:2:6.
 FRIEDERICH, Anna (Fuhrs) 2:18:6; Catharina 3:5:6; Elisabetha & Joh. George 2:18:6; Maria 3:5:6.
 FRIEDERICH, Heinz G. 24:4:33; 24:4:36; 24:4:38; 24:4:39.
 FRIEDRICH, Ludwig, Count 1:7:4.
 FRIEDRIZI, Pastor 1:9:5.
 FRIES, Angeline (Bowman) & Robert C. 3:17:7.
 FRIETZ, Jacob 3:11:5.
 FRISINGER, Mary Ann; Noah; Sarah F., all 2:11:6.
 FRITZ, Jacob 3:11:5.
 FRITZINGER, J., Pastor 3:2:6.
 FROELICH, Dayton E. 4:7:11; Hugo 8:2:43.
 FRÖHLICH, Anna Margaretha (Neiss); Anna Maria; Martin, all 4:11:10.
 FROHNHAEUSER, Andreas; Maria Catharina (Altschuh); Mathes, all 7:3:39.
 FROLICH, Michael 3:19:6.
 FROSCH, John George 24:4:19.
 FROSCHAUER, Catharina (Graf) & John

George 1:7:6.
 FRUMP, Catharine (Moll); Elias; Heinrich; Johannes; Magdalena, all 2:18:6.
 FRUTSCHY, Anna Regina (Obert); Elisabeth; Peter, all 7:3:38.
 FRY, Christopher 2:10:6; George & Kisiah (Hildebrand) 3:10:6; Sam'l Gross 4:7:11.
 FUCHS 4:7:10; Anna Gertraut 1:8:1; Anna Katharina & Anna Margarethe 8:2:44; Catharina Elisabeth (Koenig) 1:8:1; Elisabeth Katharina 8:2:44; Friedrich 8:1:58; Georg Heinrich 8:1:57; Heinrich 1:8:1; Johann Jacob 8:1:57; 8:2:45; Johann Nikolaus; Johann Peter; Maria Magdalena, all 8:2:44; Maria Margaretha 8:1:58; 8:2:44; Pastor 1:9:5; 1:10:6.
 FUESS, Peter & Rebecca (Baer) 1:15:6.
 FULLENWIDER 4:11:10.
 FUNCK, Ana; Fra[nie?]; Heinrich; Jacob; Johannes; Martin, all 1:25:6; Martin 19:3:32; Michael 1:25:26; Rudy 19:3:32; Susana 1:25:6.
 FUNK 3:11:3; Anna 5:8:13; Elizabeth 1:9:6; 5:8:13; George; Maria (Gingerich); Martin; Samuel, all 1:23:6.
 FURHS, Anna 2:18:6.
 FURRY, Anna Maria (Baker); Elda; Hannah (Brown); Jacob; Johannes, all 5:4:6; John Jr.; Leonard; Matta; Susanna, all 5:4:6.
 FURSTER, Catharine 2:18:6; Lydia & Michael all 2:18:6.
 FUSS, Elizabeth & John 3:20:7.
 FUSZ, Catrina (Sieger); Michael; Rosina, all 2:18:6.
 FUTH, William, Rev. 2:22:6.
 FUTNAY, Philip 2:10:6.
 FUXS, Cattarina 2:18:6.

— G —

GACHOT, Bernhard 21:4:48.
 GACKENBACH, Carl; Gertraut (Mertz); Sara Anna, all 2:18:6.
 GAIL, Georg Ludwig 1:3:6.
 GALATIN, Eleanora & Jacob 1:12:6.
 GALBRAITH, John 2:10:6.
 GALINSKY, Hans, Dr. 19:3:33.
 GALLANTIN, Elizabeth (Illig) & Jacob 2:9:6.
 GALLE, John. 17:2:41.
 GANGEWER, George & Nancy (Matter) 2:4:6.
 GANGEWERE, Ellen 1:16:6.
 GANSHORN, Georg; Hans Görg; Johann Jacob; Johann Philipp; Susanna Elisabeth all 24:4:36.
 GANSSHORN, Appolonia (Ziegler) & Georg 24:4:36; Hans Jörg 5:2:13; Johann Bartholomäus 24:4:36; Johann Georg 5:2:13; 24:4:36; 24:4:37; Johann Philippus; Maria Katharina; Susanna Elisabetha (Buckle), all 24:4:36.
 GANTZ 4:11:10.
 GANTZ, Francis 2:2:6.
 GANTZHORN, Mateis 24:4:36.
 GARBER 1:21:6; John 2:10:6.
 GARDNER, Peter 2:10:6.
 GARNER, Hans Jörg 24:4:36; Margaret Mary A. 3:19:6; Mary (Haldeman) 2:11:6; Samuel 2:11:6.
 GARRET, Henrietta 4:4:10.
 GARRETT 4:7:10.
 GARTNER, Catherine (Custer) 4:7:9; Johann; Johann Georg 24:4:38; Philip 4:7:9.
 GARVER 1:21:6.
 GARVERICK 1:21:6.
 GASS 1:15:6.
 GASSERT, Anna (Dups) 2:7:6; Cal 3:9:3; Catharine (Dups) & Jacob 2:7:6; John 2:19:5.
 GASSMANN, Philipp Rheinhard 5:1:9.
 GATES 1:21:6; Emanuel 1:17:6; Martin 1:3:6; Sophia (Weitsel) 1:17:6.
 GATRINGER, Catharine 1:20:6.
 GAUGLER, Kilian 17:2:35; Rebecka 3:2:6.
 GAUL, Ester & Jacob 3:2:6; Johann Marthin & Martin 18:3:44.

GAUNT 4:11:10.
 GAYGER, Barbara 5:4:7; Wilhelm 5:4:7.
 GEARHART, Heber 24:4:18.
 GEARINGER, Elizabeth 1:25:6.
 GEBER, Heinrich 3:12:1; Henrich & Peter 3:12:5.
 GEBHARD, Otto 8:2:43.
 GEBHARDT, Edward; Eva (Miller); George 2:18:6.
 GEBHART, David Andreas; Hans Jacob; Heinrich; Nicolaus, all 1:6:6.
 GEERING, Jacob, Rev. 2:19:6.
 GEESEY, Titus 2:6:6.
 GEETING, Rosina 5:8:13.
 GEHERT, Catharine 2:21:6; David; Elisabeth (Dissinger); Johannes Jonathan; Maria; Rebecca; Salome; Salome (Berger), all 2:18:6.
 GEHLBACH, Elisabetha 1:18:6.
 GEHMAN 1:6:6; 3:11:3; Benjamin 3:11:7; Maria 3:16:6; Marie 3:11:7.
 GEHR, Margaret 2:5:6.
 GEHRES, Philip 1:11:6.
 GEHRET, Catharine; Magdalena 2:12:6; Magdalena 2:18:6.
 GEHRHART, Rev. 3:4:6.
 GEHRING, Conrad 3:18:6.
 GEHRLING, Joseph & Margaretha (Wentzel) all 1:12:6.
 GEHRMAN, Christian; Eva Catharina; Jacob; Magdalena, all 2:13:6.
 GEIB, Conrad 5:15:2; Conrad 6:1:40; Johann Conrad 5:15:2; 6:1:40.
 GEIER, Catharina (Scheuery) & Michael 1:12:6.
 GEIGER 3:2:6; 23:2:40; Adam 4:7:8; Ann (Hoffman) & Anna Catharine 1:8:6; Anna Margaret 1:12:6; Anna Margaretha (Nagel) 2:17:6; Anna Maria 5:4:7; Bernard 24:4:36; Christian 5:4:7; Christina 1:8:6; Christina 5:4:7; Christine (Zerr) 1:8:6; Elizabeth 1:8:6; 5:4:7; Elijah 1:8:6; Eva & George 5:4:7; Gertraut 4:7:8; Hannah; Hannah (Hoffman); Hannah (Sands); Isaac; Jacob; James; Jane, all 1:8:6; Johan Adam 5:4:7; Johann Adam 5:8:12; John 1:8:6; John George 5:4:7; John Paul 1:8:6; Joseph 1:8:6; Margaret & Maria Christina 5:4:7; Maria Eva (Kistler); Mary (Ammon); Mary (Derr); all 1:8:6; Mary Margaret 4:7:8; Michael 1:8:6; Nicholas 3:8:5; Patsy Elizabeth; Paul; Peter; Sara (Care); Sarah; Sarah (Sands); Susan (Shuler); Susanna, all 1:8:6; Ursula Elizabeth 5:4:7; Valentine Jr. 2:17:6; William 5:4:7.
 GEIGLE, Anna Juditha (Drexler); Jacob; Johann Jacob, all 16:2:22.
 GEIMAN, Noah B. 3:20:7.
 GEIP, Catharina 3:2:6.
 GEISELMAN, Adeline; Catharina; Catharine, all 5:1:9; Catherine (Erhart) 5:4:7; Diedrick; Frederick; George, all 5:1:9; George 5:4:7; Henry; Michael; Rebecca; Salome (Korbman), all 5:1:9.
 GEISEMER, Johann Daniel 1:3:6.
 GEISENHEIMER, Henrich, Rev. 2:17:6; 2:19:6.
 GEISER, Christoph 6:2:37; Christopher 24:4:29; Melchior 22:3:44.
 GEISS, Agatha & Anna Appolonia (Guenther) Maylaender 8:1:58; Anna Catharina & Anna Rosina 8:3:42; Henrich 8:1:58; 8:3:42; Johann Georg 8:1:58; Margaretha 1:5:6; Maria Barbara 8:1:58; Michael 1:5:6; Philipp Jacob 8:1:58; 8:3:42; Rosina 1:5:6.
 GEISSINGER, Elizabeth (Cunz) 1:11:6.
 GEIST, Catharine 2:17:6; Eva Catharina 2:21:6.
 GEISTER, Christoph 24:4:29; *See also* GEISER
 GEISTWEID, George, Rev. 2:6:6.
 GEISTWEIT, Rev. 2:21:6.
 GELBACH, Susanna 1:11:6.
 GEMBERLING, Alfred; Amelia; Benjamin; Caroline; Catharine; Catherine (Wolffersberger), all 1:24:5; Esther 1:16:6; 1:24:5; Eva (Glass); Frederick; Jacob; Jacob Sr.; John; Joseph V.; Judith (Fetter); Lydia; Mary; Paul; Philip; Philip Sr.; Rebecca; Reuben; Samuel G.; Sarah; William H., all 1:24:5.
 GEMLING, Emig & Johanna 1:8:1.
 GEMMELL, Alfred 2:4:6.
 GENGRICH, Esther (Schuck) & Joseph 24:4:40.
 GENSAMER 1:21:6.
 GENTES, Anna Appolonia 5:4:37; Christina Margaretha 6:4:37; 18:3:46; Georg Elias & Juliana Margaretha 18:3:45; Nickel 6:4:37.
 GENTICE, Eve (Foglesong) 1:22:5.
 GEORGE 3:4:6; Adam 3:10:6; 4:13:9; Heber 3:10:6; 4:13:9; Jacob & Margaret (Cook) 4:13:9; Maria Elizabeth 1:6:6; Mathias 4:13:9; Sophia (Snyder) 3:10:6; 4:13:9.
 GERBER 1:21:6; Adolf 4:9:13; 16:2:22; 24:4:15; Benjamin 2:18:6; Elisabeth 2:22:6; Elizabeth (Swanger) 2:18:6; Jacob 1:4:6; 3:4:6; John 1:4:6; Magdalena 3:4:6.
 GERBERICH 1:21:6; Albert H. 3:22:5; Anna Margaretha (Berge) Ruhl & Peter 2:1:6.
 GERBRICK 2:2:6; Peter 2:2:6.
 GERKI, Friedrich 17:2:34.
 GERHARD, Christina 24:4:33; D.W., Rev. 1:2:6; Isaak & John 1:9:5; Lenhart 5:13:12; Peter 1:9:5; 24:4:33.
 GERHARDT, Anna Maria; Barbara; Conrad; Elisabeth; Friedrich, all 2:15:6; Isaac 2:18:6; Jacob 2:15:6; Johann Dietrich 6:2:37; Johannes 2:15:6; Margaretha (Leisz) & Martin 2:18:6; Peter 2:15:6.
 GERHART, Conrad 3:7:6; Irvin 1:9:5; Isaac Rev.; Johannes; Margaretha, all 2:16:6.
 GERIM, Susanna 2:22:6.
 GERINGER, Eva; Johannes; Jonas; Peter; Sara (Grünwald), all 2:18:6.
 GERIS, Maria Magdalena 1:18:6.
 GERLACH, Catharine 2:18:6; Susanna 17:2:35.
 GERLICH, J.C. 17:2:37.
 GERLINGER, Agnes (Kaercher); Maria Catharina; Philipp Jacob, all 7:3:39.
 GERMAN, N. 3:11:5; Rev. 2:16:6; 3:5:6.
 GERNANT 3:12:6; George 4:14:3.
 GERNER 3:2:6; Anna 24:4:36; Anna Rosina (Fetterman) 1:22:6; Catharine & Eve 24:4:36; Henrich 1:22:6; Johan Matthes 5:2:13; 24:4:36; Johann Mathias 5:2:13; 24:4:36; Margaret; Maria; Mathias; Michael; Susan, all 24:4:36.
 GERNET, Elisabeth 1:16:6.
 GERNION, Elisabeth 24:4:37.
 GEROLDIN, Bertrand 4:2:5.
 GERST, Deobald 3:7:6.
 GERY, Anna Maria; Catharina; Gertrude (Griesmer), all 1:19:6; Henry 1:9:6; Jacob 1:19:6; Joseph; Mary (Knetz); Susanna (Knetz), all 1:9:6.
 GESCHWIND, Christina 3:5:6; Johannes; Maria Christina; Maria Elisabeth (Bosler), all 2:18:6.
 GESSEY, David 25:4:47; 25:4:48.
 GETTER, Eva Catharina; Eva Margaretha; Johann Georg; Johann Peter; Maria; Peter, all 2:13:6.
 GETTLE, Eva 5:4:6.
 GETTY, Louisa 3:21:8.
 GETZ 1:21:6; Catharine (Bucher); Catharine (Colmine); David; Elizabeth, all 1:3:6; Elizabeth 4:14:3; Emanuel & Frederick K. 1:3:6; George 3:18:7; Henry; Henry Jr.; Jacob; Joseph; Martin; Mary; Philip; Solomon, all 1:3:6.
 GEVERT, John 3:15:5.
 FEWTISFORT, Maria Anna 2:18:6.
 GEYER, Anna Maria & Anna Maria (Hille-gass) 1:19:6; Elizabeth 1:11:6; 4:11:10; Elizabeth (Weitbrecht) 4:11:10; George Henry 1:11:6; 4:11:10; Henry 4:11:10; Johann Georg 17:2:41; Johannes 1:19:6; Maria Rosina (Fischel) 4:11:10; Wilhelm 1:19:6.
 GEYGER, Apollonia; Katharina (Müller); Nikolas, all 23:2:48; *See also* GEIGER, GEYER.
 GEYSER, Anna Maria; Barbara; Hans Jerg; Johann Georg; Johannes, all 16:2:23.
 GIBBS, Thomas 2:10:6.
 GIBSON, John 24:4:17.
 GIEBELER, Maria Gertrude 1:20:6.
 GIESE, Maria 3:19:6.
 GIESLER, Anna Catharina 8:3:40; Hans; Johann Adam; Johann Michel; Maria Christina; Maria Magdalena (Rothmayer), all 8:3:40.
 GIFT, Aaron Kern 8:3:42.
 GILBERT, Abraham 2:18:6; Anna Maria 2:19:6; Anton & Catharina (Berkheiser) 2:18:6; Elisabeth 2:1:5; Elizabeth (Matter) 2:1:6; Friederich 2:18:6; George 2:1:6.
 GILLICH 1:1:6.
 GILLIOME, Christ 17:2:36.
 GINGERICH 1:21:6; Anna; Catharina; Christian; David; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Bucks); Ephraim; Frances (Stouffer); Jacob; John; Joseph; Joseph Jr.; Lidia; Magdalena; Maria all 1:23:6; Melvin 1:14:6; Samuel & Wilhelm 1:23:6.
 GINGERY, Don; Dorsey J.; Effie Theresa; Glenn; John; Josiah; Kate; Sam; Ulysses Stouffer, all 1:23:6.
 GINGRICH, Abraham; Cecil; David; F.W., Dr.; Freeman; Henry; John; Joseph; Jost; Melvin; Michael; Michel; Oscar; Peter, all 1:14:6.
 GINNS, Jno. M. 1:22:5.
 GINRICK, Catharine (Meyer); Christian; Elizabeth (Meyer); Jacob, all 1:24:6.
 GINTNER 1:21:6.
 GIRDNER 4:7:10.
 GISCH, Matthes 21:4:48.
 GISE, Catherine 1:11:6.
 GITT, Anna M. (Bachmann); Daniel; Joseph S.; Lydia (Slagle), all 4:2:4.
 GITTLEMEIN, Maria Magdalena 2:22:6.
 GLACKENS, Daniel 3:17:7.
 GLASS, Eva & George 1:24:5.
 GLASSBRENNER, Adam John & Charlotte (Jameson) 5:11:11.
 GLASSER, Christina 1:12:6; Katharina 4:2:3.
 GLAT, Anna Maria; Elisabeth; Georg; Maria Catharina; Nicolaus, all 2:15:6.
 GLATFELTER, Catharine 1:25:6; Charles H. 2:2:6.
 GLATT, Anna Maria & Hans Philipp 22:4:47.
 GLATZ, Henrich 5:13:13.
 GLEICH, Anna Catharina & Henrich 6:4:38.
 GLEIM, Ann Maria (Mathias); Christian; George Christian; Martha (Henry), all 4:9:11.
 GLENN 1:21:6.
 GLOCKENGIESER, Julius 3:12:3.
 GLUCK 3:5:6; Anna; Barbara (Dürkes); Elisabeth (Oelwein); Heinrich; Ludwig; Lusetta; Michael; Peter, all 2:18:6.
 GOBAT, Abraham & Margaret (Willart) 2:9:6.
 GOBEL, Anna Catharina & Anna Margaretha 21:4:45; Anna Maria; Antoni; Antonius; Barbara; Carl Anthony, all 21:4:44; Georg Adam 21:4:45; Georg Balthasar & Hans Georg 21:4:44; Hans Georg 21:4:45; Hans Jerg; Jerg Adam; Magdalena, all 21:4:44; Maria Dorothea 21:4:45; Maria Elisabetha 21:4:44; Maria Magdalena 21:4:45; Pastor 19:2:46.
 GOBRECHT, Joh. Rev. 2:19:6; Pastor 1:2:6.
 GOCHET, Bernard; Dietrich; Elizabeth; Isaac; Juliana; Mathias; Sophia; Susanne all 4:9:13.
 GODSHALK, Anna 4:10:12; Catherine (Halde-man) 2:11:6; Christianna 4:10:12; Samuel 2:11:6.
 GOEHR, Andrew 5:1:9; Anna Salome & Johanna Christine 5:1:9; Johanna Christina 4:7:11.
 GOERG 1:21:6.
 GOETSCHY, Pastor 24:4:25.
 GOETTLE, Jacob Sr. 5:4:6; *See also* GETTLE.
 GOETZ, 1:8:6; 1:21:6; Anna Maria (Ham-macher) 1:20:6; Friedrich Sebastian & George

Michael 1:3:6; Jacob; John; Maria (Fischer), all 1:20:6.

GOHN, Adam; Andrew; Catherine; Catherine (Diefenbach); Daniel; Elizabeth; George; John; Ludwig; Philip; Polly (Dietz); Rosanna; Sarah; Sophia; Veronica, all 4:7:9.

GOLBERT, Anna Rosina (Geiss); Henrich; Maria Catharina, all 8:3:42.

GOLD 4:11:10.

GOLDCLEUGH, Andrew & Sarah (Zimmerman) 2:12:6.

GOLDNER, Johanna Henrietta Philippina 18:3:44.

GOLTZER, Johannes 17:1:42.

GOOCH, William 24:4:22.

GOOD, George 1:10:6; James L. 21:3:47; John 2:10:6.

GOODLIN, Franklin 4:9:11.

GOODLING, Barbara (Kleinfelder) 3:4:6.

GOODMAN 1:13:6.

GOPRECHT, Johan, Rev. 3:5:6.

GORANFLO, Jor Adam 22:3:42.

GORCKES, Jacob; Margreth; Wilhelm, all 17:2:35.

GORENFLO, 22:3:49; Anna Katharina (Pierrot) 22:3:42; Georg Adam; Isaac Friedrich; Jacques; Philipp Onofre; Pierre, all 22:3:42.

GORGAS, Hannah (Bentz); Joseph; William all 2:18:6.

GORNER, Christine (Schmieck) 2:9:6; Elizabeth & Elizabeth (Brenner) 24:4:34; Jacob 2:9:6; John 24:4:34.

GOSCHERT, Samuel 2:22:6.

GOSHERT, Samuel 3:19:6; 4:9:13.

GOSSLER, John Christian 3:18:6; 17:2:37.

GOTHE, Eva Elisabetha; Maria Elisabetha; Velten, all 8:3:42.

GOTTSCHALL, Anna Maria (Keszler); Daniel; Joseph, all 2:18:6; Leonard & Maria 3:2:6.

GOTTSHALL, Elder Moses 1:22:6; Luke 1:9:5.

GOTZ, Anna Barbara (Brunner) 21:4:44; Catharina 21:2:42; Christian 21:4:43.

GOU, Ann (Phipps) & William 3:11:7.

GOULDEN, Samuel 2:4:6.

GOW, R.M. 4:7:11.

GRABER, Pastor 3:12:6.

GRABIL, John, Rev. 4:10:11.

GRADINGER, Anna Barbara (Wendel); Anna Catharina (Hees); Henrich; Johann Wilhelm; Wilhelm, all 22:4:43.

GRAEBNER, Emanuel 8:4:48.

GRAEFF, Arthur D. & Sebastian 2:10:6.

GRAF, Anna Magdalene (Steli) 1:20:6; Barbara 22:3:46; Catharina & Hans Adam 1:7:6; John Ulrich 1:20:6; Martin 3:11:6; Valentin 21:2:41.

GRAFF 1:21:6; Anna Katharina 8:2:44; Franz 22:1:48; George 3:11:6; Hans 1:25:6; Kaspar 8:2:44; Martin 3:11:5; Mary & Samuel 1:25:6; See also GROVE.

GRAFFERT, Anna Eva (Finkenauer) 5:15:2; 6:1:40; Christoph 5:15:2; 6:1:40; Johann Gerhard 5:15:2; 6:1:40; Philipp Peter 5:15:2; 6:1:40.

GRAFFORT, Anna Maria (Diller) & Philip 1:20:6.

GRAMLICH 3:2:6.

GRAMM, Anna Christina; Catharina; Sebastian, all 22:4:46.

GRANDMANGE 23:2:40.

GRANES, Joh. Karsten 17:2:38.

GRANQUIST, Harry J. 5:1:9; Mabel G. 4:13:9; Mabel Ghering 2:5:6; 3:9:6.

GRATER, Barbara 1:19:6.

GRATY 1:21:6.

GRATZMANN, Anna Margarethe & Peter 8:2:45.

GRAU, Johann Georg 17:2:34; Margaret 2:9:6; Maria Dorothea & Maria Magdalena 17:2:34.

GRAUSS, Jacob 5:2:13; 24:4:33.

GRAVER, Eva 3:9:6.

GRAVES, Dietrich, Rev. 1:17:6.

GRAY, Elizabeth (Coon) & Joseph 4:7:9; Regina 1:2:6; Rosanna (Coon) 4:7:9.

GRAYBILL 3:9:3; Emma (Brenneman) & Ira B. 5:1:4; Johannes 4:7:8; John & Mary (Obenchain) 2:6:6; Simon E., Rev. 5:1:4.

GRAZLE, Adam; Catharina (Neu); Johannes, all 2:18:6.

GREBUHL, Anna & Michel 22:2:48.

GREDER, Johan 3:7:6.

GREDLICH, Adam 1:11:6.

GREEN 4:11:10; Albert G. 24:4:18; Esther (Zimmerman); Timothy; William, all 2:12:6.

GREENAWALT, Anna Catharine 3:19:6; Philip Lorentz 23:2:44.

GREENMAYER, Cassimer 1:22:5.

GREER, Johannes; Maria; Maria (Beidler); Rev., all 2:18:6.

GREGORY, Mary 3:10:5.

GREHL, Margaretha (Zachelmeyer); Maria Barbara; Philipp, all 8:3:39.

GREIDER 1:21:6; Tobias & Veronica (Stauffer) 4:15:12.

GREINER, Andreas 7:3:39; Catharina 3:2:6; Maria Catharina (Gerlinger) 7:3:39.

GRESCH, Augustus 2:18:6; Maria Anna (Gewtisfort) & Sarah Emi 2:18:6.

GRESS 1:21:6; Johannes 23:2:45; Peter, Rev. & William 1:9:5.

GRETH, Maria Magdalena 2:16:6.

GREULICH 3:2:6.

GRIESEMER, Anna Maria (Brunner) 1:19:6; Casper 3:5:5; Catharina (Hillegass) 1:19:6; Catherine (Hahlmann) 1:18:6; Christina (Rhoads) & Jacob 3:5:5; Jacob Wilhelm 1:18:6; John 1:19:6; Mary V.R. (Hunter) & Valentine 3:5:5; William 1:18:6.

GRIFIT, Abraham & Maria (Bayer) 1:12:6.

GRILL, Adam 2:18:6; Johann Georg & Maria Dorothea 8:1:58; Susanna & Susanna (Stimm) 2:18:6.

GRIM, Anna Barbara 17:2:35; Anna Catharine (Greenawalt) 3:19:6; Conrad 17:2:35; Elizabeth 3:16:8; Elizabeth & George 3:19:6; Henry 4:9:13; Johann George 3:19:6; Johannes 17:2:35; Sally 3:16:8.

GRIMM, Anna Elisabetha (Jeckel) 8:1:58; Anna Katharina 8:2:46; Anna Margarethe & Anna Margarethe (Weber) 8:2:45; Daniel 17:1:46; Friderich Jacob 8:1:58; Henry 1:2:6; Johann David & Johann Jakob 8:2:45; Johann Nicol 8:1:58; Johann Peter 8:2:45; Johann Philipp 8:2:45; Johann Simon 8:2:46; Maria Dorothea 8:1:58; Maria Elisabeth 8:2:45; Maria Magdalena (Dickes) 8:1:58; Maria Sophia (Stein) 1:2:6.

GRINBLAT, Catharine 1:20:6.

GRING, Anna Catharina 24:4:42; D.D., Rev. 2:20:6; Johan, Rev. 2:21:6; Johannes, Rev. 3:4:6; Rev. 2:21:6.

GRISEMER, Johan Caspar 24:4:29.

GRISIMER, Velde 5:13:13.

GROB, Catharine (Stambach) & John 2:9:6.

GROETER, Abraham; Barbara; Jacob; Johann Georg, all 2:15:6.

GROFF, Dr. 4:10:12; Hans 1:5:6; 1:11:6; John 1:5:6; Mary 4:2:5.

GROH, 1:15:6; Catharina 7:4:39; Elizabeth (Aunkst) & Jacob 1:16:6.

GROLL, Christian 1:3:6; 1:4:6.

GRÖNER, Jacob Jr. 22:3:45.

GROS, Catharina & Joseph 2:21:6.

GROSCAS, Martha Catharine 1:20:6.

GROSCOST, Philipp 5:13:13.

GROSS, 1:22:6; 2:12:6; 3:15:8; Abraham 4:10:12; Adam 4:7:9; Anna Maria 7:4:38; 8:3:40; Anna (Godshalk) 4:10:12; Catharine (Zimmerman) 2:12:6; Christianna (Godshalk) 4:10:12; Elizabeth (Custer) 4:7:9; Elizabeth L. 4:10:12; Eva Barbara 8:3:41; Frantz 7:4:38; 8:3:40; 8:3:41; Georg Michael 7:4:38; 8:3:40; Hannah (Bowman) 4:9:11; Harvey & Jacob 4:10:12; Jacob L. 4:9:11; John 2:12:6; 4:10:12; John K. 4:10:12; Joseph 2:12:6; Magnus 3:19:6; Margaret 4:7:9; Maria (Krall); Maria (Leatherman); Martha, all 4:10:12; Peter 1:10:6; 1:22:6; Philip 1:10:6; Samuel & Sarah 4:10:2; Susanna 4:11:10; Susanna (Schaffer) 8:3:40; 8:3:41; Susanna (Zimmerman) 2:12:6; William 4:10:12.

GROTZ, Anna 3:13:4.

GROVE, 1:21:6; 4:7:10; Frantz 22:1:48; Martin 2:10:6.

GRUB, Anna Catharina 21:3:46; Anna Elisabetha Margretha (Weber); Debalt; Eva Catharina; Johann Henrich; Johann Jacob; Johann Michael; Johann Theobald; Johann Theobald, Jr.; Maria Johanna, all 21:3:46.

GRUBB, Peter, Jr. Capt. 1:12:6; Savina 2:21:6.

GRUBER 1:21:6; Adam 2:19:6; Anna Catharina 6:4:38; Anna Eballa 2:19:6; Anna (Scherer); David; Johan Adam, all 2:19:6; John 5:11:11; Rebecca 5:11:11.

GRUMM 3:12:6.

GRUN, Anna Barbara; Maria Catharina; Maria Elisabetha; Martin, all 4:9:9.

GRUNEWALD, Abraham & Albert 23:2:44; Amos 2:21:6; Anna Maria (Ferber); Heinrich; Jacob; Johann Adam, all 23:2:44; Judith (Stein) 2:21:6; Maria Elisabeth 3:4:6; Maria Katharina & Peter 23:2:44; Sara 2:18:6; Sophie 23:2:44.

GRUNZWEIG, Christina & David 2:17:6.

GRUVER 1:21:6.

GRYDER, Feronica & Tobias 4:15:12.

GSWIND, Maria Christina 2:16:6.

GUCKER, Barbara 3:16:6.

GUCKERLI 3:12:5.

GUDELIUS, Christophel & Tillmany 19:2:46.

GUELICH, Jacob 1:1:6.

GUENGERICH 1:21:6.

GUENTER, Andreas & Anna Appolonia 8:1:58.

GUENTHER, Amelia (Crecelius) & Anna Elisabeth (Belsa) 3:18:6; Anna (Grotz) 3:13:4; Catharine (Hecker) 1:20:6; Charles W. 3:18:6; 3:19:6; Dewald 1:8:1; Elizabeth 1:8:1; George 3:18:6; Henrietta & Henry 3:13:4; Henry 3:20:7; Thomas 3:13:4; William 1:20:6.

GUERTLER 2:22:6; John H. 2:17:6; 3:4:6; 3:19:6.

GUGEL, Johann Martin 3:22:7.

GULDNER, Frederick 1:10:6.

GULDY, Daniel & Elisabetha (Gehlbach) 1:18:6.

GULLERIN, Nicholas 1:3:6.

GUMBEL, Maximilian 17:2:38.

GUMP, Georg 24:4:34; John Georg 1:10:6; 24:4:34; Rosina (Mack) 24:4:34; Salome (Schwing) 1:10:6; Susanna (Catarina) 24:4:34.

GUNDELACH, Gottlieb 17:2:38; 17:2:40.

GUNDRY Esther (Dieter) 5:1:9.

GÜNTHER, Anna Dorothea (Notz) 24:4:27.

GUSCHWA, Johannes 5:1:9.

GUT, Catharine 2:9:6.

GUTELIUS, Anna Catharine (Bistel); Anna Mary (Small); Frederick A.; Harriet Amelia (Pyle); all 4:10:13; Israel 5:12:11; Johann Peter 19:2:46; Samuel 4:10:13; 4:12:15.

GUTH, Catharine 3:5:6; Christian 3:11:5; 3:11:6; Jacob 3:11:5; 3:11:6; Johannes 8:1:59; 8:3:42; Maria Helena 8:1:59; 8:3:42; Peter 1:10:6.

GUTHARD, Jacob 1:18:6; Magdalena 1:12:6; Magdalena (Schaffner) 1:18:6.

GUTHELL, Anna Katharine & Konrad 8:2:46.

GUTHMAN, Peter 19:2:44.

GUTIG, Pastor 3:12:6.

GUTMANN, Anna Elisabetha 19:2:44; Johann Peter; Maria Christine (Eichelberger); Rudolph, all 19:2:44.

GUYSINGER, Elisabeth (Smith); John; Washington, all 2:19:6.

HAAG, Catharina; Elisabeth (Schadt); George H.; Samuel, all 2:19:6.
 HAAMAN, Johannes, Rev. 3:2:6.
 HAAN, John 19:3:33.
 HAAS 3:2:6; 3:7:5; Abraham 1:21:5; Anna E. (Wagner) 3:21:7; Annetta 1:13:6; Catherine & Elizabeth 2:11:5; F.W. & Frederick W. 3:21:7; Hanna (Schmidt) 1:25:5; Henry 2:11:5; Jacob 1:21:5; Johann Abraham 5:13:12; Johann Georg 6:4:38; Maria B. 3:21:8; Philipp Carl 6:4:38; Rev. 2:10:6; Robert C. 1:21:5; Salome; Sarah; Valentine, all 2:11:5.
 HAASS, Benjamin & Dorothea (Dory) 21:3:48.
 HABECKER, Anna; Barbara (Erisman); Christian; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Erisman); Jacob; John; Magdalena (Deardorff), all 3:18:6.
 HABER, Philipp 22:1:48.
 HABERACKER, John 3:18:7.
 HACHELBACHER, John George & Maria Susanna (Steg) 2:9:6.
 HACK, Margaretha 2:16:6.
 HACKER, Catharina (Steiner); Henry; Jacob, all 2:19:6; Werner 21:4:43.
 HAEBERLE 1:21:6.
 HAEGIS, Jacob & Judith 24:4:21.
 HAEHN, Rosina 1:15:6.
 HAEN, Anna Barbara (Egert) 8:3:40; Jacob 7:4:38; Johann Jacob 8:3:40.
 HAENS, Maria Elisabeth 1:8:6.
 HAENTSCHY, Barbara (Spittler) & Jacob 1:10:6.
 HAESS, Margaret 1:2:6.
 HAEZLET, Lydie & Robert 2:16:6.
 HAF, Katharina 7:4:39.
 HAFFE, Abraham 1:11:6.
 HAFFNER 3:2:6; Maria Magdalena 8:1:59.
 HAFNER, Johannes 22:3:43.
 HAG, Catharina 3:4:6.
 HAGE, Henrich & Maria (Fessler) 1:16:6.
 HAGENBUCH, Amos 3:4:6; Henry, Capt. 5:4:7; Jacob 1:10:6; Samuel 1:10:6; Sarah 3:4:6; Timothy 3:19:6.
 HAGER, John & Maria Barbara (Miller) 3:4:6.
 HAGINS, John & Sarah (Coon) 4:7:9.
 HAGLER 2:18:6.
 HAHLIGER, Samuel 17:2:41.
 HAHLMANN, Catharina 1:18:6.
 HAHN, Adam & Anna Catharina (Heb) 7:3:38; Anna Maria 1:5:6; Caroline 5:14:11; Conrad 6:4:38; David 1:6:6; Elias 1:16:6; Eve (Woodring) 1:6:6; Jacob; Johann; Johann Jacob, all 6:4:38; Johann Nicolaus 7:3:38; Johannes 1:5:6; Margaretha (Adam) 1:5:6; Marie Elisabeth 1:8:6; Ottilia (Eichenlaub) 6:4:38; Samuel 4:9:12; Sophia (Heller) 1:16:6; Stanley 4:11:10.
 HAIGE, Francis & Pleasant (Pawlin) Milner 18:1:38.
 HAILMAN 1:21:6.
 HAINES, Caroline 2:5:6; Caspar Wistar 24:4:43; Henry 18:1:39.
 HAINLEY, Emma H. 3:4:6.
 HAINS, Jacob 2:10:6.
 HAIR, J. Christian 2:10:6.
 HAJ, Katharine 8:3:41.
 HAKE, Michael & Sabina (Schaeffer) 24:4:43.
 HALBACH, John R. 1:22:6.
 HALDEMAN, Abraham 2:4:6; Abraham 2:11:6; Angeline & Barbara 2:4:6; Barbara 2:11:6; Catherine 2:4:6; 2:11:6; Catherine (Berger); Catherine (Buzzard); Catherine (Krey); Christian; Christopher, all 2:11:6; Daniel & Elizabeth 2:4:6; Elizabeth 2:11:6; Harriet 2:4:6; Henry & Jacob 2:11:6; Jacob H. & John 2:4:6; John 2:11:6; Joseph 2:4:6; 2:11:6; Maley 2:11:6; Maria; Maria (Kimmel) Mary, all 2:4:6; Mary & Mary (Buzzard) 2:11:6; Nancy 2:4:6; Nicholas 2:11:6; Peter 2:4:6; Rebecca 2:11:6; Reuben 2:4:6; Salome 2:4:6; Susanna 2:11:6.
 HALDIMANN 1:21:6.

HALL, James 2:10:6; 18:1:38; 18:1:39; Pastor 1:9:5; 1:10:6.
 HALLER, Anna (Wanemacher) 3:5:6; Christopher 1:14:6; Elisabetha (Moser); Heinrich; Jacob, all 8:1:58; Maria 1:20:6; Maria Elizabeth 3:5:6; Peter 3:11:5; 3:11:6; Zacharias 3:5:6.
 HALLMAN, Anthony 1:18:6; Kenneth Hillegass 1:18:6; 1:19:6; 1:20:5; 3:5:5.
 HALM, Anna Catharin & Johannes 19:2:46.
 HAM, Jonathan 3:5:6.
 HAMAKER, Adam; Elizabeth; J.I.; Mary (Shoe-maker), all 3:10:6; Sarah 3:21:7.
 HAMBLY, Thomas G. 5:11:15.
 HAMBRECHT 3:2:6; Adam 24:4:33.
 HAMBURGER, Catharina 3:2:6.
 HAMER, Allen; Catharine (Benner); John, all 2:19:6.
 HAMERSLEY, George W. 3:18:6.
 HAMILTON, Charles & James 2:10:6; William 3:21:7.
 HAMMA, Elizabeth 1:16:6.
 HAMMACHER, Adam & Anna 1:24:6; Anna Maria 1:20:6; Barbara; David; Eva; Eve; Maria; Maria Salome; Samuel Bassett, all 1:24:6.
 HAMMANN, Catharina Elisabeth 7:3:39; Maria Catharine 5:1:9; Peter 7:3:39.
 HAMMEL, Bernhard, & Christian 8:1:57.
 HAMMER, Agnes (Jetter) 1:8:6; Friedrich 22:1:48; Gottlieb & Jacob 1:8:6.
 HAMMON, Barbara 1:25:6; Jacob 2:10:6; Rebecca 1:25:6.
 HAMPRECHT, John 1:18:6.
 HAMPACHER, Margaretha 24:4:22.
 HAND, David 3:12:1.
 HANDEL 17:2:40; H., Rev. 2:22:6; Wilhelm 2:17:6; Wilhelm, Rev. 3:5:6.
 HANDSHU, Johannes & Susanna 2:18:6.
 HANDT, Anna Margaretha & Jurg 3:2:6.
 HANDWERCK, Anna Maria; Catharina; Jacob; Peter, all 2:19:6; Salome 2:16:6.
 HANDWERKER, Lusy Ann 1:16:6.
 HANEY, Margaret (Kleinfelder) 3:4:6.
 HANGER 4:7:10.
 HANTSCH, George 3:11:1; 3:11:5; 3:11:6.
 HANTZ, Anna Catharina & Anna Margaret 2:11:6.
 HANY, Catharine 1:11:6.
 HAPPE, Daniel 24:4:39; George 5:13:12; 24:4:39; Hans Adam; Heinrich; Jacob, all 24:4:39; Joerg 5:13:12; 24:4:39; Johann Michael; Johannes; Jorg; Michael Jr., all 24:4:39.
 HAPPOLD, Friedrich 17:2:38.
 HARBAUGH, Henry 22:1:48; 22:3:44; 23:2:43; 24:4:43.
 HARBSTER, Christian & Margaret (Matter) 2:4:6.
 HARDONG, Anna Margretha; Johannes; Maria Apollonia, all 19:2:44.
 HARDT 19:3:31; Casper & Jacob 19:3:32; Jacob 19:3:33; Philips 22:1:47.
 HARE, Esther (Gemerling) & Fred 1:24:5.
 HARFT, Caroline (Sarstedt); Elisabeth Christine; Georg, all 2:19:6.
 HARGER, Catharine; Elizabeth; George; John; Susannah; William, all 2:10:6.
 HARKLESS, Charles & Hopeful (Aber) 3:22:5.
 HARMAN, Daniel 2:10:6; David 4:15:12.
 HARMBRIGHT, John 2:10:6.
 HARMONY, Benjamin; Ebezena H. (Butz); Sarah (Michael); William J., all 3:18:6.
 HARNER 1:21:6.
 HARNISH 5:8:3.
 HARPEL, Pastor 1:16:6.
 HARPER, Christina 1:12:6; John W. 3:4:6.
 HARPSTER 1:21:6; 1:6:6.
 HARR 1:21:6.
 HARRIS 3:12:6.
 HARRISON, James & Springett 18:1:38.
 HARSHBARGER 1:21:6.

HARSHBERGER, John; Magdalena (Rishel); Rebecca, all 2:19:6.
 HARSHMAN, Elizabeth 5:4:7.
 HART 2:11:6; Mary; Mary (Hutchison); Matthew, all 1:16:6.
 HARTENSTINE, Christiana & Jacob 1:20:6.
 HARTER, Frederick, Esq. 4:10:11.
 HARTH, Sebastian 19:3:32.
 HARTIG, Philip Jr. 5:8:12; 5:8:13.
 HARTLINE 1:21:6.
 HARTMAN 3:15:5; 3:15:6; Adam 4:7:8; Anna Elisabetha 2:19:6; Christian & Christine (Mueller) 1:20:6; Conrad & Elias 2:19:6; Heinrich 3:8:5; Henry R. 3:20:7; Jacob 2:10:6; Johannes 2:19:6; Joseph 3:20:7; Margareth 3:4:6; Margaretha (Schneider) 2:19:6; Margaretha & Maria Eva 2:22:6; R.V. 3:16:6; Regina 3:22:5.
 HARTMANN 17:2:41; Christoph 21:2:42; Elisabetha Catharin (Bayer) 21:2:42; Elizabeth 1:20:6; Gabriel 21:2:46; 24:4:18,35; Johann Adam 4:9:9; Johann Christoph & Maria Susanna (Böhmer) 21:2:42; Ulrich 5:13:12; Valentin 21:2:42.
 HARTRANFT, Christianna (Binder) & David 1:9:6; Erastus & Sarah (Weaver) 2:19:6; Susanna 2:22:6; Susanna (Binder) 1:9:6; William 2:19:6.
 HARTSOCK 1:21:6.
 HARTMAN, Heinrich 3:11:5.
 HARTUNG, Anna Barbara 15:3:45; 15:3:47.
 HARTZ 3:7:6.
 HARTZELL 1:21:6; Eva May 1:16:6.
 HARTZLER, J.S. 19:3:32.
 HASCH 1:21:6.
 HASEN, Barbara 24:4:20.
 HASINGER, Elisabeth (Bechtel); Jeramius; Jermaias, all 2:19:6.
 HASPELHORN, Anna Barbara (Janson); Anna Sara; Hans Michael; Johann Ludwig; Johann Peter; Ludwig; Sabina Katherina, all 8:2:45.
 HASS, Friedrich 1:20:5.
 HASSELBACH, Max 3:18:6.
 HASSERT, Johann Philipp 22:4:46.
 HASSINGER, Valentin 17:2:41.
 HASSOLD, Pauline 5:14:11.
 HASZ, Nekon & Rebeka 3:4:6.
 HATNICK, Henry B. 4:3:14.
 HATTER, Johannes; Maria Magdalena (Fachter); Sarah, all 2:19:6.
 HATZ, "Jungler" Salome 2:19:6.
 HAUCK, Anna Margaretha (Börmträger) 23:2:44; 23:2:45; Anna Maria 7:4:38; 23:2:44; Barbara 21:4:45; Bartholomew 5:12:11; Caspar 24:4:29; Caspar Anton 21:4:45; Eva Barbara 2:4:6; 24:4:35; Georg Peter 21:4:45; Jacob 23:2:45; Johann Adam & Johann Jakob 23:2:44; Johann Peter & Johann Valatin 21:4:45; Johannes 23:2:45; Maria Susanna & Nicolaus 21:4:45; Reuben S. & Sophia (Mack) 1:9:6; Stephan 24:4:35; Steven 2:4:6; Wilhelm 21:4:45.
 HAUER, Anna Elizabeth Margaretha 1:12:6; Anthony & Anton 22:3:44; Bernhardt 22:3:46; Catarina & Catharina 1:12:6; Catharina 3:4:6; Catharina (Kern) & Catharine 1:12:6; Catherine 4:7:10; Christina 1:12:6; Christoph 22:3:46; Dorothea Catharina (Kern) 1:12:6; Elisabeth 1:12:6; Elizabeth 4:7:10; Johan Georg; Johannes; John; Maria Catharina; Michael, all 1:12:6; Michael 1:19:6; 4:7:10; Michael Jr. 1:12:6; Regina 1:19:6; 4:7:10; See also HOWER.
 HAUFRAN, E.H. 3:2:6.
 HAUG, Rudolph 2:7:6.
 HAUGENDBLER, Maria & Nicolaus 2:1:6.
 HAU, Catherine 1:2:6.
 HAULDIMAN, Jacob 2:10:6.
 HAUS 3:4:6; Jacob 4:13:13; Johann Michael 22:3:46; Sarah J.W. (Crozier) 4:13:13.
 HAUSAM, Elizabeth 5:14:11.

HAUSER 3:11:3; 23:2:40; Christian 5:8:13; Christina; Henrich; Magdalena (Schwenck); all 2:19:6; Rosina (Geeting) 5:8:13.
 HAUSHALTER, Anna Margaretha; Anna Maria; Christian; Eva Maria; Georg Simon; Johan Jörg; Jörg Simon, all 8:3:41; Lorentz 8:4:48; Maria Eva 8:3:41.
 HAUSMAN, Albrecht; Anna Barbara; Conrad all 1:4:6.
 HAUSMAN, Andreas 2:19:6; Christian & Magdalena 3:5:6; Susanna (Jurg) 2:19:6.
 HAUSS, Johannes & Michel 22:3:46.
 HAUSSWIRTH 22:3:40.
 HAUSSWIRTH, Barbara (Zimpelmann) & Christian 7:4:39.
 HAUSZENDEN, Michael 2:19:6.
 HAUTMAN, Jacob 3:7:6.
 HAUZT, Andoni, Rev. 2:18:6; Anna Margaret (Royer) 4:7:8; Barbara (Dups) 2:7:6; Henry 2:7:6; 4:7:8; John 1:17:6; Magdalena 2:16:6; Philip & Wendel 4:7:8.
 HAVERLING, Christina (Minnich) & Jacob 3:10:5.
 HAWK, Elizabeth & Maria Barbara 2:12:6.
 HAWRECHT, Emilia (Marx); Henry Gottlieb; John Gottlieb; Louisa Henrietta (Fility), all 3:18:6.
 HAXEL, Johann Adam; Johann Friedrich; Philipp Heinrich, all 1:3:6.
 HAYES, Patrick 3:22:5.
 HAYNE, C. 3:22:7.
 HAYS, Jane 3:21:8.
 HAZELIUS, Ernest Louis 4:10:13.
 HEATWOLE, Anna 4:4:10.
 HEB, Anna Catharina 7:3:38.
 HEBENER, Christian & Maria 2:21:6.
 HEBER, Rev. 3:2:6.
 HEBERLING 1:21:6; Clayton 1:25:6.
 HEBLER, Maria 1:15:6.
 HEBLICH, Anna Christina; Anna Elisabeth; Anna Margarethe; Christmann, all 8:2:45.
 HECHLER, George 19:3:30; George 19:3:31; Maria Elizabeth (Schneider) & Michael 19:3:30; Michael 19:3:31.
 HECKELE, Anna Elizabeth (Umelsdorff); Johann Georg; Maria Catharina, all 1:8:1.
 HECKEMAN, Henrich 3:4:6.
 HECKENDORN, Barbara (Spittler) 1:10:6; Catharine (Scheubele) 1:2:6; John 1:10:6; 1:12:6.
 HECKER, Anna Margaretha 2:22:6; Catharine & Henry 1:20:6; John Egidus, Rev. 1:21:5.
 HECKERT, Anna Margretha 2:22:6; Anna Maria; Elisabeth (Schäfer); Salomon, all 2:19:6.
 HECKLER, Catharine (Freed); George; James Y., all 19:3:30.
 HECKMANN, Caspar 24:4:38.
 HEEB, Anna Margaretha (Franck) & Johann Adam 24:4:38.
 HEERING, Catharine 2:16:6.
 HEES, Anna Catharina & Christian 22:4:43.
 HEFFNER, Catharina (Tohler); Henrich; Maria, all 2:19:6.
 HEFFT, Georg 21:2:43.
 HEGER, Jonathan 6:4:37.
 HEGY, Johannes 3:11:5.
 HEHN, Ester (Schäfer) & Jacob 2:19:6; James 1:16:6; Johann Peter 7:3:38; Magdalena 2:19:6; Nicol 7:3:38; Priscilla (Wennrich) 1:16:6; William 2:19:6.
 HEIDT, Abraham 3:7:6.
 HEIDWEILER 15:3:45.
 HEIGEL, Sabina 3:2:6.
 HEIGES, Donald R. 1:1:6.
 HEIL, Anna Margretha 22:4:48; Elizabeth 3:19:6; Johann Georg 22:4:48.
 HEILE, Michael 22:3:43.
 HEILER, Regina 15:3:42.
 HEILHEKER, Jacob 5:12:11.
 HEILMAN 1:21:6; Adam; Anastasius; Anna

Maria (Heilmann); Catharina, all 2:19:6; Catharine (Glatfelter) 1:25:6; Christina (Heilmann) 2:19:6; Dorothy (Romich) 1:25:6; George 2:19:6; J.S. 1:25:6; Jacob & Johann 2:19:6; Johannes & John 1:25:6; John Adam 24:4:31; John Adam Jr. 24:4:32; John Jacob 24:4:32; John Philip 1:25:6; Maria Catharina (Steger) 24:4:32; Michael 1:25:6.
 HEILMANN, Catharina 1:10:6.
 HEILNER, Samuel 1:1:6.
 HEIM, Daniel 3:15:6; Ellenora 3:2:6; Johannes; Magdalena (Schmidt); Nelly, all 2:19:6.
 HEIMBACH, Ann 3:5:5.
 HEIMLICH, Andreas; Anna Margaretha; Georg, all 21:3:48.
 HEINDEL, Anna Maria (Berger) & John Adam 1:13:6.
 HEINE, Heinrich, Rev. 1:22:6; Rev. 2:17:6.
 HEINEL, Jacob; Johann Jacob; Simon, all 21:3:47.
 HEINER, Henry, Rev. 1:22:6.
 HEINICH, Jacob 3:11:6.
 HEINICKE, M.H. 3:9:6.
 HEINIE, Jacobus 3:4:6; 3:19:6.
 HEINIG, Hans 3:6:6; Jacob 3:11:5.
 HEINLE, David 2:19:6; Hanna 2:22:6; Johannes 2:19:6; John 2:22:6; Magdalena (Dimmer) 2:19:6; Susanna 2:22:6.
 HEINLY, Leah 3:18:7.
 HEINOLD, Laura K. 4:9:11.
 HEINRICH, John 1:10:6.
 HEINTZ, Catharina (Theiss) 7:4:39; Eva Barbara (Gross) 8:3:41; Georg Jakob 7:4:39; 8:3:41; Johann Michael; Johann (Ulm); Michael; Wendell, all 8:3:41.
 HEINTZELMANN, Maria Barbara 3:9:6.
 HEINZ, Susanna 7:4:38.
 HEINZELMANN, Anna Barbara & Maria Elisabetha 16:2:23.
 HEISER 3:4:6.
 HEISLER, W.A. 3:19:6.
 HEISS 1:13:6.
 HEISSER, Heinrich 17:2:40.
 HEIST, Allen H. 3:15:4; Anna Eva (Klinger) 17:2:34; Catharine 1:19:6; Daniel S. 3:15:4; Johann Philip 17:2:34; Mary (Himmelwright) 3:15:4; Peter 1:19:6; Sara (Schmeier) 1:10:6; Susanna 1:19:6; Thomas H. 3:15:4.
 HEISZT, Catharina; Johann George; Margaretha, all 1:22:6.
 HEIT, Andreas 22:2:48; Anna Christina; Anna Christina (Boz); Anna Elisabetha; Catharina Margretha; Johannes, all 22:2:46; Peter 22:4:44:6.
 HEITLER, Andrew 4:9:11; Col. 4:9:12; Hannah (Martin); Maria Susanna; P. Martin; Richard R., all 4:9:11.
 HEITZMAN, Anna Elisabeth 1:16:6.
 HELBIG, Andreas; Anna Elisabetha; Anna Sara, all 19:2:44.
 HELD, Anna Maria 2:12:6; 2:18:6; 6:4:38; Catharine (Ricksecker) 3:19:6; Eva Elizabeth (Kissinger) 2:12:6; 2:18:6; Henry 3:19:6; John 2:12:6; 2:18:6; John Julius; Maria (Giese); Mary Elizabeth (Till), all 3:19:6.
 HELFENSTEIN 3:12:5; Karl 2:9:5.
 HELFERICH, Daniel & Daniel, Sr. 1:17:6.
 HELFFENSTEIN, Anna Margaretha (Dietz) Helffrich; D.M., Rev.; Dorothea Margaretha, all 24:4:43; Johann Conrad Albert, Rev. 24:4:17; 24:4:43; Johann Heinrich & Peter, Rev. 24:4:43.
 HELFFRICH, Anna Margaretha (Dietz) & Donald L., Dr. 24:4:43; Johann Heinrich, Rev. 24:4:17,43; Johann Peter; Johannes, Rev.; N.W.A.; Reginald, Rev.; W.U.; William A., Rev., all 24:4:43.
 HELFRICH, E.H., Pastor 1:16:6; G., Rev. 2:22:6; Johan, Rev. 3:5:6; Johan Henrich, Rev. 3:4:6; Johann, Rev. 2:19:6; 3:2:6; W.A., Pastor 1:16:6; Rev. 2:16:6; 2:18:6; 2:19:6;

2:22:6; 3:4:6; 3:5:6.
 HELFRIG, Rev. 3:4:6.
 HELLER, Anna Barbara (Pfautz) 24:4:24; Anna (Godlieb); Anna Maria; Anna Sara (Stricker); Anthony; All 2:4:48; Catharina Wilhelmina & Catharine 22:4:48; Christopher 5:8:13; 22:4:48; Christopher, Jr. 22:4:48; Christophorus 22:4:45; Conrad & Daniel 22:4:48; Edna Eby 8:1:59; Georg Christoph & Hans Jacob 22:4:48; Jacob 24:4:24; Johann Christoph 22:4:48; Johann Christophel 22:4:45; Johann Ludwig 22:4:48; Johann Michael 22:4:48; John 5:4:7; 5:8:13; Louisa (Dietz); Ludwig; Maria Magdalena; Michael; Ottilia, all 22:4:48; Rachael 5:4:7; Simon 22:4:47; 22:4:48; Sophia 1:16:6; Susan (Houser) 5:4:7; 5:8:13; Veronica 22:4:45; Veronica (Lavall) 22:4:48.
 HELM 3:2:6.
 HELMAN 2:6:6; Frances (Strong) 2:6:5.
 HELMUTH, Pastor 1:7:4; Rev. 3:9:3.
 HELTZEL, Mary (Dorn); Mary (Knepler); Nicholas; William all 4:12:15.
 HEMMING, Nicolaus, Rev. 2:19:6; Rev. 3:5:6.
 HEMMIGS, Hans 3:10:5.
 HEMMING, Anna; Elisabeth; Eva; Eva (Senn); Hans; Johannes, all 3:6:6.
 HEMPEL, Elizabeth (Siegmund) & Peter 2:9:6.
 HEMPING, Elisabeth 1:11:6; Johann Nicolaus, Rev. 2:21:6; John, Rev. 1:22:5; Rev. 3:4:6; 3:5:6.
 HEMPSTEAD, Joh. 17:2:39.
 HENCKEL 3:12:1; 3:12:6.
 HENDEL 3:12:5; Jr., Rev. 2:21:6; Wilhelm, Rev. 2:22:6; 3:4:6; William, Rev. 2:16:6; 2:17:6; 2:18:6; Rev. 2:21:6; 2:22:6.
 HENDLER 3:19:8; Elizabeth (Heil); Henry J. John; Margaret Mary A. (Garner), all 3:19:6.
 HENDRICKS 4:7:10.
 HENGE, Catharina (Mueller); Georg; Philipp, all 6:3:39.
 HENINGER, Friedrich & Johannes 1:9:5.
 HENKE, Catharina (Dörflinger) & Catharina (Opin) 3:16:8; Daniel 2:14:6; 3:16:8; Eva Catharina (Schaeffer) & Gottfried 3:16:8; Jacob 2:14:6; 3:16:8; John 2:14:6; 3:16:8; John Jr. 2:14:6; 3:16:8; Maria Catherine (Best) 2:14:6; Matthew 3:16:8.
 HENKEL 4:11:10; Paul, Rev. 3:12:1.
 HENLY, Frederick 3:8:5.
 HENNING, Anna Margaret 1:20:6; George W. 5:8:12; Jacob 18:3:46; 18:3:47; William 17:2:40.
 HENNINGER, Moulton 1:21:5.
 HENNOP, Friedrich Ludwig, Rev.; Johanna Maria (Schäfer); Lucas, all 15:3:41.
 HENRICH, 3:2:6; Agnes 22:4:46; Barbara (Menninger) & Burghard 2:9:6; Georg 2:19:6; George 2:17:6; 1:10:6; Hannah 24:4:36; Johannes & Rosina (Arner) 2:19:6.
 HENRICI, Anna Maria 1:7:4.
 HENRICK, Isaac & Jacob 1:5:6.
 HENRY, Martha 4:9:11; William 2:10:6.
 HENSCH, Catharina 1:2:6.
 HENSEL, Catherine 4:7:9.
 HENTEL, Wilhelm, Rev. 2:21:6.
 HENTZ, Antonius & Charlotte (Juditch) 2:9:6.
 HEPLER 1:21:6; Anna; Anna Maria (Schmitt); Anna Mary; Benjamin; Casper; Catherine; Christopher; George; Gertrude; Henry; J. Raymond; Jacob; Johan Casper Jr.; John; Lydia; Margaretha; Peter; Stoffel; Susanna, all 1:4:6.
 HEPPEHEIMER, Susanna 1:18:6.
 HER, Anna Sybilla 21:2:48; 24:4:18.
 HERB, Daniel & Thesy (Edward) 1:15:6.
 HERBACH, Catharina (Williar) & George 1:8:6; See also HARBAUGH.
 HERBEL, Johann Peter; Ludwig; Peter, all 24:4:27.
 HERBER, Benjamin; Catharina Anna; Catharina (Miller); Eva Elisabeth (Kregleh), all 2:19:6; George 1:16:6; Hannah (Boyer) 1:16:6; Henrich 2:19:6.

HERBOLD, Friedrich & Philippina (Mueller) 1:12:6.

HERBST, Johann Nickel 16:1:40; John 4:10:13; Rev. 2:21:6.

HERBSTER 1:21:6.

HERDER, Anna Elisabeth & Johann Valentin 21:2:47.

HERGER, Heinrich 1:9:5.

HERGET, Peter 5:1:9.

HERING, Jacob 17:2:40; John 1:10:6.

HERLEIN, Michael 1:1:6.

HERMAN, A.L., Pastor 1:16:6; A.L., Rev. 2:19:6; Anna Dorothea (Borst) & Christian 3:8:5; Elizabeth (Batsly) 1:20:6; Emiline (Lobach) 3:18:6; Friederich, Rev. 2:16:6; 2:17:6; G., Rev. 2:18:6; Georg 1:10:6; Jacob 1:9:5; Jacob Sassaman 3:18:6; John George 1:20:6; L. Rev.; Louis, Rev.; Rev., all 2:21:6.

HERMANN, A.L., Rev. & August, Rev. 3:4:6; Catharina 1:18:6; J.S., Rev. 2:16:6.

HERMSDORF, Jacob; John Carl; Rosina, all 1:5:6.

HERNER 1:21:6; Eva 1:11:6.

HERPEL, Johann Peter & Johannes 24:4:27.

HERPSTER 1:15:6.

HERR 1:21:6; Benjamin, Bishop; Frantz; John, all 3:11:4.

HERRMANN, Margaretha (Apfel); Michael; Michel 6:4:38.

HERSCHI, Rodi 3:11:6.

HERSHE, Anna; Christian; Elizabeth (Shelly); Mary, all 1:25:6.

HERSHEY, Abraham 3:11:4; Barbara 5:8:13; Christian 2:14:6; Christina (Rohrer) & David 5:8:13; J.H. 3:11:7; Joseph 5:8:13; Milton 3:11:3; Nancy (Stoner) 2:14:6.

HERST, Eliza (Sheaffer) & John 2:21:6.

HERTER, Anna Maria (Handwerck); George; Lydia; Michael 2:19:6.

HERTHER, Jacob 1:11:6.

HERTLEIN 1:21:6.

HERTT, Johannes 23:2:45; 23:2:48.

HERTZ 3:15:5; Daniel 2:6:6; Daniel, Rev. 2:18:6; David & Mary (Gemerling) 1:24:5.

HERTZEL, George; Hans Georg; Hans Ulrich, all 24:4:16; Heinrich 2:19:6; Heinrich, Rev. 2:16:6; 3:5:6; Jacob 5:8:12; Sarah & Susana (Dickenschitt) 2:19:6.

HERTZLE, Heinrich, Rev. 2:19:6.

HERTZLER, Barbara (Yoder); David Jr.; Mary (Yoder), all 2:3:5.

HERTZOG, Balthazar 1:24:6; Catharina (Brunner) 2:19:6; Catherine (Lindemuth) & Christian 3:5:5; John 1:24:6; John Caspar; Maria Margaretha; Melchior, all 1:24:6; Peter 2:19:6; 3:19:6; Peterus 2:19:6; Salome 1:24:6.

HERWE, Margaretha 1:15:6.

HERZ, Jesse 1:10:6.

HERZEL, Andreas & Juliana Margaretha (Gentes) 18:3:45.

HERZOG 1:21:6.

HES, Jeremias 5:13:13.

HESS, Annabelle 1:16:6; Charles 3:20:7; Daniel 4:7:11; Elisabetha 3:4:6; Erasmus 2:4:6; Isaac; Jacob; Jeremias, all 1:10:6; Jeremias 1:9:5; John 1:10:6; Mary 2:4:6; William 1:10:6.

HESSNER, Anthony & Mary Ann (Sheaffer) 2:21:6.

HETLER 3:4:6.

HETRICK, M. Louise 5:8:12.

HETTERICK, Wilhelm 5:8:12.

HETZEL, Henry & Jacob 24:4:29; Jacob 24:4:42.

HETZER, Elizabeth (Geyer) 4:11:10; Hannah Matilda & John 1:11:6; John 4:11:10.

HETZLE, John & Veronica (Jother) 3:22:5.

HEUGAERTNER, Christian & Mary Magdalena (Zueller) 1:11:6.

HEUSER, Heinrich 17:2:39.

HEVERLING 1:21:6.

HEVERLY 1:21:6; Adam & Elizabeth 1:10:6.

HEY, Anna Maria (Gilbert); Anna Maria (Scheib); Anna Maria (Scheritern); all 2:19:6; Joseph; Lydia; Philipp, all 2:19:6.

HEYD, Jacob 22:3:45.

HEYDE, George & Johannes 2:3:6.

HEYDT, Anna Elisabetha 22:4:46.

HEYER, Elizabeth (Kissinger) & Jacob 2:12:6.

HEYL, Elisabetha Catharina; Johann Peter; Susanna Catharina, all 7:3:38.

HEYLE, Peter 4:11:10.

HEYLMANN, Anna Maria 1:8:6; 1:12:6; Anna Maria (Regina) 24:4:31.

HEZEL, Jacob 24:4:29.

HIBBARD, Francis H. 1:19:6.

HICKERNELL, Abraham; Anna Maria; David; Frederick; Henry; Jacob; John; Philip; Thomas Rev., all 2:5:6.

HICKS, Emelina 2:16:6; William 3:15:5.

HIESTAND, Christian (Borneman) & Mary 3:16:6.

HIESTER 3:12:6; Catharine (Wistar) 24:4:42; Isaac, R. 4:14:3; Joseph, Col. 4:7:8; Joseph Gov. 24:4:43; Rev. 2:21:6.

HIGGINS, Gertrude Caroline (Bachman) & Samuel P. 3:13:4.

HIGH 1:21:6.

HILB, Catharina 6:4:38.

HILBERG, Mabel E. 1:19:6.

HILBERT 3:2:6.

HILD, Elisabeth 24:4:38.

HILDEBRAND, Abraham, Annie; Catharine; Christian; George; Isaac; Jacob; James; Johannes; John; Joseph; Kisiah; Mary; Samuel H., all 3:10:6.

HILDENBRAND, Conrad 24:4:26; Conrad, Jr. 24:4:25.

HILDENBRANDT, Anna Elisabetha (Barther) & Anna Eva (Brenneisen) 24:4:25; Barbara & Conrad Jr. 24:4:26; Conrad Sr. 24:4:25; Francisca Catharina (Sauter); Georg Michael; Hans Georg, all 24:4:26.

HILDT, John, Dr. 5:8:13.

HILL, Barbara 2:19:6; Frederick 1:12:6; Hanna (Kuehnl) & Hanna Martha 2:3:5; Isaac 3:14:6; Jane W. 1:13:6; Johan Jacob 2:19:6; Johann Andreas 24:4:20; Johannes 2:3:5; Josephine Rachel Elenora 1:17:6; Maria 1:11:6; 1:16:6; Mary 1:17:6; Mary (Bell) 3:14:6; Mary (Merkel) 23:2:46; William L. 1:6:6.

HILLEGASS, Adam & Ann Margaret 1:18:6; Ann Margaret 3:5:5; Ann Regina 1:18:6; 3:5:5; Anna Catharina (Bitting) 1:19:6; Anna (Huber); Anna Margaret; Anna Maria; Anna Maria (Gery) 1:19:6; Anna (Schultz) 1:19:6; August Johannes; Catharina; Catharina (Gery), all 1:18:6; Catherine & Conrad 1:18:6; Elisabeth 1:19:6; Elisabeth Barbara 1:18:6; 3:5:5; Elisabeth Barbara (Triegels) 1:9:6; 1:18:6; 3:5:5; Elisabeth (Jung) 1:19:6; Elisabetha 3:4:6; Elisabeth 1:9:6; Eva Elisabeth 1:18:6; Eva Elisabeth 3:5:5; Eve 1:19:6; Frederick 1:18:6; 1:19:6; George Adam 1:19:6; George Peter 1:18:6; Jacob & Johan Michael 1:19:6; Johan Michel & Johannes 1:18:6; John Adam 1:9:6; 1:18:6; 3:5:5; John Frederick 1:9:6; 1:18:6; 3:5:5; John George 1:19:6; John Martin 1:18:6; Leopold 1:18:6; Margaret 3:5:5; Margaretha 1:18:6; Maria 3:4:6; Mary Margaretha & Michael 1:18:6; Peter & Rosina (Schultz) 1:19:6; Susanna 1:18:6; Susanna (Heist) 1:19:6.

HILLENGASS 3:2:6.

HILLIARD, Mary Ann 2:15:6.

HILLIGASS, Elisabetha Barbara; Frederick; Georg Peter; Johann Friderich; Michael, all 24:4:25.

HILSPACH, Friedrich & Georg Friederich 17:1:42.

HIMMELWRIGHT, Mary 3:15:4.

HIMMLER, Barbara 7:4:38.

HINDERLEITER, Daniel; Esther (Breyfogel); Jacob; Matthias, all 2:19:6.

HINES 4:15:12.

HINKE, William John 1:11:6; 1:20:5; 1:20:6; 2:9:6; 2:13:6; 2:14:6; 2:15:6; 3:2:6; 3:11:1; 3:12:1; 3:12:5; 4:7:11; 8:4:48; 15:3:41; 18:3:44; 21:3:46; 21:3:47; 21:3:48; 21:4:46; 22:1:47; 23:2:42; 23:2:43; 23:2:47; 24:4:16; 24:4:17; 24:4:18; 24:4:28; 24:4:43; 25:4:47.

HINKEL, George & Margaret (Kirschner) 2:6:6.

HINNINGER 3:2:6.

HINRICH, Eva (Facklen) & Wendel 2:19:6.

HINTERLEITNER, Gustav A. 2:19:6; Jacob 1:9:5; Sara Anna 2:19:6.

HIPPEL, Elisabetha; Hanna (Schneider); Heinrich, all 2:19:6.

HIPPENSTIEL, Conrad 1:9:5; Friedrich & Fritz & Veltin 4:2:5.

HIRE 2:18:6.

HIRNSCHAEDEL, Tielman 19:2:46.

HIRNSCHAL, Anna Catharin; Johann Georg; Tillmanus; Tilmanus; all 19:2:46.

HIRNSCHALL, Thielman 19:2:46.

HIRSCH, Hans & Penss 3:11:5.

HIRSCHBERGER 1:21:6; 23:2:40; Heinrich 5:13:12.

HIRSCHFELD, Friedrich 8:1:57; Johann Friedrich; Johann Heinrich; Johann Philipp; Maria Elisabetha; Maria Margaretha; Maria Margaretha (Neu), all 8:1:57.

HIRSCHY, Christian 22:2:48.

HIRTZ, Anna Maria (Foehl); Friedrich; Jacob; John, all 1:12:6.

HIRTZEL, Anna; Clemens; Hans; Margaretha (Mayer); Ulrich, all 24:4:16.

HIRTZELL 1:21:6.

HISE, John 3:21:8.

HISER, Barbara (Foglesong) & John 1:22:5.

HITE, Jost 4:7:8.

HITTEL, Sarah 2:22:6.

HOARD, Frances (Thomas) & James 3:14:6.

HOBART, Annie (Smith) & John P. 3:19:6.

HOBLER, Abraham 3:7:6.

HOBRIN, Mary 5:13:12.

HOCH 1:21:6; Anna Maria 2:21:6; Catharine (Grinblat) 1:20:6; Cattarina (Pechtel) 2:19:6; Christian 1:20:6; Daniel 2:21:6; Dina Anna 2:19:6; Elisabetha 1:18:6; Elisabeth (Huye); Esther (Merkel); Isabella; Joel, all 2:19:6; Johannes 2:21:6; Josel Johann 2:19:6; Margreth 2:21:6; Merkel; Phillip; Sara, all 2:19:6; Sarah (Hottenstein) 2:17:6; Susanna 2:14:6.

HOCHERMUTH 23:2:40; Adam 23:2:48; Barbara & Georg Adam 23:2:45.

HOCHLAENDER, Hans Michael; Johann Adam; Johann Michael; Johannes; Juliana, all 8:3:40.

HOCHSTRASER, Catharina; Elisabetha; Jacob; Paul; Samuel, all 6:3:39.

HOCHSTATTLER, Jacob 3:11:5; 3:11:6.

HOCHWEGGER, Anna 3:22:8.

HOCK, Adam & Catharine (Seitz) 1:20:6; Maria Margaretha 6:4:37.

HOCKER, Edward W. 1:6:6; 24:4:17.

HOCKMAN 1:22:6.

HOENEISEN, Anna Barbara (Huber) & Bernhard 1:14:6.

HOENICH, Jacob 7:4:38.

HOENS, Anna Elisabeth (Kerber) & Marcus 1:12:6; Philip 1:14:6.

HOENSTINE, Floyd G. 3:15:5.

HOEPPLER 1:21:6.

HOERNER, Margaretha 1:4:6.

HOERPEL, Johannes 24:4:27.

HOESTER, Anna Catharine 3:5:6.

HOFF, Adam 1:12:6; Anna Elisabetha 7:4:38; Frantz 7:4:38; Juliana (Seib) 1:12:6; Lorentz 5:13:13; Maria Catharina 7:4:38; Mira 3:18:7.

HOFFEDITZ, Pastor 1:16:6.

HOFFEINS, Catharina (Hensch) 1:2:6; George & Johannes 1:2:6.

HOFFERT, Susanna 1:18:6.

HOFFMAN, 3:12:1; 4:11:10; Adam 1:24:6; 2:9:5; Andrew 1:9:6; Ann 1:8:6; Ann (Brenner) 24:4:34; Anna Margaretha 21:2:41; Anna Maria 8:2:44; Apolonia (Fischer); 2:21:6; Casa 1:16:6; Charles B.; Christina; Daniel, all 1:9:6; Daniel 8:3:41; Elisabeth 2:9:5; Elisabetha 2:17:6; Elizabeth 5:4:6; Elizabeth (Knetz) 1:9:6; Eva Catharine 1:6:6; George 2:21:6; Hannah 1:8:6; Hanss Georg 7:4:38; 8:3:40; 8:3:41; Heinrich 2:9:5; Henry 2:21:6; Henry B. & Jacob 1:9:6; Jacob 1:16:6; 24:4:34; Jaim, Rev. 2:16:6; Johann Jacob 8:3:41; Johannes 2:9:5; 19:2:46; John 1:9:6; 2:20:6; 3:12:3; 5:8:13; John B. 1:9:6; John Michael 1:6:6; Juli 2:21:6; Konrad 8:2:44; Lorentz 8:3:41; Lydia (Witman) 2:20:6; Magdalena 2:12:6; Magdalena Fredrica 1:24:6; Magdalena Fridrika 2:9:5; Maria 2:16:6; Maria Barbara 1:6:6; Mary & Mary (Boyer) 1:9:6; Michael 2:17:6; Pastor 3:12:6; Rev. 3:2:6; Rosina (Bouquet) 7:4:38; Rosina Barbara (Bouquet) 8:3:41; Sally (Newcomer) 5:8:13; Sarah (Boyer) 1:9:6; Simon 2:20:6; Susan 3:15:5; Susanna Christina (Brückner) 8:3:41; William B. 1:9:6.

HOFFMANN, Adam Heinrich 24:4:38; Anna Catharina 24:4:18; Anna Maria 24:4:42; Anna Maria (Franck) 7:4:39; Catharina Margretha 22:4:43; Christina (Brueckner) & Daniel 7:4:39; Georg Bernhard 8:1:57; Hans Jost 24:4:18; Hanss Georg & Hanss Peter 8:1:57; Jacob 7:4:39; 24:4:30; Johann Petter; Margaretha; Maria Elisabetha all 8:1:57; Valentin 7:4:39.

HOFFMEIER 3:12:5; Rev. 2:17:6.

HOFFMEYER, Rev. 4:4:10.

HOFFSTÄTTER, Georg 24:4:30; 24:4:31.

HOFMAN, Elisabeth (Schapbell); Georg; Michael, all 2:21:6.

HOFMANN, Adam; Anna Christina (Gramm); Anna Margretha; Anna Margretha (Ussel); Catharina (Gramm); Christian Wilhelm; Georg; Georg Sr.; Georg Adam; Georg Philipp; Jan Peter; Johann Adam; Johann Michael; Jurg; Peter, all 22:4:46.

HOFMEISTER, Hannah 1:16:6.

HOGEMOD, Mathias Adam 23:2:45.

HOHERLUTH, George Adam 23:2:45.

HOKER, Elizabeth & Martin 2:16:6.

HOLBEN, Anna Catharine; Anna Margaret; Catharine (Kramlich); Catharine (Peter); Catharine (Weiss); Christian; Frederick; Jacob; John; John Jacob; Lorentz 4:4:10; Lorentz Jr.; Peter; Solomon; Wendel, all 4:4:10.

HOLBROOK, Charlotte 4:11:10.

HOLDEMAN 1:21:6; Abraham; Ammy Jane; Anna; Barbara; Catherine; Catherine (Houser); Charles; Christina; Daniel; Elizabeth; Fannie; George; Jacob; John; John Jr.; Kate; Lizzie; Margaretta; Maria; Maria Elizabeth; Polly; Reilly; Salome; Sarah, all 2:4:6; See also HALDEMAN.

HOLEBACH, Catharina & Daniel 3:4:6.

HOLL, Johann Nicolaus & Maria Barbara 1:7:6.

HOLLEBACH, Georg 1:11:6; Margaretha & Michael 2:16:6.

HOLLENBACH, Anna Margaretha & Michael 2:17:6; Raymond E. 24:4:33.

HOLLENBACK, Eva Schock 2:11:5.

HOLLENDER, Johannes; Sara Anna; Sara (Lorenz), all 2:21:6.

HOLLINGER 23:2:40; Adam; Anna Elizabeth (Kuster); Barbara (Rustin); Benjamin; Daniel, all 2:7:6; Daniel 17:2:37; Friederich; Henry K.; Jacob; Jacques, Dr.; Johann; Johannes; John; Julius Arnold; Peter; Rosina (Keener); Rudolf, all 2:7:6.

HOLLIS, Catherine 3:16:8.

HOLLMANN, John T. 1:22:6.

HOLSINGER, Bernard 2:10:6.

HOLSPALM, Conrad 2:10:6.

HOLSTEIN, Catharina 3:4:6; Catherine 1:2:6.

HOLTZMAN, Charlotte (Holbrook) 4:11:10; Elizabeth 2:12:6; George & Jacob 4:11:10.

HOLZAPFEL, Johann Martin & Johann Nikolaus 8:2:45; Maria Katharina (Lautenbach) 8:2:45.

HOMER 2:10:6.

HOMMEL, Rudolf P. 3:7:6.

HONEY, George 24:4:33.

HÖNIG, Anna Elisabetha (Ferber); Georg; Jakob; Katharina, all 23:2:45.

HONSINGER, George; Susanna (Ewalt); Waite, all 2:16:6.

HONTZ 3:4:6; Anna Christina (Koppenheffer) & Henry 2:12:6.

HOOK, Jacob 2:10:6.

HOOLEY, Barbara 1:14:6.

HOOPES, Adam 2:10:6.

HOOVER 1:21:6; 2:2:6; 3:7:5; 3:9:6; Andrew; Elizabeth; Herbert; Jack; Nicholas, all 24:4:24; See also HUBER.

HOPE, Elizabeth (Stanfield) & Thomas 18:1:39.

HOPFNER 3:11:6.

HOPKINS, Johns 18:1:38.

HOPPEL, Maria 1:16:6.

HOPPER, Hedda 5:4:6.

HOPPE, H.N. 24:4:39.

HOPSON, John 2:10:6.

HÖRD, Hans Georg; Johannes; Sara (Wagemann), all 23:2:45.

HÖRIS, Michael 22:3:41.

HORLACHER, Eve (Hillegass) & George 1:19:6; George 1:18:6.

HORN, John 1:10:6; Peter 1:9:5; Sarah 5:4:6.

HORNER, Jacob 1:5:6; Rev. 2:16:6.

HORNIG, Catharina 1:4:6; 1:5:6; Johann Peter & Salome (Apf) 1:4:6.

HORNINGSETT, Barbara 1:12:6.

HORNNECKER, Margaretha (Eberhardt) & Ulrich 17:2:34.

HORNUNG, Oskar 22:3:42; 22:3:49.

HÖRPEL, Johann Görg & Johannes 24:4:27.

HÖRPELL, Jeremias 24:4:27.

HORSCH, Barbara; Jacob; Joseph; Peter all 24:4:42.

HORSEFIELD, Timothy 1:16:6; William 1:10:6.

HORST, Anna (Weber) 4:2:5; Barbara (Huber) 1:25:6; David & Enos H. 4:2:5; Enos H. Jr. & Henry 1:25:6; Henry 4:2:5; Joseph 1:25:6; 4:25:5; 4:4:10; Mary (Graff); 1:25:6; Mary (Groff) 4:2:5; Mary (Weber) 4:4:10; Susanna (Huber) 1:25:6; 4:2:5.

HÖRT, George 23:2:41.

HORTER, Agnes (Sohland) 7:4:9; Anna Barbara & Anna Maria 8:3:41; Barbara & Georg 8:1:57; Georg 8:3:41; Georg Adam 7:4:9; 8:3:41; Georg Jacob 8:1:57; 8:3:41; Jacob 7:4:9; 8:3:41; Johann Valentin 8:3:41; Johann Valtin 8:1:57; Maria Agnes (Sohland) 8:3:41; Velten 8:1:57; 8:3:41.

HORTHE, Jean Gaspard 19:3:32.

HOSHOUR, Elizabeth (Kleinfelder) 3:4:6.

HOSTERMANN (?) 22:1:48.

HOSTETLER, John A. 1:14:6; John A.; Jonathan; Noah, all 1:24:6.

HOSTETTER, Christian 24:4:40.

HOTSINPELLER, Anna; Barbara; Elizabeth (Brumbaugh); George; John; Peter; Stephen, all 4:7:8.

HOTTEL, John 4:7:10.

HOTTENSTEIN, Catharina (Spohn) 1:18:6; Elizabeth (Fortune) 2:9:6; Elizabeth V.R. (Hunter) 3:5:5; Henrich 1:18:6; Henry 2:9:5; William, 3:5:5.

HOTZENBELLA, Agnes; Anna Maria; Barbara; Catherine; Elizabeth; Jacob; Mary; Sarah; Stephen; Susanna, all 4:7:8.

HOUFF 4:7:10.

HOUGENDBLER, Abram; Amos; Howard; Jacob, all 2:1:6.

HOUGH, Ellen F. 3:15:4; Oliver 18:1:38;

Richard 18:1:37; 18:1:38.

HOUSE, Johannes & Philip 22:3:46.

HOUSER, Catherine & Jacob 2:4:6; Susan 5:4:7; 5:8:13.

HOUSMAN 3:17:7.

HOUSTON, John 2:10:6.

HOVIS 4:11:10.

HOWE 3:21:7; Z. 17:2:41.

HOWELL, Hannah 18:1:37; John 18:1:36; 18:1:37; 18:1:39; Mary 18:1:37; Mary (Williamson) 18:1:36.

HOWENSTEIN, Christian & Christian, Jr. 1:16:6; Elizabeth 1:6:6; Elizabeth (Byers) 1:16:6.

HOWER, Annetta (Haas); Harry; Michael R.; Michael Wetzel, all 1:13:6; Neiman W. & Sara (Wetzel) 4:7:10.

HOY 1:21:6.

HOYER, Elizabeth (Kissinger) 2:18:6; Jacob 2:18:6.

HOYLE 3:7:5.

HUBER 1:21:6; Alice R. 5:8:13; Alice Roberts 5:4:7; Andreas 3:9:6; 24:4:24; Anna 1:19:6; Anna Barbara 1:14:6; 6:4:38; Anna Magdalena 1:5:6; Anna Maria 3:9:6; August 3:12:3; Barbara 1:25:6; Barbara (Lahr) 1:19:6; Belinda 1:9:6; Benjamin 2:21:6; Casper 6:4:38; Catherine 1:9:6; Charles H. 24:4:43; Christian 24:4:24; David A. 1:9:6; Elisabeth (Hillegass) 1:19:6; Elisabetha (Risser) 2:21:6; Elizabeth 1:9:6; 3:10:1; Elizabeth (Hillegass) & Elizabeth (Mumbauer) 1:9:6; Eva 3:10:1; Georg 22:3:44; Hans Ulrich 3:7:6; Henry 1:9:6; 1:19:6; 3:10:1; Jacob H. 1:9:6; Johann Caspar 6:4:38; Johann Georg 22:3:44; Johann Ulrich 3:11:5; Johannes 2:21:6; 24:4:24; John Michael Jr. 1:19:6; John Michael Sr. 1:9:6; 1:19:6; Jonas 3:9:6; Lydia 1:9:6; Magdalena 2:21:6; Margaret (Pfautz) 24:4:24; Maria 1:15:6; 4:4:10; Maria Salome 24:4:37; Mary (Bolton) 1:9:6; Michael 6:4:38; Michael Jr. & Nathan 1:9:6; Susanna 1:25:6; Susannah 4:2:5.

HUBERT, Adam 1:20:5.

HUBIN, Anna Maria 8:3:42.

HUBLER, Barbara; John; Katharine; Margaret; Michael; Susanna (Schuller), all 3:10:1.

HÜBNER, Anna Veronica (Dotterer) & J. 1:19:6; John F. 1:16:6; Johann 17:2:36.

HUDDLE, Elizabeth 4:7:9.

HUEBNER, Joh. Frid. & Johann Friedrich 1:1:6.

HUETTER, C.J. 3:18:6; 3:18:7; Charles L. 3:15:4; Charlotte Louisa 3:18:7.

HUFF, Catharine (Doll) 2:9:6; Eliza J.; Elizabeth; Isaac, all 2:16:6; Jacob Friedrich 17:2:41; Jane 2:16:6; John 2:9:6; 2:16:6.

HUFFSTETTLER 4:11:10.

HUFFSTITZER, George 24:4:31.

HUFMAN, Daniel 2:10:6.

HÜGENELL 23:2:40.

HUGENBERGER, Bernhard 17:2:41.

HUGHES, Barabab 2:10:6; Garrett & Lydia 4:13:10.

HUGHS, Thomas 4:7:11.

HUFERT, Christina (Bieber) & Henrich 1:12:6.

HULL, Harriett Foltz 2:21:6; W. 3:8:7.

HUMBEL, Elisabetha & Jorg 24:4:17.

HUMMEL 3:4:6; Anna Catharina 6:4:38; Charles 1:16:6; Frederick 3:21:7; Hannah (Deibert) 3:15:5; Johann Michael 5:15:2; John 3:15:5; Ludwig & Magdalena 5:12:2; Maria (Hill) 1:16:6; Mary Jane (Neilson); Sarah (Hamaker); V.; Valentine all 3:21:7.

HUNDSICKER, Daniel; Elias; Jacob; Nickel all 2:14:46.

HUNDY, Benjamin; George; Magdalena (Huber), all 2:21:6.

HUNECK, Sturm 17:2:41.

HUNGERBIELER, Johann Conrad & Maria Elisabeth 21:2:47.

HUNGERFORD 23:248.
 HUNOLD, Matthäus 22:344.
 HUNOLT, Mattheis & Wilhelm 22:344.
 HUNSBERGER, Hanna 2:21:6.
 HUNSICKER 1:21:6; Abram C. 1:19:6; Anna (Neukommet) 2:21:6; Barbara & Barbara (Grater) 1:19:6; Catharina; Catharina (Bayer); Christina; Daniel, all 2:21:6; Elizabeth 3:17:7; Elizabeth (Scholl) 1:19:6; Heinrich 2:21:6; Isaac 1:19:6; Katharina (Baier) & Rebecka 2:21:6; Valentine 1:19:6;
 HUNSIGNER, Anna Maria 3:5:6; Jacob 2:10:6; Jerg 3:5:6.
 HUNTER, Ann (Heimbach); Ann V.R.; Ann Margaret (Hillegass); Ann Regina (Hillegass); Anna Margaret; Anna Mary; Barbara; Brianne (DeYoung); Catherine; Catherine V.R.; Daniel, Col.; Daniel V.R.; Elizabeth; Elizabeth V.R.; Eva (Hillegass); Hannah (Spang); Hannah (Van Reed); Henry V.R.; Jacob V.R.; James N.; John; John V.R.; Lydia (Scholl); Margaret V.R.; Mary (Kemp); Mary V.R.; Nicholas Jr.; Nicholas Sr.; Sally Ann (Fisher); Samuel V.R.; Susanna V.R., all 3:5:5; *See also* JÄGER.
 HUNTZINGER 1:21:6; Angeline 3:15:5; George 3:15:5; Sarah 3:19:8.
 HUPPERT, Anna Eve & Catharine 1:20:5.
 HURST, John 18:1:39.
 HUSSY 3:11:6.
 HUSTER, Henrich & Maria 3:4:6.
 HUT, C.F. 17:2:38.
 HUTCHISON, Joseph; Margaret; Mary, all 1:16:6.
 HÜTHER 3:2:6.
 HUTMACHER, Maria Margaretha 6:4:37.
 HUTTER 3:2:6; 17:2:41; Charles L. 1:22:6; Christian Jacob, Col. 4:13:9; Edwin W. 3:21:7.
 HUTZ, Mayer 25:4:48.
 HUVER, Elizabeth (Hotzenbella) 4:7:8.
 HUYE, Elisabeth 2:19:6.
 HUDE, D.W. 3:18:6; M.F. 4:15:12.
 HYNDMAN, William 2:6:6.
 HYPE, Johann Henrich 5:13:12.

— I —

IBACH, Gideon & Gustavus 1:22:6.
 IGSIN, Ana Johanna 24:4:23.
 ILES, Elizabeth (Sanders); Henry; John; Mary M. (Stine), all 2:22:6.
 ILGENFRITZ, Elizabeth 5:8:12.
 ILLIG, Elizabeth 2:9:6.
 IMBODIN, Christina; Eleanora; Johannes, all 3:5:6.
 IMHÄUSSER, Adam 22:1:48.
 IMHEISER, Mary 2:6:5.
 IMHOFF, Catharina & Hans 21:2:43.
 IMLER, Barbara Ann 2:17:6.
 IMMEL, Bernhard; Elisabeth (Ditenbach); Es-ther; Johannes, all 2:21:6; Michael 24:4:23.
 IMMENHEISER, Adam; Jacob; John, all 2:6:5.
 IMMER, Johann 17:2:38.
 INGRAM, J.H. 18:1:39; John 4:14:3.
 IREDELL, Hannah (Kirk); Jonathan; Robert; Teresa (Jones), all 3:17:7.
 IRELAND, Salome (Coon) & William 4:7:9.
 IRION, Catharina Regina; Franz, J., all 15:3:45; Johann Philipp 15:3:42; Katharina Regina 15:3:42; Philipp Jacob 15:3:41; 15:3:42; 15:3:45; 15:3:48; Regina (Heiler) 15:3:42; Sarah (Poin-dexter) 15:3:45.
 ISCHET, Maria 1:20:6.
 ISENHOUR, Benjamin H.; Catherine; Jacob; Manuel; Mary Elizabeth; Phoebe; Rhoda (Derry); Samuel; William, all 2:9:6.
 ISING, George 1:22:6.
 ISLER, Abraham; Johann Georg; Susanna, all 1:5:6.
 ISSER, Anna Maria & Jacob 17:2:35.
 ISSICK, Judit (Moser); Sarah; Wilhelm, all

2:21:6.
 ISSLER, Friedrich 1:9:5.

— J —

JACOB, Abraham 2:21:6; 8:1:58; Anna Mar-garetha 8:1:58; Elisabeth (Nice) 1:16:6; Elisa-beth (Peter) 2:21:6; Georg Abraham 8:1:57; Johann Georg & Johann Peter 8:1:58; John 1:16:6; Maria Dorothea (Grill) 8:1:58; Maria Magdalena Elisabetha 8:1:58.
 JACOBS, Henry 2:10:6.
 JACOBY, John 1:10:6; Michael 1:22:5.
 JACOBI, Anna Maria (Stolze) 1:3:6; Casper 22:4:45; Catharina & Eva Rosina 8:1:57; Johann Adam 22:4:45; Martin 8:1:57.
 JAEGER, Andreas 7:3:39; Bernhardt & Elisa-beth (Gilbert) 2:1:5; G.F.J., Rev. 2:22:6; Peter 2:1:5; Thomas T. 1:16:6.
 JÄGER, Dietrich & Elisabetha Gertraudta 21:3:48; G.F.J., Rev. 2:19:6; 2:21:6; 2:22:6; 3:4:6; J.L., Rev. 2:18:6; Nathan, Rev. 2:16:6; 2:18:6; Rev. 2:19:6.
 JAHRAUS, Andreas 8:1:57; Andreas; Anna Margaretha (Schmid); Catharina 8:3:41; Georg Adam 8:1:57; 8:3:41; Heinrich 17:2:41; Mar-garetha (Schmid) 8:1:57.
 JAMES, Mary E. 5:12:11.
 JAMESON, Charlotte 5:11:11.
 JANNEY, Margaret 18:1:38; Stuart Symington 18:1:38; Thomas 18:1:36; 18:1:37; 18:1:38.
 JANSLER, Derrick 1:5:6.
 JANSON, Anna Barbara 8:2:45; Catherine & Jacob 2:4:6; Johann Michael 8:2:45.
 JANSSEN, Peter 17:2:38.
 JARRET, Henry 1:22:6.
 JASINSKI, Rev. 3:4:6.
 JECKEL, Adam & Anna Elisabetha 8:1:58; Anna Maria; Johann Christoph; Johann Jacob, all 8:1:57.
 JEGER, Catharina (Rahn) 2:21:6; Eva Elisabeth (Hillegass) 3:5:5; Johannes & Nicholas 2:21:6; *See also* HUNTER.
 JEGLE, Anna Margaretha (Stoever); Elisabeth; Henrich, all 2:21:6.
 JENKINS, Abner Almon & Sarah (Sager) 3:22:5; Sarah (Costner) & Thomas Andrew 4:4:10; William 3:22:5.
 JENNINGS, Betsey 1:25:6; Ruby 2:6:6; Ruby Brugh 4:7:8.
 JENSEN, Arthur L. 15:3:44.
 JENSER, Barbara 1:10:6.
 JERRET 1:15:6.
 JERVIS, Thomas 2:10:6.
 JETTER, Agnes 1:8:6.
 JOACHIM, Friedrich 5:13:13.
 JOB, George & Hanss Görg 18:3:46; John Nich-olaus & Mary Dorothy (Reitenbach) 1:20:6; Michael & Nikolaus 18:3:46.
 JÖCKEL, Anna Eva (Klinger) Heist 17:2:34; Balsar 17:2:35; Bernhardt 17:2:34; Elisabeth (Engelhardt) 17:2:35; Nicolaus 17:2:34.
 JODER, Elisabeth & Elisabeth (Wachter) 2:21:6; Hans 23:2:42; 23:2:46; Samuel 2:21:6.
 JOHNNACI 22:4:47.
 JOHE 3:2:6.
 JOHNSON, Grace Griswald 3:22:5.
 JOLLY, Peter 3:11:3.
 JONES 4:11:10; Anna Dorothy 1:11:6; Lydia C. 5:11:11; Mary 2:17:6; Rebecca 4:7:9; Teresa 3:17:7.
 JOOSS, Anna Maria 7:3:39.
 JOP, George; Margaretha; Michael; Nikolaus, all 18:3:46.
 JOPP, Anna Maria 18:3:46; Anna Maria Mar-garetha 8:3:39; Georg 18:3:47; Maria Mar-garetha 6:4:38; Michael 18:3:46; Michel 6:4:38; 8:3:39; Nicklaus 18:3:47; *See also* JOB.
 JORDAN, Frederick 1:10:6; Ulrich 22:1:48.
 JORGENSEN, Eva 3:10:6.
 JÖRRES, Ludwig 17:2:41.
 JOSEPH 3:11:1; 3:11:6; Edna Harvey 4:7:8.

JOSE, Casper 3:8:5; Daniel & Jacob 21:4:46; Johannes 3:7:6; Rachel 1:15:6.
 JOSY 23:2:40.
 JOTHER, Anna; Catharine; Christian; Jacob; John; Magdalene; Michael; Veronica, all 3:22:5; *See also* YODER.
 JOTTER 1:21:6; Fronica (Emmerich) & Johannes 1:18:6.
 JOUETT, Elisabeth (Butsch) & Joseph 1:12:6.
 JOUIS, Daniel 16:1:41.
 JOUY, Daniel 16:1:41.
 JUDITCH, Charlotte 2:9:6.
 JUDT 3:2:6.
 JUGENHEIMER, Anna Maria; Jacob; Julius; all 22:4:46.
 JUMP, Christina (Rissmiller); Josua; Samuel, all 2:21:6.
 JUNG, Anna Margaretha 6:4:38; 21:4:47; Cath-arina 1:18:6; David 1:20:6; Elisabeth 1:19:6; Elisabeth Barbara 18:3:48; Elisabeth Dorothea 8:2:44; Friedrich 18:3:48; Hermann 6:4:38; Johan Georg 3:7:6; Johann Adam 7:4:39; Johann Georg 6:4:38; Johann Jacob 7:4:39; Johann Michael & Johann Philipp 22:3:42; Johannes 8:2:44; 18:3:48; John Nicholas 1:19:6; Magdalena (Fine) 7:4:39; Margaret (Franciscus) 1:20:6; Maria Catharina; Peter; Valen-tin, all 7:4:39. *See also* YOUNG.
 JUNGKER, Johann Nicklas 6:3:39.
 JUNKER, Maria 1:16:6.
 JÜNICH 3:11:1; Ulrich 3:11:5; *See also* GING-RICH.
 JURG, Susanna 2:19:6.
 JUY, Anna Margaretha; Daniel; Johannes; Lud-wig Heinrich; Maria Martha (Schilling), all 16:1:41.

— K —

KABEL, Abraham; Anna Maria (Riehl); Barnet; Christian; Daniel; Frederick; Isaac; Jacob; Joseph; Kaspar; Katharina (Glasser); Katha-rina (Schafer); Susanna, all 4:2:3.
 KADELBACH, Ada 19:3:33.
 KAERCHER, Agnes; John Nicklas; Nickel, all 7:3:39.
 KAESER, Anna Maria & Ulrich 1:7:6.
 KAEUFER 7:4:39; Catharina Elisabetha 7:3:38; Catharina (Weiss) 7:4:39; Georg Jacob & Jo-hannes 7:3:38.
 KALBACH, Adam; Chattrina (Rudye); Maria, all 2:21:6; Susanna 1:2:6.
 KALBUS, Lewis 5:8:13.
 KALCKLOESER 1:21:6.
 KAHLBACH, Catharina 1:19:6.
 KAISER, Joseph 1:3:6; Pastor 21:2:46; 21:2:48.
 KALE, Simon 1:22:5.
 KAMM, Anna Barbara & Kaspar 24:4:25; Mi-chael 2:10:6.
 KAMMER, Gertrud 21:4:45.
 KAMMERER, Christian & Mary Agatha 24:4:20.
 KAMP, Adam 1:8:6; Daniel & Hans Jörg 24:4:34; Maria Ottilia 1:8:6.
 KANTNER 1:21:6.
 KANTZ, Anna Catharine (Konig) & Johann 17:2:34.
 KAP, Andreas 2:13:6; Andres 2:21:6; Anton; Johann Christian; Johann Georg; Johann Michel; Johann Valentin Johannes, all 2:13:6; Maria & Maria Barbara 2:13:6; Maria Elisa-beth 2:21:6; Michael 2:13:6; Sara 2:21:6; Susanna 2:13:6.
 KAPP, Andreas 2:21:6; Barbara 2:17:6; Fried-rich 2:21:6; Maria Katharina (Strikler) 2:21:6.
 KAPPES 3:2:6.
 KAPPLER 21:2:48.
 KAR, James 2:10:6.
 KARG, Anna Margaretha & Hans Michel 24:4:30.
 KARL, Theodor 21:2:46.
 KARSH, Jacob 24:4:32.
 KAST, Hans Jerg; Hanss Georg; Margaretha

- (Doerner) 7:3:38.
KÄSTNER 4:11:10; Adam 4:4:10.
KATERMANN, Emilia; Johann; Juli (Hoffman), all 2:21:6.
KAUFMANN 1:21:6.
KAUHER, Jacob 1:16:6.
KAUL, Pastor, Dr. 8:3:39.
KAUSHAR, John 3:8:5.
KAUCHER, Jacob Jr. & Michael 22:3:46.
KAUFFMAN, Catharine (Jother) 3:22:5; Christian 1:25:6; 2:19:5; 3:2:6; 4:9:15; Daniel 19:3:32; Elisabeth 3:2:6; Elisabeth 1:25:6; Elisabeth (Clerck) 2:19:5; Elisabeth (Stoner) 4:9:15; 5:4:6; Fraena 1:25:6; Hans Adam 24:4:33; Henry J. 8:1:59; John 4:9:15; 5:4:6; Magdalena (Schnabele) & Margaret (Strayer) 2:19:5; Samuel 1:25:6.
KAUFFMANN, Agatha & Anna 16:2:23; Anna Apollonia & Anna Maria 8:3:41; Bernhard 16:2:23; Catharina Elisabetha; Christoph; Johann Georg; Johann Jacob; Johanna, all 8:3:41; Johanna 16:2:23; Johannes 7:4:38; 8:3:40; 8:3:41; 16:2:23; Johannes Jr.; Juliana; Maria Apollonia, all 8:3:41; Maria Elisabetha 7:4:38; Maria Magdalena; Maria Margaretha; Matheus, all 8:3:41.
KAUFMAN, Agnes & Jacob 1:12:6; Magdalena 3:22:5; Solomon & Wilhelmina (Klein) 1:20:6.
KAUL, Anna Barbara 8:2:43; Anna Maria & Johann Peter 8:2:45; Johannes 8:2:43.
KAUTZ, Jacob & Michael 22:3:42.
KAUTZMANN 3:2:6.
KAYLOR, Frederick S. & Susanna (Furry) 5:4:6.
KAYSER, Anna Marie 17:2:33; Elisabeth (Hoffman) 5:4:6; Eva Margaretha & Johann Jacob 17:2:33; Philip 5:4:6.
KEBOCH 1:21:6.
KECK, Conrad; Elisabeth (Muth); Henrich; Henrich Tomas, all 2:21:6; Jane 2:17:6; Magdalena 2:21:6; Salomon 1:10:6.
KEELER, Hannah (Roeder) & Martin 1:13:6; Susanna 3:16:6.
KEELEY 1:21:6.
KEELY, Joshua; Maria (Kerper); ——— (Housman), all 3:17:7.
KEENE, Nora (Kershner) 2:6:6.
KEENER, Rebecca 2:1:6; Rosina 2:7:6.
KEESLING, Anna Maria (Kyger) & Henry 5:4:7.
KEGLEY, F.B. 24:4:22.
KEHL, Adam 2:17:6; Anna Maria (Mayer); Eleonora; Johann Konrad; Johann Nikolaus; Konrad; Wilhelmina, all 22:4:44.
KEHLER, Catherine (Hepler); George; John; Susanna (Hepler), all 1:4:6.
KEHLY, Margaretha 1:15:6.
KEIM, Anna Elisabeth (Heitzman) & Samuel 1:16:6.
KEISER, Johannes 1:10:6; Lewisana 25:4:47; 25:4:48; Olive 5:4:6.
KEISSER, Christina (Neinen) 1:10:6; Johan 1:10:6.
KELCHNER, Anna (Scheurer) 2:21:6; Elisabeth (Weiss) & George 1:15:6; Henry 1:9:5; Jacob; & Joel 2:21:6.
KELI, Anna Maria (Knittel); Johann Philip; Johannes, all 2:21:6.
KELLER 3:2:6; 18:3:45; 21:3:46; Anna 4:7:10; Anna Maria 17:2:35; Anthony 5:13:12; Bastian & Charles 24:4:26; Christina 5:4:7; Daniel 6:4:37; Elisabeth (Lutwig) 2:21:6; Elisabetha Eva 2:15:6; Elisabeth 3:22:5; F.A.M., Pastor 1:16:6; George, Rev. 2:22:6; Gertraud 8:1:58; Jacob 17:2:35; Johann 2:21:6; Johannes 2:15:6; 6:4:37; 21:4:47; 24:4:25; 24:4:26; John 24:4:26; Josiah 1:3:7; Margaret 24:4:26; Maria Margaretha 7:4:38; Marie (Beshore) 5:8:13; Martin & Mary 24:4:26; Nicolaus 22:1:47; Rebeca & Rebecca 2:21:6; Rev. 2:17:6; Sarah 5:8:13; Sarah K. 3:18:7.
KELLMANN, Johann Wolfgang 24:4:31.
KELLY 1:6:6; Catharine (Fisher) 5:4:6; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Coon); John, all 4:7:9.
KEMLER, Henry 5:8:13.
KEMMERER 3:4:6; Elias 1:16:6; Elisabeth 3:7:5; Eva 5:1:9; George 1:22:6; Jacob 5:1:9; Jerry & Matilda (Aunkst) 1:16:6.
KEMMERLING, Christina (Urpper); Elisabeth; Heinrich, all 2:21:6.
KEMP, Mary 3:5:5; Susanna (Levan) 24:4:19.
KEMPER 19:2:46.
KEMRING, Magdalena & Peter 3:7:6.
KENDRICK, Martin 2:10:6.
KENIG, Baltzar 24:4:39.
KENNEDY, Christine 2:4:6; Elisabeth 5:11:11; Mary 3:2:6.
KENNERLY, James 18:1:37.
KENOSTI (KNOSKE), Rev. 3:4:6.
KENSEL, Conrad 2:10:6.
KEPHART, Calvin I. 1:6:6; I.L. 4:3:7.
KEPLER, Henry & Martin 1:15:6.
KEPLINGER, Anna Maria (Rausch) & Barbara 3:7:6; Barbara (Abendschein) 2:6:6; Christina (Konig) Kaumhauff; Elisabeth; Eve, all 3:7:6; George 2:6:6; Jacob; Johann Leonhardt; John George; John Peter; Leonhardt; Magdalena (Kemring); Maria Catharine (Kuhn), all 3:7:6; Maria Elisabeth; Maria Elisabeth (Umberhauer); Paul; Philip, all 3:7:6.
KEPNER, Bernhart & Catharina 2:12:6.
KEPPEL, Eva Greta & Henrich 17:2:35.
KEPPELE, Heinrich 24:4:43.
KEPPLER, Simon 5:13:13.
KERBER, Anna Elisabeth 1:12:6; Anna Walburga 15:3:46; Eva 1:14:6.
KERCHNER, Barbara (Fetterman) & Frederick 1:22:6.
KERLIN, Catherine 3:18:7.
KERN, Anna Elisabeth 6:4:38; 8:3:39; Anna Maria 2:21:6; Anna Maria Margaretha (Jopp) 8:3:39; Barbara 1:17:6; Catharina 1:12:6; Christopher 2:21:6; Dorothea Catharina 1:12:6; Frederick 1:17:6; Friedrich 2:21:6; Georg 21:2:43; Hanna & Hanna (Hunsberger) 2:21:6; Henry 1:10:6; Johan Georg 1:12:6; Johann Christoph 6:4:38; 8:3:39; Johann Jost 8:3:39; 8:3:42; Johann Justus 8:3:39; Johann Thomas 6:4:38; 8:3:39; Jost 8:3:39; Magdalena 2:21:6; Margaretha (Jop) 18:3:46; Maria Margaretha (Jopp) 6:4:38; Michael 1:10:6; Peter 6:4:38; 8:3:39; Philipp Jacob & Sophie Margarethe 8:3:39; Susanna Barbara (Bäumann) 2:21:6; Thomas 18:3:46; 18:3:47; Wilhelm 2:21:6.
KERN, Barbary 2:11:6; Catherine (Hotzenbella) 4:7:8; Joseph 2:11:6.
KERPER, Maria 3:17:7.
KERSHNER, Nora 2:6:6.
KERSTETTER, Margareth 1:16:6.
KERTSCHER, Andrew & Dorothea 1:8:6.
KESLER, Archie B. & Charles 2:3:5; Elizabeth (Bowman) 3:22:5; Frederick; Frederick Bishop; Jacob, all 2:3:5; Mathias & Peter 3:22:5; Polly & Sarah (Lindsey) 2:3:5.
KESLOR, Ann; Catharine; Peter, all 2:10:6.
KESSELER, Anna Maria 7:4:39.
KESSLER 3:2:6; Catharine (Ritter); 3:18:6; 3:18:7; Charles 3:18:6; Charles & Elisa (Adams) 3:18:7; Magdalena (Weiss) 1:15:6; Margaretha 7:4:39; Pastor 1:9:5; 1:10:6; 1:15:6.
KESTNER 4:11:10.
KESZLER, Adam & Anna Maria 2:18:6.
KETRING, Adam; Anna Margaretha; Georg Michael; Johann Jacob; Johann Lorentz; Johann Valentin; Maria Catharina; Rosina Barbara, all 2:13:6.
KEUBER, Johannes 3:2:6.
KEYS, M.C. 5:4:6.
KEYSER, Dirck 23:2:42; Henrich 2:16:6; 3:19:6; Johann Christopl 25:4:47; Lucina 25:4:47; 25:4:48.
KIBORZ, Susanna 1:11:6.
KICKLER, Joseph 5:13:12.
KIDD, Jesse & Julianna (Edelman) 1:16:6.
KIEFER, Andreas & Elisabetha Margaretha 19:2:44; M. (Weber) 5:14:11; Maria Margaretha 19:2:44; Nicholäus 5:14:11.
KIEFFER, Mary Susan 5:12:11.
KIEFLIG, Christina 3:4:6.
KIEHL, Johann 22:1:47.
KIEHN, Andreas & Friedrich 1:10:6.
KIELE, Elisabeth 2:16:6.
KIELEWEIN, Anna Maria 23:2:47; Dorothea; Hans Theobald; Philipp, all 23:2:45; Veronika 23:2:48. See also KÜHLEWEIN.
KIESEL, Old 3:11:5; 3:11:6.
KIESSINGER, Jacob 24:4:18.
KIESSLING, Maria Agnes 2:12:6.
KIGER, G.O. 4:7:8; 5:8:12.
KILHEFFER 5:1:4.
KILIAN, Valentin 23:2:41.
KILLINGER, Michael 3:7:6.
KILLMER, Johnathan M. & Rebecca (Kurr) 2:21:6.
KILMER, David & Maria Barbara (Koppenheffer) 2:12:6.
KILMORE, Philip 3:8:5.
KIMMEL, Adam & Barbara (Miller) 5:8:12; George 2:19:6; Jacob 2:4:6; Johann Jacob 5:8:12; Maria 2:4:6; Maria Elisabeth 2:19:6.
KINAGO, Elizabeth 2:21:7.
KINDER, Christian & Dorothea (Notz) 24:4:27.
KINDT, Frederick 2:22:6.
KING, Adam 5:11:11; Anna (Jother) 3:22:5; Baltzer 24:4:39; Elisabeth (Diehl) & Henry 2:11:6; Maria Catharina (Ziegler) & Philip Jacob 5:11:11.
KINKADE, John 2:10:6.
KINNER, Rebeka 3:5:6.
KINSEMER 1:21:6.
KINSER, Catharine & Henry 2:22:6.
KINTON, Thomas 2:10:6.
KINTSLER, John 3:12:3.
KINTZER, Adam & Anna Catharine 3:5:6; Anna Catharine (Hoester); Anna Elisabeth; Anna Maria; Anna Maria (Leiss); Anna Maria (Seyler); Barbara; Barbara (Fohrer); Catharine, all 3:5:6; Catherine 1:2:6; Elisabeth; Elisabeth (Unruh); Eve, all 3:5:6; George; Jacob; John; John Jacob; Juliana; Juliana (Schneider); Magdalena; Magdalena (Leiss); Maria Margaretha; Nicholas; Salome; Sara (Zeller); Susanna (Brown), all 3:5:6.
KIRBY, Dina 3:5:6; W.S. 4:6:12.
KIRCHER, Catharina 7:3:39.
KIRCHHOFF 3:12:6; Anton 4:2:4.
KIRCHSTÄDTER, Anna Christina & Bernhard 2:22:6.
KIRK, Hannah 3:17:7.
KIRSCH, Conrad; Georg; Johann Jacob 24:4:32.
KIRSCHNER, Anthony; Catharine; Catharine (Reeser); Conrad; Conrad Jr.; Elisabeth; George; Jeremiah; Johannes; John; John George; Jonathan; Magdalene; Margaret, all 2:6:6; Maria 2:21:6; Martin; Mary Engle; Mathias; Peter; Philabina; Sarah, all 2:6:6.
KIRSH, Jacob 24:4:32.
KISER 4:11:10.
KISSINGER, Abraham 2:12:6; 2:18:6; 2:22:6; Anna Maria (Held) 2:12:6; Anna Maria (Held) 2:18:6; Barbara 2:12:6; Barbara (Schmaltz); Catharina; Catharina (Ruhland); Catharina (Schmidt), all 2:22:6; Catharina (Schmidt) &

- Catharine 2:18:6; Conrad 2:12:6; Daniel 2:12:6; 2:18:6; Elizabeth 2:12:6; 2:18:6; Elizabeth (Koch) 2:18:6; Elizabeth (Tobias) 2:12:6; 2:18:6; Eva Elisabetha 2:12:6; Eve Elizabeth 2:18:6; Hannah (Schmaltz) 2:22:6; Jacob 2:12:6; 2:18:6; 2:22:6; Jacob Ulrich 2:12:6; 2:18:6; John 2:12:6; John Philip 2:12:6; 2:18:6; Magdalena (Gehret) 2:12:6; 2:18:6; Maria & Maria Agnes (Kiessling) 2:12:6; Maria Agnes (Kissling) & Maria Barbara 2:18:6; Maria Juliana 2:12:6; Mary & Mary Catharine (Ruland) 2:18:6; Michael 2:12:6; 2:18:6; 24:4:18; Sabina (Reyer) 2:12:6; Samuel & Sarah (Schmaltz) 2:22:6; Sophia 2:12:6; 2:18:6; Sophia Sabina (Beyer) 2:18:6; Susan Margaretha & Susanna 2:12:6; Susanna 2:18:6.
- KISSLING, Maria Agnes 2:18:6.
- KISTLER, Catharin 2:18:6; Catharina (Ewritt); Jacob; Lowis; Maria, all 2:21:6; Maria Barbara 1:10:6; Maria Eva 1:8:6; Philip 2:21:6.
- KISTNER, Anna Elisabeth (Heblich); Johann Peter; Johann Simon, all 8:2:45; Mardin 17:2:35; Simon Jakob 8:2:45.
- KITMAN, George 1:26:6.
- KITTEN, Elisabeth 2:17:6.
- KITTENBERGER, Joanna 2:9:6.
- KITTERA, Thomas 2:10:6.
- KITZMILLER, Barbara 3:4:6.
- KIZER, Catharine (Coon) & Isaac 4:7:9.
- KLACKSTON 3:12:1.
- KLAP 3:12:1; Henrich; Johannes; Palli; Sara Anna; Sara (Bucks); Susanna, all 2:21:6.
- KLAPP, Catharine & Daniel 3:5:6; Michael W. 1:9:5.
- KLAPPERT, Johannes 19:2:46.
- KLARCK, Anna Maria & Christophel 3:4:6.
- KLECK, Conrad 3:8:5.
- KLEE 3:2:6; Conrad; Jacob; Michael; Peter, all 17:1:43; Susanna 1:7:6.
- KLEH, Nicholas 4:3:15.
- KLEIN 3:7:5; 4:11:10; Adam 17:1:46; 17:1:47; Anna 17:1:46; Anna Catharina 6:4:38; 17:1:47; 24:4:34; Anna Clara; 17:1:47; Anna Magdalena; Anna Margaretha Freund; Anna Maria (Kaul), all 8:2:45; Casper 1:7:6; Catharina 3:12:6; 17:1:47; 17:1:48; Conrad 4:11:10; Elisabeth 18:3:47; Friedrich 3:12:6; George 3:11:5; 3:11:6; 4:15:9; Hans Adam 17:1:46; 17:1:47; 17:1:48; Henrich 17:1:46; 17:1:48; Henrietta (Ney) 2:21:6; Jacob 2:16:6; 8:2:45; 17:1:46; 17:1:48; Johann Adam 17:1:46; Johann David & Johann Georg 8:2:45; Johann Heinrich 6:2:37; Johann Henrich 17:1:46; 17:1:48; Johann Jakob 8:2:45; 8:2:48; Johann Michael 21:2:48; Johann Peter 8:2:45; Johannes 17:1:46; Kate 1:22:6; Leonard 24:4:41; Lillian Willirian 2:21:6; Margaret (Neimeyer) 4:11:10; Maria Elisabeth 1:8:1; Maria Margarethe (Schappert) 8:2:45; Nicholas 4:11:10; Peter 1:10:6; 8:2:45; Philip 1:8:1; Rebecca Sarah (Schaeffer) 4:15:9; Rev. 3:2:6; Susanna (Oberle) 21:2:48; Wendel 17:1:46; 17:1:48; Wilhelm 3:22:3; Wilhelmina 1:20:6; William 2:21:6.
- KLEINA, Daniel 3:2:6.
- KLEINDIENST, Catharina; Christina; Michael all 1:5:6.
- KLEINFELDER, Anna Catharine 3:4:6; Anna Maria (Leish) 2:21:6; Barbara & Elizabeth 3:4:6; Isaac 2:21:6; Johann George; John; Margaret; Michael; Peter, all 3:4:6; Philip 2:21:6.
- KLEMENS, Sarah Ann 2:17:6.
- KLEMER, Ludwig 1:7:6.
- KLENCK 3:2:6.
- KLETT 17:2:39; Friedrich 17:2:39.
- KLETTER, Christine 2:4:6.
- KLINE 5:8:13; Charles Marion; Clement; Frederick, all 3:18:6; George 2:4:6; Henrietta (Straffer) 4:11:10; Henrietta (Streafter) 3:18:6; Henry 2:14:6; Jacob, Rev. 3:4:6; John Jacob 4:11:10; Jonathan 3:18:6; 4:11:10; Margaret (Lichtenwallner) 2:14:6; Margaret (Stettler); Maria; Maria (Weiler), all 4:11:10; Peter 3:18:6; 4:11:10; Rachel (Matter) 2:4:6; Susanna (Gross) 4:11:10.
- KLINEDINST, H.A. 2:10:6.
- KLINFELTER, Elizabeth; Joseph; Mabel (Chance); Peter K., all 2:5:6.
- KLING, Abraham 3:21:7; George 1:14:6; George Anthony & Heinrich 1:8:1; Lewis 1:14:6; Magdalena 1:8:1; Mary (Miller) 1:14:6; Samuel & Sophia 3:21:7.
- klingemann, Christian & Eleise & Mariam (Ostwald) 2:21:6.
- KLINGEMANN, Christian & Eleise & Mariam (Ostwald) 2:21:6.
- KLINGER, Anna Eva 17:2:34; Catherine (Stonebreaker) 1:21:5; Earl L. 1:16:6; Elisabeth 3:18:7; Frederick 1:16:6; Georg 1:11:6; H.W. & Harry William 1:21:5; Johann Philipp 1:16:6; John George 1:21:5; John P. 1:21:5; Peter & Samuel 1:21:5; Wilhelm 17:2:34.
- KLINGLER, Debalt; Maria Catharina (Gölbert); Theobald, all 8:3:42.
- KLOCK, Margaretha (Druckenmiller) & Peter 1:12:6.
- KLOPFER, Christian G. 4:11:15.
- KLOPPEY, Friedrich 22:3:44.
- KLOTZ, Christian; Daniel; Hannes; John; John Sr. John George; John Jacob; Maria Barbara; Maria Catharina; Maria Magdalena; Susanna; Veronica, all 1:5:6.
- KLUND, Anna Barbara 7:3:38; Jacob 1:7:6; Johann Adam 7:3:38; Maria Barbara (Holl) 1:7:6.
- KNAB, Daniel & Hanna (Schäfer) 2:21:6; Johann Michael; Johann Niclas; Johann Nickel, all 22:4:48; Johannes 2:21:6; Maria Claudina 22:4:48; Michael 22:4:47; Peter.
- KNABB, Catharine; Daniel; Eva Magdalena (Seltzer); Hannah (Yoder); Jacob; John; Mary; Michael; Nicholas; Peter; Sarah; Susan, all 22:4:48.
- KNAP, Michael 22:4:48.
- KNAPP 3:2:6.
- KNAUF, Anthon; Johann Henrich; Johannes; Susanne (Armknicht), all 22:2:46.
- KNAUFF, Johann Adam 22:2:46; John Henry 1:7:6; Lorentz & Maria Magdalena 22:2:46.
- KNAUSS 3:12:6; John Henry 1:13:6; Maria 2:14:6; 3:18:7; Maria Catherine (Roeder) 1:13:6.
- KNEBEL 1:8:6; Pastor 1:9:5.
- KNECHT 3:2:6; August 3:19:6; Elisabeth (Ger-net) 1:16:6; Elizabeth (Lecher) 3:19:6; Henry 24:4:33; Isaak S. 1:16:6; Johannes & John 24:4:33; Peter 1:9:5.
- KNEDLER, Peter 1:5:6.
- KNEER, Susanna 2:16:6.
- KNEIPLE 4:7:10.
- KNEISSLEY, Anna & Anthony 24:4:33.
- KNEPLER, Mary 4:12:15.
- KNEPP 1:15:6.
- KNERR, Andrew 1:5:6.
- KNETZ, Abigail (Moll); Betsy; Catharine (Binder); Catherine; Conrad; David J.; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Huber); George; Henry; Isaac;
- Jacob; John; Jonas; Maria; Maria (Boyer); Mary; Matilda; Michael; Sarah; Susanna, all 1:9:6.
- KNEULE, Adam; Albrecht; Fredericke; Louise (Kraft), all 3:17:7.
- KNEY, Bernhard; Maria Margaretha (Hutmacher); Philipp, all 6:4:37.
- KNIEBES, Andreas 21:4:48.
- KNITTEL, Anna Maria & Elisabeth 2:21:6; Johann Adam 2:21:6; John 1:9:5.
- KNOBLAUCH, Johann Nepomuk 17:2:41.
- KNOCH 1:8:6.
- KNOEDER, Jurg 1:5:6.
- KNOLL, Anna Maria 7:3:38.
- KNÖLLER, Valentin 21:4:45.
- KNOPF, Anna Maria; Leonard; Susannah, all 1:18:6.
- KNORR 1:13:6.
- KNOSKE, Johan, Rev. 2:21:6; Johann 3:5:6; M., Rev. 3:15:5; Rev. 2:18:6.
- KNOSKY, Rev. 2:19:6; 3:2:6; 3:4:6.
- KNYPHAUSEN, General 1:8:6.
- KOBENHÖFER, Catharine (Gehert) & Jonitan & Michael 2:21:6.
- KOBERSTEIN, Anna Catharina 5:2:13; Anna Catharina 24:4:36; Hans Gorg 5:2:13; 24:4:36; Johann Georg 5:2:13; 24:4:36.
- KOCH 3:2:6; 4:11:10; Anna Maria 2:22:6; Born 2:16:6; Catharine 3:15:5; Elizabeth 2:18:6; Elizabeth (Schmaltz) 2:22:6; Georg Adam 1:7:6; Georg Friedrich 7:4:38; Heinrich 2:16:6; Henrich 1:10:6; Henry 2:21:6; 2:22:6; Jacob 22:3:43; Johann Andreas 17:2:37; Johann Christian 6:2:37; Ludwig, Rev. 4:10:11; Magdalena 2:18:6; Philipp Carl 7:4:38; Sarah 2:21:6.
- KOCHERTAL 23:2:46; Joshua, Rev. 24:4:16.
- KOCHLIEN, Christina; Jacob; Maria Elisabeth (Saalingen), all 2:21:6.
- KOEBEL, Philipp 1:3:6.
- KOEHL, Bastian 22:4:44.
- KOEHLER 2:4:6; Andreas 7:4:39; Anna Catharine 1:20:6; Anna Catharine (Zimmer) 7:4:39; Christina 2:4:6; Cornelia 4:10:13; Elizabeth 2:4:6; Frederick William 4:10:13; George & Hannah 2:4:6; Henrietta (Brien) 4:10:13; Henry 2:4:6; Jacob 7:4:39; James Franklin & Joanna (Feltz) 4:10:13; Johann Heinrich 2:4:6; Johann Jacob 7:4:39; Katherin 2:4:6; Louisa M. 4:10:13; Margaret; Mary; Ruth, all 2:4:6.
- KOELLER, Isaac 3:5:6; Magdalena (Leitner) & Martin 24:4:26.
- KOENIG, Abraham 7:4:38; Abraham 8:3:41; Anna Justina 1:8:1; Anna Maria 8:3:41; Balthasar 5:13:12; 24:4:39; Catharina Elisabeth 1:8:1; Frantz 7:4:38; 8:3:41; Jakob & Juditha 1:24:6; Maria 7:4:38; Maria Magdalena (Kauffmann) 8:3:41; Nicolaus 1:8:1; Rahel 8:3:41; See also KONIG.
- KOERNER, Jacob 5:1:9.
- KOESTER, Anna Dorothy (Lind) 2:9:6; Anna Margaret (Kreyter) & John George 1:20:6; Peter 2:9:6.
- KÖHL, Gertrud (Franck) & Henrich 7:4:39; Margaret 3:9:6; Philipp 22:4:44.
- KÖHLER, Anna Elisabetha 8:3:42.
- KOHLMAN, Carl 1:11:6.
- KOHR, Michael 3:7:6; Minnie 3:9:3.
- KOLB 1:8:6; Andreas 21:4:45; Anna Magdalene (Dirsten) 1:20:6; Anna Maria 2:9:6; Catharina 1:9:6; Elizabeth 1:19:6; Georg Michael 24:4:28; Jeremiah 1:9:6; Johann Andreas 21:4:45; John Christian 1:20:6; Joseph 24:4:28; William 1:9:5.
- KOLBE, Charles 5:14:11.
- KOLLEMAN, Engaleina 2:17:6.
- KOLLENBACH, Christian & Elizabeth 5:1:9.
- KOLLER, Johannes & Maria Margaretha (Frey) 2:18:6.
- KOLLINGER, Elizabeth (Orth) & Matalina 1:

18:5.
KOLP, Philip 3:8:5.
KONIG, Anna Catharine & Anna Margaretha 17:2:34; Anna Maria 8:3:40; Balzar 24:4:39; Balzar 5:13:12; Carl & Christina 3:7:6; Daniel 2:21:6; Elisabeth (Witterstein) & Ester (Miller) 2:21:6; Frantz 8:3:40; Gerhard 17:2:34; Rahel 8:3:40; Samuel 2:21:6.
KOOB, Theobald 16:1:41.
KOONS, Anna (Mack) & Michael 1:9:6.
KOPF 1:21:6.
KOPP 1:21:6.
KOPPENHEFFER, Anna Barbara; Anna Catharina; Anna Catharine; Anna Christina; Anna Margaret; Anna Maria (Zerbe); Barbara; Barbara (Schnabele); Benjamin; C.E.; Catharina; Catharina (Moser); Catharine (Gehret); Christina; Christina (Rieth); Christopher; Daniel; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Hawk); Elizabeth (Holtzman); Eva; Eva Margaret; Eva Margaret (Strayer); Friedrich; Henrich; Henry; Jacob; Johann Michael; Johannes; Magdalena (Hoffman); Margaret Eva; Maria; Maria Barbara; Maria Barbara (Hawk); Maria Catharina; Maria Elizabeth; Maria Margaret; Martin; Mary Ann; Michael; Ottilia (Schnabele); Regina; Rosina; Simon; Simon Sr.; Stophel; Susanna (Artz); Thomas; Thomas Sr.; Woolf, all 2:12:6.
KOPPENHOEFFER, Anna Catharina; Anna Maria; Johann Wolfgang, all 1:5:6.
KORBMAN, Salome 5:1:9.
KÖRNER, Georg Jak. 17:2:38; Jacob 4:4:9.
KORMAN, Barbara 3:11:7; Daniel & Margareth (Kerstetter) 1:16:6.
KOSTER, Barbara (Weinig) & George 1:11:6.
KOTTERMANN, Friedrich & Sarah Jane (Muser) 1:16:6.
KRAEMER, Barbara (Braun) 1:20:6; Catharina 1:5:6; Conrad 1:20:6; Gottfried & Hanna Martha 2:3:5; Johann Adam 1:5:6; Johann Peter 6:2:37; Juliana 1:12:6.
KRAEUTLER 1:21:6.
KRAFFT, Anna Elisabeth; Anna Margaretha (Pfeil); Hans Georg; Johann Friedrich all 24:4:32.
KRAFT, Louise 3:17:7; Ludwig 1:2:6; Widow 5:8:13.
KRALL, Maria 4:10:12.
KRÄMER, Bartel 22:1:48; John 5:4:6; Margaretha & Michael 22:3:43.
KRAMLICH, Catharina 4:4:10.
KRAMM, Louisa D. 1:16:6.
KRAMMES, Hannah 2:17:6.
KRAMP, Eva Christina 1:16:6.
KRANESTER, Johannes & Maria Barbar 24:4:29; Ulrich 1:1:6.
KRANTZ, Susanna 2:11:6.
KRAPF, Frederick 3:15:4.
KRATZ 1:22:6.
KRATZMAN, Johann Nikolaus & Maria Christina 8:2:44.
KRAUSE, David, Capt. & John 24:4:41.
KRAUSS, Catharina 24:4:41; Catharine Margaret 2:9:6; George 1:5:6; 4:9:9; Jacob & John. Georg 24:4:33; Johannes & John 24:4:41.
KRAUTER 3:11:1; Jacob 3:11:5; 3:11:6; Michael 3:11:5.
KRAUTH 3:2:6.
KRAUTHAMMEL, Abraham 2:21:6; Abraham; Catharine; Christina; Ephraim, all 2:22:6; Eva Catharina (Geist) 2:21:6; Henrich; Katharina (Sallady); Margaretha, all 2:22:6; Philip Henrich 2:21:6; Samuel 2:22:6.
KRAYBILL, Anna; Barbara; Christian; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Dellabaugh); Fannie (Engle); Jacob E.; Jacob N.; Katharine; Magdalena; Maria; Mary (Nissley); Peter, all 5:1:4.
KREBS 1:1:6; Anna Catharine (Fraser) & Anna Catharine (Zimmerman) 2:2:6; Anna Maria 3:11:3; Catharine & Christina 2:2:6; Christoph 2:22:6; Christopher & Elizabeth 2:1:6; Frederick & Frederick Carl 3:11:3; Friedrich, Fr. 3:10:1; 4:9:9; 5:1:9; 5:2:13; 5:13:12-13; 5:15:2; 6:1:40; 6:2:37; 6:3:39; 6:4:37; 7:3:38; 7:4:38; 8:1:57; 59; 8:3:39; 8:4:48; 15:3:41-2; 16:1:40; 16:2:22; 17:1:42; 18:3:44; 19:2:44; 21:2:41-43; 21:3:46; 21:4:46; 21:1:46-7; 22:2:46; 22:3:41-2, 49; 24:4:15-6,18; George 2:1:6; 2:2:6; George W. & George T. 2:2:6; Jacob 2:1:6; Jeremiah; Jesse; John; John F., all 2:2:6; Joseph 2:1:6; Joshua 3:11:3; Lewis & Ludwig 2:2:6; Magdalena 2:22:6; Maria 3:11:3; Maria Elizabeth 2:2:6; Maria Magdalena 2:22:6; Maria Margaret 2:2:6; Mary 2:1:6; Melvin C. & Peter 2:2:6.
KREBUHL 22:2:46; Anna; Elisabetha; Jacob; Johannes; Peter, all 22:2:48.
KREGLER, Eva Elisabeth 2:19:6.
KREGLOCH, Barbara & Henry 2:19:6.
KREHBIEL 23:2:45.
KREHEBUEHL, Johann Adam 24:4:31.
KREIDER 1:21:6.
KREIDIG 1:21:6.
KREIDLER 1:21:6; Frederick & Susanna (Ehret) 2:4:6.
KREIGH, Magdalene 1:22:6.
KREILICH, Anna Maria 1:11:6.
KREINER, Catharina 1:18:6; Margaretha (Schons) & Philip 1:12:6.
KREITER, Jacob 2:13:6.
KREITZER 1:21:6; Elizabeth 2:5:6.
KREPS 1:15:6; Catharina 3:22:8.
KRESGE, Catharine (Kunkle); Conrad; Elizabeth (Kunkle); John; Konrad; Margaret (Kohl); Peter; S.S. Inc.; Sebastian; Sebastian S., all 3:9:6.
KRESS 1:21:6; 3:2:6.
KRETSCHMAR, J.C. 3:19:6.
KREUTZ, Adam 2:17:6; John Henry 1:7:6.
KREUTZER, Friedrich 1:3:6.
KREUZ 1:21:6.
KREUZER 1:21:6.
KREY, Catharine; John; Sytge (Updegrave) 2:11:6.
KREYTER, Margaret 1:20:6.
KRICK 3:9:3; Jeremias 21:2:42; Juliana 21:2:42; Manda Schaum 3:9:3; Wilhelm 21:2:42.
KRIEBEL, Andrew 1:18:6; Judith 2:5:6.
KRIEG, Anna Barbara; Anna Maria; Johann Philipp; Margaretha Dorothea, all 8:3:40.
KRIEGER, John Lawrence & Marie Elisabeth (Hahn) 1:8:6.
KRIK, Catharina 3:2:6; Margaretha 3:4:6.
KRIMM, Jacob & Valentin 5:13:12.
KRINER 3:15:5.
KRING, Elisabeth & Henrich 2:22:6; Rev. 2:16:6.
KROBIEL, Henrich & Michael 16:1:40.
KROH, Anna Maria (Stauch); Barbara (Reichart); Henry, all 3:20:7.
KROLL, Rev. 2:19:6.
KROMER, Llewelyn A. 1:21:5.
KRONE, Mary M. 5:11:15.
KROSING, William 3:22:7.
KROST, Elizabeth (Abendschein) 2:6:6; Jacob 2:6:6.
KROUT 1:22:6; Abraham & Barbara (Halde-man) 2:11:6.
KRÜGER, Anna Margaretha & Jörg Nickel 24:4:30.
KRUM, Anna Maria (Peter) & Johannes 5:4:6.
KRUMHAUFF, Christina (Konig) & Jacob 3:7:6.
KRUMM, Anna Maria; Johann Georg; Johannes all 2:22:6.
KRUPP, Elizabeth (Huber) & George 1:9:6.
KUCH, Henry 25:4:47; 25:4:48.
KUCHER, Anna Catharina; Barbara; Eva Barbara; Johann Christoph; Johann Peter; Peter; Rosina, all 2:13:6.
KUEBACH 1:21:6.
KUEBELINGER, Catharine (Spier) & Daniel 1:11:6.
KUEBORZ, Maria (Hill) & Nicholas 1:11:6.
KUEHLE 1:21:6.
KUEHNLI, Hanna 2:3:5.
KUEMMERLING, Anna Maria (Pfrang) & Johannes 24:4:42.
KUENDIG, Emily S. (Shalters) & J.J. 3:18:7.
KUENTZER, Valentin 3:7:6.
KUENTZLEIN, Anna; Johann Jacob; Rudolf; Susanna; Susanna Catharina, all 2:13:6.
KUERCHNER, Anna Maria (Resser) & Henry 1:4:6.
KUETZMUELLER, Martin 1:7:6.
KÜFER, Heinrich 3:11:5.
KÜHL, Johannes 22:1:47.
KÜHLEWEIN, Albert 23:2:45; 23:2:46; Anna Maria 23:2:45; 23:2:46; Dorothea 23:2:41; 23:2:46; 23:2:48; Hans Theobald 23:2:41; 23:2:45; 23:2:48; Katharina 23:2:41; 23:2:46; Margareta (Weissbecker) 23:2:46; Maria Elisabeth 23:2:45; Philipp 23:2:41; 23:2:42; 23:2:45; 23:2:46; 23:2:48; Sara & Sebastian 23:2:45; Sebastian & Theobald 23:2:46; Veronika 23:2:45.
KUHN 3:21:8; Abraham 21:4:46; Adam Simon 24:4:23; Anna Elisabetha 21:4:46; Catharina (Ludwig) 2:5:6; Christopher 3:7:6; Elisabetha 6:4:37; Georg 8:1:57; Johann Wilhelm & Johannes 21:4:46; Margretha 6:4:37; Maria Catharine 3:7:6; Michael 2:5:6; Nicklaus 6:4:37; Nicolaus 1:3:6; Rudolph 3:21:7.
KUHNS, Oscar 1:21:6.
KULLMAN, Elisa (Drexel) & Michael 1:16:6.
KULP 1:22:6.
KUMPF, Georg 5:2:13; 24:4:34.
KUNCKEL, Adam 1:10:6.
KUNDIG, Jacob. Rev. 2:17:6.
KUNKLY, Rev. 2:21:6.
KUNKEL, Andreas; Catharina (Bauscher); David; Sarah; Sarah (Siegfried), all 2:22:6.
KUNKLE, Anna Margareta 4:11:10; Catharine & Elizabeth 3:9:6; John & Magdalena 4:11:10.
KUNTZ, Anna 24:4:20; Catharina 1:12:6; 1:20:5; 24:4:20; Christian & Elizabeth 24:4:20; Esther (Bollinger) & Francis 1:20:6; Francis 24:4:20; Georg 1:20:5; George Michael 24:4:19; Heinrich 3:8:5; Jacob 1:20:6; 24:4:19; 24:4:20; Jacob Sr. 24:4:20; Johann Nickel 18:3:48; Johannes 1:20:5; John 24:4:20; John George 24:4:19; Margareta 24:4:20; Margaretha 7:3:38; Margareta 24:4:20; Martha Catharine (Grosclas) 1:20:6; Mayri & Solomon 2:22:6.
KUNTZI 22:2:46.
KUNZ, Adam 1:7:6; Franz 8:1:58; Heinrich & Maria Margaretha (Hock) 6:4:37.
KÜNZI, Johannes 22:2:47.
KUPPER, Adam; Anna Catharina; Christina (Schott) 2:22:6.
KURR, Anna Elizabeth (Kintzer) 3:5:6; Anna Maria (Röhner); Elisabeth; Johannes, all 2:22:6; Rebecca 2:21:6; 2:22:6; Thomas 2:22:6; 3:5:6.
KURTZ, Henry 4:11:5; Johanna Sophia (Brehm) & Ludwig 5:11:11; Maria 17:2:38; Pastor 3:22:5; T. Newton 4:10:11.
KÜSSEL, Anna Margretha 22:4:46.
KUSTER, Anna Elizabeth 2:7:6.
KYFER, Heinrich 3:11:5.
KYGER, Anna Maria; Barbara (Armentrout); Barbara (Shaver); Catharine; Catharine (Pence); Charles; Christian; Christian Jr.; David; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Harshman); Elizabeth (Mallow); Emilea (Schmidt); Frederick; George; Jacob; John; John Peter; Katie (Dundore); Lucy; Lydia; M. Ellsworth; Margaret; Margaret (Wise); Mary (Ammon); Mary (Fisher); Peter; Sarah (Pence); Thomas;

William Adam, all 5:4;7. See also GEIGER.
KYHN, Adam Simon, Dr. 2:10:6.

— L —

LAAB, Maria Catharina 1:11:6.
LAB, Eva Margret & Han Margret 2:17:6.
LABAAR, Philip 24:4:25.
LACOMBE 23:2:40.
LADENBERGER, Catharina Elisabetha Wilhelmina 21:2:42.
LADIG, Catharina (Lanzer) 2:22:6; Dorothea 1:10:6; Jacob 1:9:5; 1:10:6; Peter 2:22:6; Solomon 1:9:5; Susanna 2:22:6.
LAER, Heinrich; Joseph; Margaretha; Robert; Thomas, all 2:14:6.
LAGRANGE, 4:7:10.
LAHM, Johan Petter 4:4:39; Johann Conrad 7:3:39; Johann Niclaus; Maria Catharina; Matthias; Nickel, all 7:4:39; Peter 7:3:39; 7:4:39.
LAHR, Barbara & Elisabeth 1:19:6.
LAIRD, Eve (Sharer) & Jonathan D. 1:17:6; Matthew 2:10:6.
LAKE, Edward 2:10:6.
LAMB, Catharine 2:9:6; William 3:2:6.
LAMBERT, Abraham & Barbara (Hammacher) 1:24:6.
LAMBLER, Catharine (Schneider) & John Martin 1:11:6.
LAMB 3:11:7; Anna Margretha (Heckert); Anna Rosina; John Peter; Peter, all 2:22:6.
LÄNCHER, Anna Catharine; Anna Christina; Johann Jacob, all 2:22:6.
LANCOUR, Harold A. 15:3:41; 16:1:40.
LANDER, Fred 2:10:6.
LANDERS, Benjamin 2:10:6.
LANDES, Abraham 19:3:32; Abraham, Rev. 5:1:5; Barbara 3:5:6; Catharine 4:9:11; Frederick 19:3:32; Grette & Jacob 19:3:33; Johannes 3:11:6; Magdalen 19:3:33; Rudolph 19:3:31-33; Samuel 3:12:1,5.
LANDIS, Augustus S. & Dorothy K. 5:1:15; Felix 1:5:6; Henry 5:1:5; Ira 4:2:5; Jacob 1:5:6; John 4:15:12; 5:1:5; Maria (Knetz) & Martin M. 1:9:6; Nancy 1:2:6; 1:17:6.
LANE, Elizabeth 1:25:6.
LANG, Abraham & Ann 4:13:9; Anna Catharina 8:1:57; Anna Dorothea Bender 24:4:23; Anna Eva (Seiss) Wander 8:2:46; Anna Maria 1:2:6; Anna Maria (Schmidt) 2:22:6; Barbara 4:13:9; 24:4:31; Catharine 1:2:6; 4:13:9; Christina 2:16:6; Conrad (Cunrad) 24:4:27, 31; Edward K. 3:10:5; Elizabeth 4:13:9; Emes 2:22:6; Eva Elisabeth 1:2:6; Eva Elisabetha (Blum) 8:1:58; George 3:10:5; 4:13:9; Henry 4:13:9; Jacob 2:22:6; Johann Andreas 22:4:45; Johann Nikolaus 8:2:46; Johannes 3:11:5; 8:1:57; John 4:13:9; Leonard 3:8:5; Margaret 4:13:9; Margaret (Lindemuth); Maria; Martha; Mary, all 4:13:9; Mary (Gregory) 3:10:5; Nicholas 3:8:5; Nickel 8:1:57-8; Peter 4:13:9; Philip(p) 2:16:6; 4:13:9; Sarah 3:18:7; Susanna 4:13:9; Wendel 22:4:45.
LANGE, Daniel Philipp 4:12:15; Herman 3:11:5.
LANGENBERGER, Georg; Iesaias; John, all 1:9:5.
LANGENECKER, Anna; Barbara (Brant); Jacob, all 3:5:6.
LANGFORD, Ebenezer 18:1:39.
LANGGUTH, Otto 1:4:6; 4:2:5; 25:4:47.
LANGJAED, Frederica 1:12:6.
LANIUS, Jacob & Juliana (Kraemer) 1:12:6.
LANSCH, Christina (Bucher); Gaberel; Jacob, all 2:22:6.
LANTEDELLA ROVERE 1:21:6.
LANTZ, 1:21:6.
LANZER, Catharina; Elisabeth; George, all

2:22:6.
LAPP, George 2:12:6; 2:18:6; Samuel & Sarah (Gross) 4:10:12; Sophia (Kissinger) 2:12:6; 2:18:6.
LAROCH, 17:2:41.
LARUE, Abraham 1:1:6.
LASCH, Georg & Rosina (Haehn) 1:15:6.
LAU, Dr. 24:4:18.
LAUB, Sarah A. 3:18:6.
LAUBACK, Anna Margareth (Roeder) & George 1:13:6.
LAUCHMAN, Elizabeth 1:20:6.
LAUCK, 3:12:1, 6.
LAUER, 3:2:6; Anna Barbara (Reitenbach) 8:1:58; Christian 21:4:48; Michel 8:1:58; Peter 21:4:48.
LAUFER, Alvin; Jonas; Polly Kresge; Tilghman K., all 1:3:7.
LAUFFER, 1:21:6; Johann Christian & Lorentz 8:1:58.
LAUKS, Peter & Susanna 2:18:6.
LAUMAN, Bernard 2:10:6.
LAUTENBACH, Anna Margarethe (Gratzmann); Johann David; Johannes; Maria Katharina, all 8:2:45.
LAUTENSCHLAGER, 3:2:6.
LAUTERSCHLAGER, Magdalena & Valentin 2:22:6.
LAVAL(L), Johann Daniel; Johann Michael; Veronica, all 22:4:48.
LAW, Benjamin; Elizabeth; William, all 2:10:6.
LAWALL, Daniel; Johann Lutwig; Johann Michel; Melchior, all 22:4:48.
LAWFER, 1:21:6.
LAWRENCE, Alexander 18:1:37.
LAWREY, Daniel & James 2:10:6.
LAWS, Dr. 3:10:5.
LAXGANG, Lorentz 5:1:9.
LAY, Amanda 3:15:5; Anna Margaretha 24:4:32.
LAYER, Adam 24:4:39.
LAYMEISTER, Wilhelm 22:1:48.
LEAS, Fay W.; Hannah; John; Joseph A.; Sophia (Ziegler), all 1:17:5.
LEATHERMAN, 1:22:6; Maria 4:10:12.
LEAVER, Anna (Wagner); Catherine (Kerlin); Elizabeth (Weidner); John; Samuel, all 3:18:7.
LEBENGUTH, 3:8:5.
LEBER, Ann; Jacob; John Wright, all 2:21:6.
LEBKUECHER, Henrich & Johann Adam 8:1:57.
LEBO, Matilda 2:1:6.
LECHER, Elizabeth 3:19:6.
LECHLEITNER, 3:4:6.
LECHNER, Georg & Johann Georg 24:4:32.
LeDEE, Jean 23:2:46.
LEFEBER (LEFEBRE), Anna Margaret (Henning); Daniel; Esther; John; Maria (Haller), all 1:20:6.
LEFEVER (LEFEVRE), Catharine; Daniel; John; Lidia; Samuel, all 2:10:6.
LEFFLE, Elizabeth (Obenchain) & John 2:6:6.
LEFFLER, Elizabeth (Miller) & Michael 2:20:6.
LEH, Anna Maria & Heinrich 2:16:6.
LEHMAN (LEHMANN), Christian 2:12:6; 5:1:9; 23:2:42; Daniel, Rev. 2:16:6; 2:19:6; 2:22:6; 3:2:6; 3:5:6; Eva (Koppenheffer) 2:12:6; Jacob 22:3:44; Johannes (Hannes) & Johannes Jr. 3:11:5; Michael 22:3:42; Sylvanus 17:2:41.
LEHMER, Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Guenther); Hannes; Wilhelm, all 1:8:1.
LEHMUS, Christian Balthasar & Daniel C. 4:2:4.
LEHN, Cornelius; Heinrich; Jacob; Johann 22:1:47; Old Mother; Peter, all others 3:11:5.
LEHNI, Anna Maria (Reh) & Johan Peter 3:5:6.
LEHR, Heinrich 1:9:5; John 1:10:6; Samuel, Rev. 2:17:6.
LEIB, Anna Maria 2:5:6; Elizabeth (Geiger);

5:4:7; John Michael 2:5:6; Maria & Michael, Dr. 3:22:5; Peter 5:4:7.
LEIBENSBERGER, Daniel; Katharina; Maria (Merkel), all 3:5:6.
LEIBENSPERGER, Barbara (Lichtenwallner); Catharine (Lichtenwallner); Matthias; Philip, all 2:14:6.
LEIBROCK, Balsatzar & Catharine (Riehm) 1:11:6; Jacob & Johann Georg 7:4:38.
LEICHTY, Anna Catharina Barbara; Catharina; Johann Peter, all 1:4:6.
LEIDERT, Jacob 3:11:5.
LEIDIG, Gertrude 24:4:20.
LEIER, Jacob & Michael 24:4:39.
LEIHER 3:2:6.
LEIN, Johannes & Maria Margaretha 3:4:6.
LEINBACH, 4:13:9; Aaron, Rev. 2:16:6; 3:5:6; Alfred 1:16:6; D., Rev. 2:20:6; Friedrich 1:8:6; Hannah (Hofmeister) 1:16:6.
LEINER, Ludwig 6:3:39.
LEININGER, Regina & Sebastian 3:22:5.
LEISER, 3:2:6.
LEISOR, Jacob 1:5:6.
LEISS, Anna Maria 2:21:6; 3:5:6; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Spang); Emelia, all 1:16:5; Eve (Kintzer) 3:5:6; Heinrich & Jemima 1:16:5; John Adam 3:5:6; Lavina (Wagner) 1:16:5; Magdalena 3:5:6; Peter 3:12:6; Sarah; Sydney; William, all 1:16:5.
LEISZ, Eva 3:2:6; Margaretha & Peter Sr. 2:18:6.
LEITENER, Anna Maria; Christian; Eva, all 1:8:6.
LEITER, Eva 1:8:6; John A. 5:8:12.
LEITNER, Magdalena 24:4:26.
LEITZ, 3:2:6.
LEIZEL, Magdalena 1:11:6.
LEMAN, Anna (Erisman) & Frederick 3:18:6.
LEMASTER, Vernon L. 2:16:6.
LEMON, Peter 2:10:6.
LENHARDT 4:11:10.
LENIG, Anna Maria & Harry W. 2:9:5.
LENKER, Catarina; Isaac; Johannes, all 3:5:6; Margaret 2:1:6; Maria Magdalena (Bob) 3:5:6.
LENTZ, 1:21:6; Catharine (Nicodemus) 1:11:6; George 24:4:34; Johannes 2:21:6; John Christian 1:11:6.
LEONHARD, Niclas & Wilhelm 4:9:9.
LEONHARDT, Rosina Barbara 17:2:38.
LEPKHLEER, Catharine 1:16:6.
LEPPER, William D. 4:12:15.
LERCH, Anna Rosina 24:4:42; Charles H. 1:3:7; Elizabeth 2:20:6; Eva 1:18:6; Johannes 2:20:6.
LeROY, Augustin 22:3:49.
LESCH, Benjamin & Catharine 2:16:6.
LESCHER, Elisabeth (Freyberger) & Johannes 3:5:6; Magdalena 1:9:6; Samuel 3:5:6.
LESER, Carl; Catharine (Guth); Johannes, all 3:5:6.
LESHER, Rachel 3:17:7.
LESLEY, Phebe 1:22:5.
LESSIG, Elizabeth (Reifsnider); John Christian; Rebecca, all 2:6:6.
LESSLE, Benjamin 24:4:36.
LETTICK, Elizabeth 2:1:6.
LEUTZ, Herbert 3:2:6.
LEVAN, Abraham & Anna Elisabeth 24:4:19; Anna Elisabeth 2:12:6; Barbara & Catharine 24:4:19; Daniel 1:12:6; 2:12:6; 24:4:18-19; Daniel Jr. 24:4:19; Francis 2:18:6; 3:19:6; Frederica (Langjaed) 1:12:6; Hannah (Reifsnider) 1:20:6; Isaac 24:4:19; Isabella (Reifsnider) 1:20:6; Jacob 2:22:6; 24:4:19; John P. 1:20:6; Joseph; Magdalena; Margaret, all 24:4:19; Maria & Maria Magdalena 2:22:6; Marie (Beau) 24:4:18; Mary; Peter; Susanna; Susanna (Siegfried), all 24:4:19.
LEVANN, Jacob 2:21:6.

LEVASIER 23:2:40.
 LEVEAUX 23:2:40.
 LEVI, Abraham 3:4:6.
 LEVY, David 1:18:6; Samuel Isaak 1:3:6.
 LEWIS 4:7:10; A.E. 4:12:15; Hanna 3:2:6; Maria 1:16:6.
 LEY, Anna Catharine (Koppenheffer) & Christian 2:12:6.
 LEYDI, Anna 2:18:6.
 LEYER, Martin & Peter 24:4:39; Philipp 24:4:41.
 LEYMEISTER, Johann Wilhelm 22:1:48.
 LIGHT, Barbara (Landes); Henrich; Veronica, all 3:5:6.
 LICHTENBERGER, 1:8:5.
 LICHTENWALLNER, Abraham; Anna Christina; Anna Maria; Barbara; Catharina; Catharina Margaretha; Catherine; Catherine (Stattler); Christopher; Eva Catharina (Saeger); George; Jacob; Johan; Johan Tobias; Johannes; Johannes Jr.; Johannes III; Katharine (Bortz); Margaret; Margaret (Steininger); Margaretha; Maria Agatha; Maria (Knauss); Mary Magdalena; Peter; Susanna (Hoch); Susanna (Oswald); all 2:14:6.
 LICHT(N)ER, Anna Dorothea & Georg 24:4:32.
 LICHTY, Edgar H. 1:22:6; John 3:8:5; Mary 1:22:5.
 LICK, Fronica 2:22:6.
 LICKER, George 5:13:12, 24:4:39.
 LIEBEGOTT, George H. 5:4:6.
 LIEBNER, A.E. 3:19:6.
 LEICHTLE, Kunigunda 3:6:6.
 LIES, Anna Maria 1:18:6.
 LIESER, Rosina 1:18:6.
 LIGHT, Ezekial 3:20:7; Jacob 5:8:13; Joseph 3:8:5; Joseph Horst 3:20:7; Kate A. 3:20:7; Mary (Wolf) 5:8:13.
 LIGHTNER, Susanna 2:3:6.
 LIMBERT, H.S. 1:24:6.
 LINCOLN, Michael & Rachel (Thompson) 1:12:6.
 LIND, Anna Dorothy 2:9:6; Conrad 5:8:12; Eva Elisabetha; Margaretha; Peter, all 22:3:43.
 LINDAMAN, Eva & Jacob 3:7:6.
 LINDEMANN, Henrich; Jacob; Justus, all 5:13:12.
 LINDEMUTH, 1:6:6.
 LINDEMUTH, Catherine & Col. 3:5:5; Jacob 1:9:5, 3:5:6; Joseph 3:5:6; Margaret 4:13:9; Martin 3:5:5; Susanna (Bernhäusel) 3:5:6.
 LINDÖHMER, Johannes 15:3:48.
 LINDSEY, Sarah 2:3:5.
 LINEBACK, Merrill 4:9:9.
 LINEBERGER 4:11:10.
 LINGENFELDER, Johannes & Peter 8:1:58.
 LINK, Andrew 4:2:3; Anna Magdalena (Newirth); Anne; Catherine (Frenger); Daniel; David; Frederick, all 3:16:8; Friedrich 16:2:22; Georg 3:16:8; Hannah (Mowry); Henry; Jacob; all 3:16:8; Jacob 4:2:3; 4:3:15; John & John Adam 3:16:8; John Adam 4:2:3; John Nicholas 3:16:8, 4:2:3; Margaret; Maria; Maria Magdalena, all 3:16:8; Mary Magdalena 4:2:3; Matthias & Nicholas 3:16:8; Paxson 4:7:10; Rebecca (Pence); Sally (Grim); 3:16:8; Sarah; Valentin; William; all 3:16:8.
 LINTZ, Anna & George 24:4:34; Jerg 5:2:13, 24:4:34; John; Martin; Sebastian, all 24:4:34.
 LINZ, George 5:2:13, 24:4:34.
 LIPHART, Henry 2:10:6.
 LIPPE, George Philipp 3:19:4, 3:19:6.
 LISCHY, Jacob 1:20:6, 24:4:36; Jacob, Rev. 1:1:6, 1:8:1, 1:20:6, 2:2:6.
 LISH, Peter 24:4:42.
 LITTLE, George 2:10:6.
 LITTWEILER, Johannes & Maria Magdalena (Geris) 1:18:6.
 LITZ, Friedrich 22:4:44.
 LITZENBURGER, Maria Barbara (Seiberlein); Maria Christina; Philipp; Theobald, all 8:2:45.
 LITZINGER, Jacob & Sarah (Potts) 3:6:6.
 LIVINGSTONE, Eva 2:11:6.
 LIWIG, Peter & Susanna (Gelbach) 1:11:6.
 LO, John & Susanna (Kibor) 1:11:6.
 LOBACH, Abraham 3:16:6; Emiline 3:18:6.
 LOBLE, Georg; Görg Adam; Wilhelm, all 22:3:45.
 LOBLEIN, Pastor 8:3:42.
 LOCHMAN, Frederick, Rev. 2:22:6; Jacob 1:8:6; Maria Catharine (Dielforter) 1:8:6; Rev. 3:5:6.
 LOCHNER, Ervin 2:11:6.
 LOCK, Peter 2:10:6.
 LOCKMAYER, Christina; Hanss Jerg; Hanss Michel; Johannes; Magdalena, all 16:2:23.
 LOEB, Mortiz 3:15:4.
 LOEFFEL, Balthasar 5:1:9, 5:13:13; Elisabetha 1:18:6.
 LOEHR, Fried. Pet. 17:2:38.
 LOESCH, Baltzer; Christina Elisabetha; Johann Adam; Johann Georg; Margaretha Elisabetha; Maria Barbara, all 2:13:6.
 LOEWENSTEIN, Catharina 2:11:6.
 LÖFFLER, Dieterich 22:3:46.
 LOHR, Otto 24:4:17; Philipp 1:3:6.
 LOHREY, Anna Elisabeth; Johann Heinrich; John Melchior, all 1:5:6.
 LOHSERIN, Maria 4:2:5.
 LOJET 23:2:40.
 LONG, 1:11:6; Anna 4:4:10; Anna (Hershe); Benjamin; Christiana, all 1:25:6; Conrad & Cunrad 24:4:31; Daniel 2:10:6; Elizabeth (Gearinger) 1:11:6; Fraena (Kauffman) & Herman 1:25:6; Isaac 3:12:6; James 2:10:6; Marvin 4:13:9, 4:7:10; Mary (Hershe) 1:25:6; Nathaniel 4:13:9; Richard 2:10:6; William Gabriel 24:4:31.
 LONGAKER, Elizabeth (Sell) & Henry 3:16:6.
 LONGBEIN, Susanna 2:22:6.
 LONGENECKER, Barbara (Buck) 1:8:6; Catherine & Jacob 1:8:6; Maria 3:5:6.
 LOOS, Benjamin; Catharine (Ruth); Charles William, all 3:5:6; Elizabeth (Leiss) 1:16:5; Emma Kate 3:5:6; Jacob 2:17:6; Joseph 1:16:5; Magdalena 2:17:6; Margaretha 3:5:6; Wilhelm, Rev. 2:22:6, 3:2:6.
 LORASCH, Pastor 1:9:5; 1:10:6.
 LORENTZ, Johann Peter & Peter 7:4:39; Rev. 3:5:6.
 LORENZ, Sarah 2:21:6.
 LORETZ 4:11:10.
 LOS, Barbara 2:22:6; Elizabeth; Lea (Mellinger); Samuel, all 3:5:6.
 LOSCHER, Abraham; Dina (Kirby); Jonas, all 3:5:6.
 LOSZ, Barbara (Mots); Barbara (Wolf); Cadarina (Reichart); Daniel; Henrietta; Jacob; Peter; Susanna; Susetta (Shlück), all 3:5:6.
 LOTSCHBERG, Catharina Elisabetha Wilhelmina (Ladenberger); Conrad; Johann Christoph; Johann Conrad; Johann Wilhelm; Johanna Friderica, all 21:2:42.
 LOTSPEICH, William, Pastor 21:2:42.
 LOTTMAN, Catharine 5:8:13.
 LÖTZ, Maria 3:5:6.
 LOUCK, Henry 2:11:6.
 LOUGHMAN, Elizabeth (Baltzell) 2:11:6; Thomas 2:11:6.
 LOUIS, Carol & Rosina (Lieser) 1:18:6.
 LOUX, 1:22:6.
 LOW, Christian 2:10:6.
 LÖWENBERG, Christina; Christoph August Ludwig; Elias; Friedrich; Ludwig; Maria Catharina Sophia; Peter; Philipp, all 22:2:48.
 LOWMAN, David & Sarah (Link) 3:16:8.
 LOYE, Martin 4:3:15.
 LUBOLD, D.G. 1:13:6.
 LUCAS, Anne (Link) 3:16:8.
 LUCIUS, 1:3:6.
 LUCKENBILL 3:15:5.
 LÜCKER, Jörg 24:4:39.
 LUDWIG, 3:7:6; Abraham & Adam 2:5:6; Adam 5:2:13; 24:4:35; Anna Catharine (Schenerich) 2:9:6; Anna Maria & Anna Maria (Leib) 2:5:6; Appollonia 18:3:46; 18:3:47; Barbara & Catharina 2:5:6; Catharina 3:22:6; Catherine & Conrad 2:5:6; Conrad 3:22:5; Daniel 2:22:6; Eleanora (Sattler) 1:12:6; Elizabeth & Elizabeth (Calkbecher) 2:5:6; Eva 2:22:6; George 2:5:6; 24:4:36; Hans Adam 5:2:13; 24:4:35; Jacob 1:12:6; 2:5:6; Jacob Jr. 2:5:6; Johann Georg 5:2:13; 24:4:36; Johannes 2:5:6; 18:3:46; John 2:5:6; John Jacob 2:9:6; Madeline & Magdalena 2:5:6; Maria 3:22:6; Maria Leib 3:22:5; Maria Margaretha 5:2:13; 24:4:36; Martin 24:4:24; Mary 2:5:6; 3:22:5; Philipp 24:4:35; Samuel; Susanna; Susanna (Best); Susanna (Bollinger), all 2:5:6.
 LUDWICK, Catherine; George; Jacob; John; Joseph; Martha; Mary; Mary (Miller); Philip; Polly; Solomon; Wayne, all 2:5:6.
 LUECKER, Anna Johanna 24:4:39; Joerg 5:13:12; 24:4:39.
 LUETZ, Elisabetha Catharine; Johann Wilhelm; Matthes, all 7:4:38.
 LUGENBIEHL, Kilian & Peter 6:4:38.
 LUNG, Elizabeth 4:12:15.
 LUPP, Ludwig, Rev. 2:18:6.
 LUTWIG, Maria 3:2:6.
 LUTZ, Jacob 2:21:6; Johann Michael 24:4:25; Magdalena 2:21:6; Margaret 7:4:39; Margaretha 8:3:41; Martin 3:21:7; Robert 3:9:3.
 LYENBERGER, John 1:22:5.
 LYNN, Alice B. (Cooper); Elizabeth (Warg); Josephus; Thomas W., all 3:13:4.
 LYPES, Susanna 4:7:9.

— M —

MACALISTER, 3:12:6.
 McCALL, H.D. 4:4:10; Thomas 2:10:6.
 McBROOM, Catharine (Kinser) & Robert 2:22:6.
 MCCHESENEY, 4:7:10.
 M'CLURE, John W. 3:15:4.
 MACCO, Hermann Friedrich 3:9:6.
 McCOMBE, John 2:10:6.
 McCONAKKEE, Susan (Miller) & William 1:2:6.
 McCONNELL, Adam; Barbara (Kornman); George; George Jr.; John; Nancy; Regina; Susanna (Snively), all 3:11:7.
 McCORD, John 2:10:6.
 McCracken, Ann; George E.; James; Jerusha (McIlhenny); Samuel, all 5:1:9.
 McCrory, J.G. 3:9:6.
 McCurdy, Agnes & Daniel 2:14:6.
 McDIVITT, Michael Myers, Rev. 1:2:5.
 McDONALD, Anna Maria (Diehl) & John 2:11:6.
 McGINTY, Anna (Sieglar); Bernard; Ellen (Tierny); Henry, all 3:15:4.
 McGONEGAL, Bridget (O'Conner); Pat; Rosanna, all 1:24:6.
 MACHEMER, Adam; Alice; Anna; Cornelius; Henry; Isabella; John; Kate; Maria Ann; Maria (Schneider); Nathan; Rebecca; William, all 1:17:6.
 MACHMER, Catherine; Catherine (Filbert); Elizabeth; Isaac; Johan; Joseph; Lovina; Magdalena (Kaufman); Maria Ann; Maria (Schneider); Philip; Sara (Wagner); Wilhelm, all 3:22:5.
 McILHENNY, Jerusha 5:1:9.
 McINTOSH, William J. 3:10:6.
 MACK, Anna; Catharine; Catherine (Huber); Elizabeth; Esther; George; Isaac; Jacob, all 1:9:6; Jacob Fried. 17:2:38; John & Polly 1:9:6; Rosina 24:4:34; Sophia 1:9:6.
 McKEAN, Esther; James; John; Mary (Hart); Mary (Jones) Hutchison, all 1:16:6.

McKEANS, Thomas 3:10:5.
 MACKEY, James 3:8:5.
 McKINNEY, Joseph 2:10:6; Maria (Baltzell) & Thomas 2:11:6.
 McLACHLAN, 24:4:25; Winfred Morse 24:4:24.
 McLANE, Mary J. 2:18:6.
 McLAUGHLIN, Minnie E. (Brobst) 3:7:5; 4:11:10.
 MacLEAN, David 4:11:15; Hulda Hoover 24:4:24.
 McMILLAN, Margaret 1:11:6; 4:11:10.
 McPHERSON, Jacob 2:10:6.
 McTEER, Frances 4:7:9; 4:7:10.
 MACWETHY, 23:2:46.
 MADDOCK, Henry 18:1:37; John 18:1:39.
 MADER, Leopold F. 3:19:6.
 MADERER, Philip 3:8:5.
 MAECKENTAESCH, Elisabeth (Thail) & James 1:15:6.
 MAES, Johann Henrich; Nicolaus; Susanna, all 2:22:6.
 MAEURER, Philipp Jacob 6:1:40.
 MAGEE, Richard 2:10:6.
 MAIER, Rev. 3:4:6.
 MAIERER, Anna Elisabeth (Renollet) & Thomas 1:11:6.
 MAINTZER, Johannes & Martin 22:3:46.
 MALLOW, Elizabeth 5:4:7.
 MANBECK, Sarah 1:12:6.
 MANNON, Elizabeth 3:19:6.
 MANS, Margaretha & Matheis 7:4:39.
 MANTZ 3:4:6.
 MARBURGER, Abraham 3:4:6; Capt. 4:4:10; J. 3:18:7; Magdalena (Saeman) 3:4:6.
 MARCKWARD, Elisabetha (Loeffel) & Philip 1:18:6.
 MARDER, Elizabeth 2:16:6.
 MARDER STECK, Johannes 23:2:46.
 MARENT, Conrad 22:2:48.
 MARKEL, Hannah 2:6:6.
 MARKLE, Elizabeth (Haldeman) & Jacob 2:4:6.
 MARKLEY, Anna 4:9:12; Christian 2:10:6; Daniel 4:9:12; Maria 3:17:7; Mary (Ford) & Sarah Ann 2:10:6.
 MARKREL, Jeanne 2:9:6.
 MARKWARD, Maria 1:18:6.
 MARQUART, Michel 16:2:23.
 MARSTELLER, C.B., Rev. 1:9:5; Magdalena 1:13:6.
 MARTER, Anna Frena; Catharina; George; Henry; Jacob; Ludwick; Valentine, all 1:5:6.
 MARTERSTECK, Johann Martin 23:2:46.
 MARTERSTOCK, Albert Friedrich; Albrecht Dietrich; Daniel; Elisabetha (Rübenich); Johann Dietrich; Johanna Maria; Maria Christina, all 23:2:46.
 MARTIN, Hans Steffan 24:4:41; Joerg 24:4:40.
 MARTI, Christel; Christian; David, all 3:11:5; David 3:11:6; Heinrich 3:11:5; 3:11:6.
 MARTIN, 3:2:6; 3:11:3; Anna Margareth (Teiswalentin) 17:2:34; Catharina 2:18:6; Catharine (Weidler) 24:4:41; Georg 24:4:40; Georg Adam 24:4:42; Hannah 4:9:11; Jacob 1:10:6; 4:4:10; Johann Stephan 24:4:41; Jost 17:2:34; Magdalena (Weber) 4:4:10; Mary 18:1:39; Robert E. 3:16:6; Stephen 24:4:41.
 MARTINE, Henrich & Salome (Fetterman) 1:22:6.
 MARTZ 1:21:6; Lydia 3:18:6.
 MARX, 17:2:38; Emilia 3:18:6; John 1:22:6.
 MASER 1:21:6.
 MASSER, 1:21:6; Diana M. (Engle); Henry; Henry B.; Mary (Balder), all 5:12:11.
 MASSEY, Esther & Geoffrey, Sir 18:1:39; George Valentine III 18:1:36; Isaac & James 18:1:38; John & Phebe (Taylor) 18:1:39; Sarah 18:1:38; Thomas 18:1:37, 38, 39.
 MAST, Ester & Fanny 2:3:5.
 MASTELLER, Henrich & Susanna (Fetterman) 1:22:6.
 MATHEIS, Andres 5:13:12.
 MATHEW, Abraham & Catharine 2:10:6.
 MATHEWS, 23:2:48; James 2:10:6.
 MATHIAS, Ann Maria 4:9:11.
 MATSINGER, Hannah (Phipps) & Philip 3:11:7.
 MATTER, Adam 2:1:6; Anna 2:4:6; Anna Catharine & Anna Catharine (Cooper) 2:1:6; Anna Magdalena 2:4:6; Anna Maria 2:1:6; 2:22:6; 3:5:6; Anna Maria (Paul); Anna Maria (Romberger); Anna Mary (Dietrich); Balthaser; Barbara, all 2:1:6; Catharina (Cupper) 2:22:6; Catharine; Catharine (Bitterman); Catharine (Buffington); Catharine (Romberger), all 2:1:6; Catharine 2:4:6; Christian 2:1:6; Christine 2:4:6; David 2:22:6; Elizabeth 2:1:6; 2:4:6; Elizabeth (Bergner) 2:1:6.
 MATTER, Elizabeth (Lettick) 2:1:6; Elizabeth (Wolf) 2:4:6; Enoch & Eva 2:1:6; Georg 1:5:6; George 1:2:6; 2:1:6; 2:4:6; George Daniel & Guy Edwin 2:1:6; Guy Edwin 2:2:6; 3:5:6; Hans Adam 2:1:6; 2:4:6; Heinrich 1:5:6; Henry; Isabella (Row); Jacob, all 2:1:6; Jacob Jr.; Jacob Sr.; Jane all 2:4:6; Johan Michael 3:5:6; John 2:1:6; 2:4:6; John George; John Michael; John Solomon, all 2:1:6; Jonas; Kate (Ritzman); Lovina all 2:1:6; Magdalena (Sieg) & Margaret 2:4:6; Margaret (Lenker) & Martha (Crumb) 2:1:6; Mary 2:4:6; Mary Ann 2:1:6; 2:4:6; Mary (Wendling) 2:4:6; Matilda (Lebo) 2:1:6; Michael 2:1:6; 2:22:6; 3:5:6; Moses 2:1:6; Nancy 2:4:6; Nicholas 2:1:6; Rachel 2:4:6; Rebecca & Rebecca (Keener) 2:1:6; Rebecca (Kinner) 3:5:6; Regina; Sara (Duppendorf); Sarah; Susan; Susan (Riegle); Thomas; Washington, all 2:1:6.
 MATTERN, 2:15:6; Catharina 2:22:6; Daniel 1:22:5; Johannes & Maria (Levan) 2:22:6.
 MATTHEIS, Catharina & Johannes 1:5:6; Peter 2:22:6.
 MATTISON, Dora 5:8:12.
 MAUER, 3:11:1; Elisabeth 3:4:6; George 3:8:5; Hannes & Hans 3:11:5.
 MAUERER, Philip 3:8:5.
 MAUNEY 4:11:10.
 MAURA, Catharine & Martin 2:4:6.
 MAURER, 3:2:6; 3:11:6; 23:2:40; Aaron 2:22:6; Adam 5:13:12; Andreas 2:22:6; Anna Elisabeth & Anna Eva 8:2:45; Anna Maria 2:16:6; Catharina 21:4:45; Elizabeth 5:12:11; Friedrich Magnus 19:2:44; Jacob 8:2:45; Johann Jacob 6:4:38; Johann Jakob 8:2:45; Johannes 2:16:6; 19:2:44; John 1:9:5; Katharina Barbara 8:2:45; Ludwig 3:16:8; Maria Magdalena 23:2:48; Maria Philippina 19:2:44; Martin 1:11:6; Paul 8:2:45; Susanna (Hartman) 2:22:6.
 MAURY, Abraham 3:12:6; Samuel 3:18:7.
 MAUS, Franz Carl 6:1:40; Friderich 6:3:39; Friederich 7:3:38; George Jacob 6:1:40; Maria Margaretha & Samuel 6:3:39; Samuel 7:3:38; Susanna (Mueller) 6:3:39; 7:3:38.
 MAUST, Jacob; Mary; Sophia (Devine), all 2:22:6.
 MAUSZ, Elisabeth (Gerber); Jacob; Maria, all 2:22:6.
 MAUTY, Christian & Susanna (Heppeheimer) 1:18:6.
 MAXEL, Christina 1:7:6.
 MAY, Anna Margaret 1:11:6; Clarence 4:9:11; Daniel 5:11:11; Daniel, Rev. & Magdalena (Gingerich) 1:23:6; Philip 3:19:6; Rebecca (Gruber) 5:11:11.
 MAYER, Abraham 1:20:6; Anna 24:4:21; 24:4:30; Anna Barbara (Spahr) 1:20:6; Anna Maria 22:4:44; Benjamin 4:9:12; Carl Theodore 5:14:11; Caspar 1:22:6; Catharina 3:2:6; Catharine 2:16:6; 2:17:6; 4:9:12; Catharine (Schnebeli) 1:20:6; Conrad 3:2:6; Daniel 1:9:5; Dietrich 24:4:21; Elizabeth (Wetzel) 4:9:12; George 1:20:6; Hans Velten 24:4:30; Isaac 4:9:12; Jacob 24:4:21; Johann George 22:3:45; Margaretha 24:4:16; Michael 22:3:46; Peter 2:16:6; Philip, Rev. 2:1:5; 2:19:6; Rev. 2:19:6; 2:21:6; 3:2:6; Salome & Salomon 4:9:12; Zacharias 15:3:45.
 MAYLAENDER, Anna Appolonia & Conrad 8:1:58.
 MAYWEG, Joh. J. 17:2:38.
 MECHES, Albert 1:21:5.
 MECK, Catharina 1:12:6; Hannah (Koehler) 2:4:6; Jacob 1:15:6; Margaretha (Nies) 1:15:6; Peter 2:4:6.
 MECKEL, Christian 22:1:48.
 MECKLEY, H.W. 2:3:5.
 MEDART, Carl; Catharina; Johann Adam; Margaretha (Kuntz); Valentin, all 7:3:38.
 MEENDSEN, Frederick, Rev. 3:7:6.
 MEES, Johannes; Maria Magdalena; Susanna, all 2:22:6.
 MEESE, Catharine; Elizabeth (Brunner); Elizabeth (Conrad); Heinrich; Johannes; Joseph, all 2:2:6.
 MEETCH, Catherine; Elizabeth (Brubaker); John; John Jr., all 4:7:8.
 MEICKHART, Peter 21:4:45.
 MEIER, Georg 1:20:5; Philip, Rev. 2:19:6; Rev. 2:17:6; 2:18:6.
 MEILY, Jacob 3:8:5.
 MEINZER, Johannes & Martin 22:3:46.
 MEISTER, Anna Elisabeth (Krafft) 24:4:32; Anna Elisabetha & Anna Maria (Kesseler), 7:4:39; Barbra (Blatter) 3:18:7; Elisabetha Margaretha 24:4:32; Emil 3:18:7; Georg Bernhard; Georg Conrad; Johann Jürg, all 24:4:32; Peter 7:4:39; Samuel E. 3:18:7; Veit 24:4:32.
 MEIXELL, Andreas & Anna Maria (Schwab) 24:4:25; Francis & Jacob 1:16:6.
 MELCHER, Apollonia 1:8:6.
 MELCHLIN, Jacob & Maria (Zimmerman) 2:12:6.
 MELCHIOR, Johannes & Maria Katharina (Otto) 8:2:45; Rachel 1:2:6.
 MELLINGER, Esther 23:2:44; Jacob 15:3:46; Lea 3:5:6.
 MENDENHALL, 4:11:10.
 MENG, 1:21:6; Christopher 23:2:42.
 MENGEL 3:21:8; Catharina 1:18:6; Friedrich & Friet 22:1:47.
 MENGES, 3:2:6; John & Rebecca (Aunkst) 1:16:6.
 MENIG, Rev. 2:17:6.
 MENNIG, Edward William; Geo., Rev.; Jacob; Johannes; Margaretha, all 2:22:6; Pastor 1:16:6; Rev. 2:18:6; 3:5:6; Susanna (Longbein) & W.G., Rev. 2:22:6.
 MENNIGN, Rev. 2:21:6.
 MENNING, Rev. 2:18:6; 2:19:6.
 MENNINGER, Barbara 2:9:6.
 MENNSIN, Rev. 3:4:6.
 MENSING, Rev. 3:4:6.
 MEPPERIS, Anna Elisabeth; Dorothea; Silvanus, all 17:2:34.
 MERCER, Jane 4:9:15.
 MERCH, Anna Maria 2:22:6.
 MERCK, Lyddea 2:18:6.
 MERCKEL, Anna Lena; Anna Maria; Catherine; Casper; Christian; Frankena; George, all 23:2:46; Maria 3:5:6; Mary & Peter 23:2:46. See also MERKEL.
 MERCKLE, Jacob & Simon 22:3:43.
 MERIAN, Matthaeus 1:2:41.
 MERKEL, Bensch 3:5:6; Catharina 2:19:6; Christian 23:2:46; Dina Anna (Hoch) & Esther 2:19:6; George 3:5:6; Jacob 2:19:6; Katharina (Bender) 23:2:46; Katharine & Maria 3:5:6; Maria Katharina 23:2:46; Samuel 2:19:6.
 MERKLEY, Henrietta 3:20:7.
 MERSHIMER, Henry 23:2:47.
 MERTZ, 1:21:6; Gerdraut 2:18:6.

MERZ, Philipp 22:1:48.
 MESS, George 2:2:6.
 MESSEMER, Henrich 21:2:41.
 MESSER 23:2:45.
 MESSERSCHMID, Elizabeth Margaretha & Joerg Emich 6:2:37.
 MESSERSMITH, Rebecca 1:25:6.
 MESSNER, Charles A. 5:8:12.
 METLER, David 3:4:6.
 METZ, W. Ray 3:15:15.
 METZGER, 3:2:6; 24:4:23; Catharine (Tanger) 5:4:7; 5:8:13; Frederick 5:4:7; 5:8:13; Jacob 5:4:7; 5:8:13; Mary (Tanger) 5:4:7; 5:8:13.
 METZLER, William J. 4:12:15.
 MEYER, 1:3:6; 1:21:6; Abraham 1:24:6; Addey (Erisman) 3:18:6; Anna 1:24:6; Anna Catharine & Anna Maria 2:15:6; Anna Maria 24:4:17; Anna (Schaeffer) 24:4:43; Barbara 1:10:6; 2:21:6; Catharine 1:24:6; Catharine (Schaeffer) 24:4:43; Christian 3:18:6; 24:4:43; Christina 2:15:6; Christina (Backstos) 1:18:6; Christina (Ziegler) 24:4:21; Conrad 2:16:6; Daniel 1:18:6; 3:12:6; David 2:22:6; Dina (Barger) 1:15:6; Egidus 3:10:5; Elisabeth (Michel) 21:4:47; Elisabeth (Neinen) 1:10:6; Elisabeth 1:24:6; Elisabeth (Smith) 1:12:6; Eva (Koppenheffer) 2:12:6; Fronica 1:24:6; Georg 21:4:27; 24:4:21; Henrich 3:12:6; Henrich Carl 1:15:6; Henry 1:22:5; 1:24:6; Jacob 1:10:6; 2:12:6; 3:18:6; Jacob Sr., 1:24:6; Johan 1:10:6; Johann 21:4:45; Johann Fridrich 24:4:17; Johann Philip & Johannes 2:15:6; John 2:21:6; 24:4:43; Julius 21:4:45; Magdalena 1:24:6; Maria Margaretha 2:15:6; Mary 1:24:6; Mary (Erisman) 3:18:6; Michael 1:12:6; Peter 1:24:6; Philip 3:5:6; Samuel 2:22:6; Susanna 2:16:6; Susanna (Ruck) 2:22:6; Thomas 1:22:6; Tobias 2:15:6; *See also* MOYER, MYER.
 MEYERLY, Anna Margaret (Hunter); Frederick; Frederick Jr., all 3:5:5.
 MEYERS, Barbara 1:6:6; Elizabeth 17:2:40; Lorenz 17:2:36.
 MEZLER 3:2:6.
 MICHAEL, Philip Jacob, Rev. 2:17:6; Sarah 3:18:6; Wilhelm 7:3:38.
 MICHAL, Margaretha 3:4:6.
 MICHEL, Elisabeth & Hans Georg 21:4:47.
 MICHENER, Susanna (Phipps) & Thos. 3:11:7.
 MICHENFELDER, Johann Caspar 21:4:45.
 MICK, 1:15:6.
 MIDDLETON, William S. 24:4:43.
 MIELLER, Rev. 2:18:6.
 MIERSON, F. 3:15:4.
 MIES, Anna Barbara; Casper; Christiana; Johan Georg; Louisa; Philip; Philippus, all 2:14:6.
 MIESEMER, Benjamin & Elisabeth (Bug) 1:15:6; Rebekka 1:16:6.
 MIESI, Isaac, Rev. 2:21:6.
 MIESS, 2:12:6; George & George Jr. 2:2:6.
 MILCH, Johann 21:4:45.
 MILES, Col. 2:12:6.
 MILEY, John 1:5:6.
 MILLBROOK, Minnie (Dubbs) 2:7:6.
 MILLENBERG, Rev. 3:4:6.
 MILLER, 1:1:6; 2:2:6; 3:7:5; 4:7:10; 4:13:9; Abraham 1:2:6; 2:22:6; Adam 1:2:6; 1:5:6; 24:4:22; Adam Jr. 24:4:22; Amanda 3:9:3; Andrew 1:2:6; Anna Catharine (Fetterman) 1:22:6; Anna Maria 3:4:6; Anna Maria (Merch) 2:22:6; Anna Maria (Riegle) 3:20:7; Barbara 1:2:6; 5:8:12; Barbara (Los) 2:22:6; Cadarina 3:2:6; Catharina 2:19:6; 3:2:6; Catharina (Brobst) 2:22:6; Catharine 1:2:6; 1:12:6; Catharine (Snyder) 1:2:6; Catherine 1:2:6; Charles 1:22:6; Christian 1:2:6; 24:4:20; Christian Jr. 1:2:6; Christina 1:2:6; 1:12:6; 3:2:6; Christina (Kieflig) 3:4:6; Conrad, Pastor 1:16:6; Conrat, Rev. 2:17:6; Daniel 1:2:6; 3:4:6; 3:18:7; David 1:2:6; 2:22:6; Deborah 1:17:6; 3:22:5; Elias 1:17:6; Elisabeth (Schäfer) 2:22:6; Elisabetha 3:2:6; Eliza 1:17:6; Elizabeth 1:2:6; 1:5:6; 2:20:6; 2:21:6; Elizabeth (Deckler) 1:17:6; Elizabeth (Degler) 3:22:5; Enoch 2:22:6; Esther 1:2:6; 2:17:6; Ester 2:21:6; Eva 1:9:6; 1:13:6; 2:18:6; Eva (Frantz) 2:22:6; Eva Maria 3:2:6; Frederick, Rev. 2:16:6; Fridrick, Rev. 2:18:6; Friedrich, Pastor 1:9:5; George 1:2:6; 3:20:7; 4:13:13; Godlieb 2:22:6; Gottfried 3:12:1; 3:19:6; Hans Adam 24:4:22; Heinrich 1:8:5; 1:9:5; Henrich 3:2:6; Henry 1:2:6; 2:21:7; 3:18:7; 3:20:7; Isaak 2:22:6; J. Henry 3:20:7; Jacob 1:2:6; 1:9:5; 2:10:6; Joh. G. 17:2:41; Johannes 2:22:6; 3:4:6; John 1:2:6; 1:17:6; 2:10:6; 3:16:6; 17:2:40; John Peter, Rev. 24:4:45; John Richard 2:22:6; Jonathan 1:17:6; 2:22:6; 3:22:5; Joseph 2:22:6; 3:17:7; 3:21:7; 4:11:15; 4:13:13; Julian (Petri) 2:22:6; Kate & Leonard 1:17:6; Leonard Jr. & Leonard Sr. 1:2:6; Leonhard 3:2:6; Lester H. 1:21:5; Levi M. 1:17:6; 3:22:5; Lizzie B. 24:4:22; Ludwig Solomon 2:10:6; Magdalena 1:2:6; Magdalena (Brobst) 3:20:7; Margaret (Zimmerman) 4:13:13; Maria 1:11:6; 2:22:6; 3:2:6; Maria Ann (Machemer) 1:17:6; Maria Ann (Machmer) 3:22:5; Maria Barbara 3:4:6; Maria Magdalena 2:21:6; Marilla 1:2:6; Mary 1:14:6; 1:17:6; 2:5:6; Mary Ann 1:2:6; Mary Polly (Will) 3:16:6; Mary (Shenk) 2:21:7; Michael 1:1:6; 2:22:6; 3:11:5; 24:4:27; 24:4:28; Mira (Hoff) 3:18:7; Nancy 2:21:7; Nancy (Landis) 1:2:6; 1:17:6; Nicolaus 2:22:6; Peter & Philip 1:2:6; Philip 1:17:6; Philip D. 3:22:5; Polly 3:15:5; Prisia 2:22:6; Rachel 1:22:6; Rebecca (Zettelmeyer) 2:22:6; Rev. 2:16:6; 2:22:6; 3:2:6; Richard Joseph M. 2:22:6; Rosanna (Early) 3:20:7; Sagra 2:22:6; Salome 3:2:6; Salome (Fleckser) 2:22:6; Samuel 1:2:6; 1:9:5; 3:19:8; 3:20:7; Sara 3:4:6; Sarah 1:14:6; Sarah (Brobst) 3:17:7; Sarah K. (Keller) 3:18:7; Susan & Susanna 1:2:6; Susanna 2:22:6; Susanna (Heinle) & Valentin 2:22:6. *See also* MUELLER, MÜLLER.
 MILLHEIM, W. 1:5:6.
 MILLHOUSE, Joseph & Nancy (Baltzell) 2:11:6.
 MILLINGER, Anna Maria & Jacob 2:18:6.
 MILMANN, Catharine 1:20:6.
 MILNER, Joseph 18:1:37-38; Pleasant (Pawlin) 18:1:38.
 MILTENBERGER, Harry & Harvey 1:21:5.
 MINICH, Eva & Wendel 5:4:7.
 MINIGH, Hans 5:13:13.
 MINNER, Pastor 1:9:5.
 MINNICH 1:21:6; Anna Maria (Matter) 2:1:6; Christina 3:4:6; 3:10:5; Conrad 3:4:6; 3:10:5; Elizabeth 3:4:6; 3:10:5; Gertrude 1:7:6; H.F., Rev. 1:9:5; 1:19:6; Henry 3:4:6; 3:10:5; John 3:4:6; Joseph; Margaret; Mary, all 3:4:6; Mary 3:10:5; Mary Elizabeth 3:4:6; 3:10:5; Mary Susan 3:10:5; Molly 3:4:6; Peter 2:1:6; Rachel; Sophia; Susanna, all 3:4:6; Wendel 1:7:6; 3:16:6.
 MINNIG, Catharine 2:16:6; George 2:18:6.
 MISH, John 3:8:5.
 MISS, Ann Juliana; Catharina; Georg; Johann Gerhard; Johann Georg; Johann Heinrich; Maria Christina, all 2:14:6.
 MISSINGER, 4:13:9.
 MITCHELL, David, Rev. 3:2:6; Thomas 2:10:6.
 MITZEL, John; Lydia (Roob); Mary, all 1:9:6.
 MOELER, Charles 4:7:11.
 MOELLER (Miller) 1:8:6.
 MOERSCHMEIER, Henrich 5:13:12.
 MOESER, Christian & Clotilde (Dornberg) 4:13:13.
 MOHN, Barbara; Daniel; Peter; Susanna (Gerim), all 2:22:6.
 MOHR, Johann Peter 5:13:12.
 MOLITOR, Anna (Hochwegger) & Stephan 3:22:8.
 MOLL, Abigail 1:9:6; Catharine 2:18:6; Catharine (Roeder) 1:13:6; Eva (Miller) & George 1:9:6; Johann Heinrich & Johann Valentin 21:2:47; Johannes 2:18:6; John 1:13:6; Maria Catharina (Wedel) 2:18:6; Michael 22:3:43; Sarah 1:12:6.
 MÖLLER, Rev. 3:2:6.
 MOLTER, Margaretha Catharina (Clos) & Peter 21:4:48.
 MOMMA, Juliana 1:11:6.
 MONHEIMER, Jacob 1:22:6.
 MONNINGER, Fr. 17:2:41.
 MONTELIUS, Amy; Charles; Christianna (Bartholome); Elizabeth Christianna; Fanny; Fredereka Maria, all 3:9:3; Frederick Marcus; Harriet; John; Marcus; Margaret (Stitzer); Mary; Peter; Sarah; Sharlotte; Timothy, all 3:9:3.
 MONTGOMERY, Morton L. 22:4:48; 23:2:44; 23:2:46; 24:4:17.
 MOOR, Catharina (Mattheis) 1:5:6; Elizabeth 2:9:6; Peter 1:5:6.
 MOORE, Charlotte 5:11:11; Cunrad 2:4:6; Edwin 5:14:11; John 2:10:6; Joseph 1:12:6; Margaret (Koehler) 2:4:6; Mary (Clemson) 1:12:6.
 MORE, Charles C. 1:3:7.
 MORGAN, James & Mary (Davis) 1:11:6; Rebecca Elizabeth 3:21:8.
 MORGEN, Anna Maria & Susanna 2:17:6.
 MORGENSTERN, Anna Eva; Anna Maria; Anna Salome; Johann Adam, all 1:20:5; Johann Engel & Johann Engelbert 6:4:37; Johann Georg 1:20:5; Johann Philipp 5:4:37; Johanna Juliana; Johannes; Maria Catharina; Maria Elisabeth, all 1:20:5; Maria Rosina 6:4:37; Philipp 1:20:5.
 MORITZ, Elisabetha (Schenkel) & Johannes 1:15:6.
 MORRIS, Ezekiel 4:7:11; Robert Hunter, Gov. 3:7:6.
 MORRISON, James 2:10:6.
 MÖRSCHMEIER, Anna Margaretha 23:2:47; Franziska (Rhode) & Georg Heinrich 23:2:46; Johann Heinrich 23:2:46; 23:2:47; Johann Konrad 23:2:46; Johann Philipp; Maria Elisabetha; Sebastian, all 23:2:47.
 MORSE, 24:4:25; Emily Swope 24:4:24.
 MORTBURGHER, John 1:22:5.
 MORTON, O.N. 3:4:6.
 MORWITZ, Edward 3:15:4.
 MOSE, Catharine (Gut) & Christian 2:9:6.
 MOSER, 1:21:6; 23:2:44; Adam & Anna Maria (Böhm) 23:2:43; Catharina 2:12:6; 3:5:6; Chatrina (Weymann) & Daniel, 3:5:6; Daniel 3:8:5; Elisabetha 8:1:58; Esther & Helen 8:1:59; Jacob 2:21:6; 3:8:5; John B. 3:21:8; Judit 2:21:6; Michael 3:5:6; Sarah 2:21:6; Tobias 1:5:6.
 MOSSER, Abram, David, Elisabeth, all 1:10:6; Hans Adam & Jacob 3:8:5; Michael 1:10:6.
 MOTH, Catharina 2:17:6.
 MOTS, Barbara & Christian 3:5:6.
 MOUNZ, Catherine 2:19:6.
 MOWER, Catherine 4:3:7.
 MOWRER, Barbara 5:1:9.
 MOWRY, Hannah & Lewis 3:16:8.
 MOY, Fridrich & Johann Michel 17:2:34; Mary (Minnich) 3:10:5; Simon & Susanna 17:2:34.
 MOYER, 1:6:6; 1:21:6; 1:22:6; Augustus 3:18:7; Catharine 3:4:6; 3:18:7; Catharine (Althous) 2:22:6; Catherine 3:11:3; Elisabeth (Kintzer) 3:5:6; George 3:15:5; Gideon 3:4:6; Johannes 2:22:6; John 3:4:6; John Nicholas 3:5:6; Lydia 3:2:6; Maria 2:22:6; Mary 3:4:6; Nevin W. 2:2:6; P. Rev. 2:22:6; Reba 4:6:12; Rev. 3:2:6; Susan 3:16:4.
 MUCHLEISEN, Eva Maria (Mueller) & John 1:20:6.
 MUEHLEISSEN, Jacob & Johann Jacob 6:3:39.
 MUEHLSCHLAEGEL, Andreas 5:1:9.

MUELLER, Anna Barbara 1:20:6; Anna Dorothy (Jones) 1:11:6; Anna Elisabeth 2:15:6; Anna Maria (Bohl) 1:12:6; Barbara 1:11:6; Catharina 2:15:6; Catharina (Sackman) 1:12:6; Charlotte Louisa (Huetter) 3:18:7; Christian 1:2:6; 24:4:20; Christian Jr. 1:2:6; Christine 1:20:6; David 24:4:41; Dietrich 24:4:29; Elizabeth 1:2:6; 1:20:6; Eva Maria 1:20:6; Felix & Franz Jacob 1:12:6; Frederick William 3:18:7; Friedrich 2:15:6; Henry 2:9:6; Jacob 1:5:6; 1:12:6; 2:15:6; 24:4:29; 24:4:20; James 2:9:6; Johann Friedrich 5:2:13; 24:4:36; Johann Michael & Johann Michel 24:4:34; Johannes 2:15:6; John Adam 1:2:6; John Leonard 1:2:6; John Philip 1:11:6; Joseph 2:15:6; Katharina 1:16:6; Leonard 1:2:6; Magdalene (Oswald) & Margaret (Boit) 2:9:6; Maria 1:18:6; Maria Anthonetta Theresa 4:12:15; Maria Margaretha (Maus) 6:3:39; Peter 4:12:15; 5:13:13; Philipp Georg 5:2:13; 24:4:34; Philippina 1:12:6; Salome 2:15:6; Samuel 1:2:6; 6:3:39; Sophia & Susanna 1:2:6; Susanna 6:3:39; 7:3:38. *See also* MILLER, MÜLLER.

MUENCH, 1:21:6; Anna Maria Katharina (Schenk) 8:3:40; Christina 6:4:38; Elizabeth 3:9:3; Hans Georg & Jacob Peter 6:4:38; Jacob Peter 8:3:39; Johann Christoph 8:3:40; Johann Georg 6:4:38; 8:3:39; Johann Nikolaus 8:3:40; Johann Peter 8:3:39; Johann Philipp 8:3:40; Johann Simon 8:3:39; 8:3:40; John Simon; Maria Apollonia; Maria Barbara; Maria Catharina, all 8:3:40; Maria Christina (Oster) 8:3:39; Peter 6:4:38; 8:3:39; Philipp Simon 6:4:38; 8:3:39; Rev. 2:16:6; Simon 6:4:38; 8:3:40.

MUENDEL, Margaretha Kunigunde 3:13:4.

MUFFLEY, Clifford & William 1:21:5.

MÜHNERBERG, Christian & Maria 17:2:41.

MUHLBERGER, Anna Christina & George 8:2:46.

MÜHLEFELD, Anna Catharina (Boettinger); Catharina Margretha (Stein); Gerhard; Johann Friedrich, all 24:4:42.

MUHLBERG, H.M., Pastor 8:3:42; Henry A., Rev. 3:9:3; Henry Melchior, Rev. 3:22:5; 24:4:17; Peter 2:4:6.

MÜHLENHAUSER, Hans Jacob & Ursula 24:4:24.

MÜHLHAUSER, Jacob 24:4:24.

MULL, 3:7:5.

MÜLLER, 3:2:6; 3:11:6; Adam 21:4:47; Anna 8:3:39; Anna Margaretha (Jung) 21:4:47; Anna Maria 19:2:46; Apollonia 23:2:48; Barbara 24:4:34; C. F. 22:3:42; 22:3:49; Catharina 2:22:6; 22:2:47; Catharine 1:2:6; Christian 24:4:19; Christoph 4:9:9; Conrad 2:22:6; Daniel 21:4:45; 22:2:47; Dietrich 24:4:28; 24:4:30; Elizabeth (Lerch) 2:20:6; Elizabeth (Sell) 3:16:6; Feronia 1:11:6; Filip Georg 24:4:34; Frederick, Rev. 2:18:6; Fronica (Lick) & Georg 2:22:6; Hanss 17:1:48; Heinrich 2:20:6; Hermanus 19:2:46; Jacob 2:20:6; 19:3:32; 21:4:47; 24:4:20; Johann Georg & Johann Carl 2:22:6; Johann Friedrich 19:2:46; Johann Heinrich 2:22:6; Johann Jacob 24:4:34; Johann Michael 5:2:13; Johannes 2:20:6; 17:2:33; Katharina 23:2:48; Leonhardt 1:2:6; Louisa (Bether) 2:20:6; Ludwig 3:16:6; Luisa Eleanora 23:2:46; Margaretha (Hartman) 2:22:6; Margaretha (Sindel) 17:2:33; Margaretha (Stumpf) 2:22:6; Maria Dorothea 24:4:28; Maria Elisabeth 2:22:6; Maria Magdalena 21:4:47; Mary Agatha (Kammerer) 24:4:20; Matthäus 23:2:48; Michael 2:22:6; 23:2:47; 24:4:48; Michel 23:2:42; 23:2:47; 23:2:48; Nickel 21:4:47; Pips Georg 5:2:13; Pips Gorg 24:4:34; Wilhelm & William 21:4:47. *See also* MILLER, MUELLER.

MUMBAUER, Catherine (Seasholtz); Elizabeth; Heinrich, all 1:9:6.

MUMMOIA, Jacob 2:10:6.

MÜNCH, 3:2:6; Carl 2:22:6; Jean Noe; Johanna; Johannes; Maria Elisabetha, all 5:13:13; Wm., Rev. 3:5:6.

MUNDER, Carl 17:2:41.

MUNN, Rev., 2:19:6.

MÜNNICH, 3:2:6.

MUNZEN, Elisabeth 3:4:6.

MUNZINGER, Conrad 16:2:22.

MURREY, David 2:10:6.

MUSELMAN, Johannes 3:11:5-6; Peter 3:11:5-6; 3:11:5-6.

MUSGROVE, John, Dr. 1:5:6.

MUSSELMAN, Abraham; Barbara; Catharina; Christian; Christina; Elisabeth; Elisabetha; Hans; Jacob; Johannes; John; Margaret; Veronica, all 24:4:40.

MUSSER, Anna Margaret (Koppenheffer) 2:12:6; Esther (Weber); Mathias 4:4:10; Michael 2:12:6; Sarah 5:11:11; Sarah Jane 1:16:6.

MUSSNUG, David 22:3:46.

MUSSI, Catharina & Johann Jacob 24:4:17.

MUSSNIG, Jacob 8:4:48.

MUSZI, Joseph 15:3:48.

MUTH, Elisabeth 2:21:6.

MUTHARD, Anna 2:16:6; Jacob 1:10:6.

MYER, Fitter & Vincent 2:10:6.

MYERS 1:1:6; 1:22:6; Abraham 1:24:6; Barbara 1:13:6; Christian 1:24:6; Conrad 5:11:15; David & George 1:24:6; George & George Ernst 2:10:6; Henry; Isaac; Jacob, all 1:24:6; Jacob 3:22:8; Johannes & John 1:24:6; John 2:10:6; Mary Christine 3:18:7; Milton 4:4:9; Peter 1:24:6; Samuel 1:24:6; 3:18:7; Susanna & Susannah (Eichenberg) 1:24:6.

MYTINGER, Lewis 2:11:6.

— N —

NACE, Catharine & Christina (Clapsaddle) 2:6:6; Dinah & Emanuel 3:17:7; George 2:6:6; Harvey; Jacob Stambach; Lizzie; Lucy, all 3:17:7; Matthias & Matthias Jr. 2:6:6.

NAFTZINGER, 1:21:6.

NAFZINGER, Catharina; Catharina (Diefenbach); Joseph, all 2:22:6.

NAFZGER, Barbara 1:12:6.

NAFZIGER, 1:21:6.

NAGEL, Anna Margaretha; Barbara Ann (Imler); Catharina; Catharine (Geist); Christianna (Brunner), all 2:17:6; Dewalt 22:3:42; Elizabeth (Diehm); Frederick; George, all 2:17:6; Immanuel Christian 17:2:41; J.E. Sturgis 2:17:6; Joachim 2:17:6; 22:3:46; John; Peter; Rebecca (Rodgers); Sarah Hottenstein (Hoch), all 2:17:6; Theobald 22:3:42.

NAGLE, Bertha & Christian Markley 2:10:6; Christina 1:10:6; J.E. Sturgis 2:12:6; 2:18:6; 2:22:6; John; Leonard; Leonard Jr.; Peter, all 1:10:6; Sarah Ann (Markley) 2:10:6.

NAUMAN, Norman W. 1:11:6.

NEAL, Clarence R. 5:1:9.

NEES, Magdalena 2:18:6.

NEFF, Catharina 3:5:6; Christian G. 22:2:48; Cleopha 24:4:23; Jacob 3:22:5; 6:4:37; Peter & Veronika (Roesch) 6:4:37.

NEHF, Jacob 3:11:5; N. 3:11:5.

NEIDICH, 1:21:6.

NEIDIG, 1:21:6.

NEIDLINGER, Georg 1:11:6.

NEILSON, Mary Jane 3:21:7.

NEIMAN, Adolph 3:12:3.

NEIMEYER, Margaret 4:11:10.

NEIN, Elizabeth & Sylvester 3:5:6.

NEINEN, Christina & Elisabeth 1:10:6.

NEINSTEDT, Catharine & Henry C. 4:10:13.

NEIS, Elizabeth 3:2:6.

NEISCHWENDER, Elizabeth (Machmer) 3:22:5; Jeck 3:9:3; John 3:22:5; Michael 1:11:6.

NEISS, Anna Margaretha 4:11:10.

NEITZ, Michael & Sarah (Gemberling) 1:24:5.

NESBUT, 4:11:10.

NESS, Dewald & Hans George 2:6:6; Jacob 1:10:6; 2:6:6; Johannes; Maria Barbara; Matthias; Matthias Jr.; Michael all 2:6:6.

NEU, Anna Margaretha 6:4:37; Anna Margaretha 18:3:46; Catharina (Jacobi) 8:1:57; Catharine 2:18:6; Christina Margaretha (Gentes) 6:4:37; Christoffel 7:3:39; Georg 6:4:37; 18:3:45; Heinrich 3:5:6; Jacob 18:3:45; Johann Jacob 8:1:57; Johann Michel; Johann Nickel 7:3:39; Johann Otto 6:4:37; 18:3:46; Johann Simon 6:4:38; 18:3:46; Joseph 6:4:37; 18:3:46; Magdalena 18:3:45; Maria Elisabetha & Maria Margretha 8:1:57; Maria (Löt) 3:5:6; Peter 6:4:37; 18:3:46; Philips 7:3:39; Sally 3:5:6; Salome 3:2:6; Valentin 8:1:57; Wilhelm 6:4:37; 18:3:46.

NEUBERT, 1:21:6.

NEUBRANDT, Johannes 17:2:41.

NEUER, 3:2:6.

NEUFANG, Barbara; Casper; Magdalena, all 3:10:1.

NEUFER, Salome 21:3:47.

NEUHARD, Adam 21:2:43; Anna Barbara 8:1:57; Christoph; Elisabeth; Friedrich; Hans Georg, all 21:2:43; Jacob 8:1:57; 21:2:43; Jerg Friedrich 21:2:43; Margaretha Catharina 8:1:57; Michael 21:2:43.

NEUKUMETER, 23:2:40.

NEUMANN, Karl & Margaret 17:1:46.

NEUN, Georg; Rebeca (Rein); Susanna, all 2:22:6.

NEUREUTHER, 3:2:6.

NEUSCHWANGER, Catharine (Hany) & Christian 1:11:6.

NEUKOMMET, Anna 2:21:6.

NEUMAN, David 3:12:6; Edward 3:4:6; Magdalena 3:12:5; Susanna (Minnich) 3:4:6.

NEUMANN, Jacob & Maria (Hebler) 1:15:6.

NEVIN, Elizabeth 1:11:6.

NEWCOMER, 2:2:6; Anna (Funk) 5:8:13; Christian 1:10:6; 5:8:13; Christian, Rev. 5:8:13; Elizabeth 1:10:6; Jacob 5:8:13; John 1:10:6; John Jr. 24:4:40; Philip 1:10:6; Sally 5:8:13; Sarah (Keller) 5:8:13; Tobias 1:10:6; Wolfgang 1:5:6.

NEWELL, Mary 3:19:4.

NEWHARD, Abraham & Jacob 1:10:6.

NEWKIRK, Catherine; Hendrick; Maria Catherine, all 1:13:6.

NEWWIRTH, Anna Magdalena 3:16:8.

NEY, Barbara (Heim) & George 3:5:6; Henrietta 2:21:6; Johannes 3:5:6; Maria 2:21:6; Maria (Zilch); Michael; Salome, all 3:5:6.

NEYER, Caroline (Gemberling) & Henry 1:24:5.

NEYHARDT, Catharina (Franz) 3:5:6; Daniel 1:10:6; Margaretha & Peter 3:5:6.

NEYMEYER, Conrad 1:22:6.

NEYTONG, Baltser 3:8:5.

NICE, Elisabeth 1:16:6.

NICHOLS, Christ & Minerva (Baltzell) 2:11:6.

NICKALLS, John L. 18:1:37.

NICODEMUS, Catharine & Elisabeth 1:11:6.

NIEBERG, 3:11:5.

NIECKE, Anna Regina 5:13:13.

NIEDERAUER, Jost Fritz & Michel 8:1:58.

NIER, Margaretha 1:15:6.

NIES, Lovina (Machmer) 3:22:5; Margaretha 1:15:6; Roseberry 3:22:5.

NIESEN, Peter, Jacob 22:4:46.

NICHART, 1:21:6.

NISSLEY, 1:21:6; Mary 5:1:4.

NISSWANGER, Christian 4:7:8.

NISZ, Catharina & Johannes 3:4:6.

NIXDORF, 3:11:1; 3:11:5-6.

NIXON, George; Margaret Ann (Trimmer); Richard, Pres., all 4:11:10; Richard M. 18:1:36; Samuel Brady 4:11:10.

NOACRE, 3:8:5.
 NOAH, Friderich 3:8:5.
 NOLL, Elmer S., Rev. 1:9:5; George & Hans
 George 1:21:6; Joseph 17:2:41; R.N.
 1:21:6.
 NOLTZ, Elisabetha 2:17:6.
 NOTHSTEIN 3:4:6.
 NOTZ, Anna Dorothea; Catharina; Catharine;
 Dorothea; Dorothy; Elizabeth; Jacob; Johann
 Leonhard; John; Lenhart; Leonard; Margaret;
 Michael, all 24:4:27.
 NÜBERT, Lambert 17:2:41.
 NUSSLI, 1:21:6.
 NUMANN, Catherine 2:20:6.
 NUNGESESSER, Georg 1:9:5; Vallentin 17:2:35.
 NUNGESESSER, Adam & Catharine (Hauer)
 1:12:6.
 NUNN, Elizabeth (Cline) & Joshua 4:11:10.
 NUNNEMACHER, Christian 5:14:11.
 NUSS, Anna Maria (Roeder); Conrad; Jacob,
 all 1:13:6; Johann Jacob 17:2:35; Margaret
 (Roeder) 1:13:6.
 NUZ, Catharina & Friedrich 24:4:29.
 NYE, Barbara 1:12:6.

— O —

OBENCHAIN, Christina (Beckner); Daniel;
 Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Starr); Elizabeth (Sweet-
 land); Hannah (Markel); Jacob; John; Mary;
 Nancy; Peter; Phebe (Taylor); Polly (Oven-
 chain); Samuel; Sarah (Feslar); Thomas;
 William, all 2:6:6.
 OBER, David; Jacob; Maria (Longnecker), all
 3:5:6.
 OBERHOLTZER, John H.; Mary (Bean); Susan
 (Moyer), all 3:16:4.
 OBERHOLZER, Jacob 3:11:5-6; Mary 1:1:6.
 OBERKIRCHER, Johann Henrich; Maria Mar-
 garetha (Keller); Wilhelm, all 7:4:38.
 OBERLE, Susanna 21:2:48.
 OBERT, Anna Regina 7:3:38.
 OCHART, Margaret (Acuff) 4:7:8.
 OCHS, Charles & Luke B. 1:9:5.
 OCHSENREITER, Catharina (Brosius); Daniel;
 Michael, all 3:5:6.
 O'CONNER, Bridget 1:24:6.
 ODA, Wilbur H. 2:22:6.
 ODENWÄLDER, Philipp 21:2:42.
 ODERNHEIMER, Johannes & Philips 22:1:47.
 OELENBERGER, Nicolaus 16:1:40.
 OELWEIN, Elisabeth 2:18:6.
 OERTEL, C.E. 17:2:38; 17:2:41.
 OESS 3:2:6.
 OETTLER 3:2:6.
 OGDEN 1:21:6.
 OHR, Henrich; Johann Nickel; Johann Philipp;
 Maria Elisabeth; Maria Margaretha (Kiefer),
 all 19:2:44.
 OHRENDORF, Anna Margaretha; Barbara;
 Christian; Johann Christian; Johann Heinrich;
 Louise; Magdalena, all 2:14:6.
 OLBERT, 3:2:6.
 OLSON, May E. 17:2:36.
 OP den GRAEFF, Abraham; Dirck, Hermann;
 Isaac; Margaret; Margery (Pletjen), all 3:8:7.
 OPIN, Catharina 3:16:8.
 OPTGRAF, Sarah 1:18:6.
 ORMEROD, George 18:1:39.
 ORNER, Christina 5:13:12.
 ORT, Adam; Anna Catharina; Baltzer; Elisabeth,
 all 2:13:6.
 ORTH, Barbara; Catharine; Daniel, all 1:18:5;
 Dorothea 2:19:6; Elizabeth 1:18:5; John
 3:21:8; Rosina 1:18:5.
 ORTLIEB, Andreas & Rachel (Jost) 1:15:6.
 ORWIG, George & Rosina (Deibert) 3:15:5.
 OSBOURN, 4:7:10; 17:2:40.
 OSTER, Anton 22:1:48; Leonard & Maria
 Christina 8:3:39.

OSTERMANN, Hans Jacob 22:1:48.
 OSTWALD, Anna Maria; Johan; Mariam, all
 2:21:6.
 OSWALD, Jacob 3:5:6; John 1:10:6; Magda-
 lene 2:9:6; Maria Elizabeth (Haller); 3:5:6;
 Susanna 2:14:6.
 OSWALT, Daniel; Elisabeth (Ewritt); Jonas, all
 3:5:6.
 OTH, Johann Nickolaus & Maria Margaretha
 (Fosselmann); Michael; Niclaus, all 7:4:38.
 OTT, Amelia (Gemberling) 1:24:5; Andreas
 7:4:39; 8:3:41; Anna Maria 16:2:23; Catharina
 (Grob) 7:4:39; 8:3:41; Elisa (Fluck) & Eph-
 riam 3:5:6; Georg 7:4:39; Georg Jr. 1:24:5;
 Johann Andreas & Johann Georg 8:3:41;
 Johann Georg 16:2:23; Johann Michael &
 Johann Nickolaus 8:3:41; Johannes 16:2:23;
 Maria Margaretha (Fosselmann) & Niclaus
 8:3:41; Rosina Barbara 16:2:23; Sarana 3:5:6.
 OTTERBEIN, Philip William, Rev. 1:11:6;
 1:20:6; 2:9:6.
 OTTINGER, Christopher 4:7:8; Jacob 24:4:23;
 24:4:36; Johanna 24:4:36; Mary 4:7:8.
 OTTO, Anna Katharina (Schmidt) 8:2:45;
 Catarina (Stutzman) 3:5:6; Heinrich 3:10:1;
 3:11:3; Johann Friedrich & Johann Tobias
 8:2:45; Maria Katharina 8:2:45; P. 2:21:6;
 3:19:6; Peter & Simon 3:5:6.
 OVENCHAIN, Polly 2:6:6.
 OVENSCHINE, Alexander Thompson; George;
 Philip; Reinhold; Richard Powell; Samuel, all
 2:6:6.
 OVERHOLSTER, John 2:10:6.
 OVERHOLTZER, Anna Maria (Chronister) 1:1:6;
 Hannes 1:1:6.
 OVERLEES, Mary 1:22:5.
 OWENS, Edmund; Margaret (Tur); Robert, all
 3:10:6.
 OWLER, Teter 2:10:6.
 OX, Adam & Anna Barbara (Woodring) 1:6:6.
 OXEMAN, Catharine (Schuller) & John 3:10:1.
 OYSTER, 1:21:6.

— P —

PACHTMAN, Johannes 3:11:5.
 PACTMAN, 3:11:1.
 PADGETT, Dora A. 2:3:6.
 PAINTER, Elizabeth (Geiger) & John 1:8:6;
 Margaret 3:22:5.
 PALLMER, Georg Ludwig 22:3:43.
 PALM, Elisabeth; John; Mary Catharine, all
 2:16:6; Peter, Dr. 4:14:13.
 PALMER, 4:7:10.
 PARAL, Jacob; Johannes; Maria; Maria (Fried-
 erich), all 3:5:6.
 PARIS, Isaac 4:9:13.
 PARKS, John & Lydia (Gemberling) 1:24:5.
 PARRIS, Beulah M. 3:14:6.
 PASOUR, 4:11:10.
 PATTERSON, James 2:10:6.
 PATTON 4:11:10.
 PAUL, Anna Barbara 7:3:39; Anna Maria
 2:1:6; 3:4:6; Anna Maria (Matter) 2:1:6; Cath-
 arine 5:4:6; Catharine (Matter) 2:1:6; George
 & Joseph 2:1:6; Martin 1:11:6.
 PAULI, C.A., Pastor 1:16:6; Rev. 2:16:6; 2:18:6;
 W., Pastor 1:16:6; Wilhelm 3:2:6.
 PAULY, 3:12:5; Rev. 3:2:6.
 PAUS, Christian (Christoph?) 1:8:6.
 PAULIN, Henry & Pleasant 18:1:38.
 PAWLING 3:4:6.
 PAXSON, Mary Anna (Broadhurst) & Samuel J.
 3:15:4.
 PAYNE, 4:11:10; Samuel Gaylord 3:11:7.
 PEACHEY 1:21:6.
 PEAL, Edward 3:15:5.
 PEARSON, Esther (Massey) & Lawrence 18:1:39;
 Margaret (Smith) 18:1:36,38; Sarah 18:1:39;
 Thomas 18:1:36,38,39.

PECHTEL, Cattarina 2:19:6.
 PEEL, 4:11:10.
 PEELER, 4:11:10.
 PEEFFLEY, 1:21:6; Catherine 2:7:6.
 PEINER, David 3:12:1.
 PEISCHLEIN, Elsa Rosina & John Andrew
 24:4:35.
 PEISEL, Sarah 4:3:14.
 PEITZEL, John 1:10:6.
 PEIXOTTO, Engelbert, Rev. 3:2:6.
 PELZER 1:21:6.
 PEMBERTON, Phinias 18:1:38.
 PENCE, Adam 23:2:43; Catharine 5:4:7; George
 3:16:8; Henry & Lucy (Kyger) 5:4:7; Rebec-
 ca 3:16:8; Sarah 5:4:7.
 PENN, John 2:12:6; Richard 3:7:6; 3:18:6;
 5:4:7; Thomas 3:7:6; 3:8:5; 5:4:7; William 3:
 11:3; 3:18:6; 18:1:36; 18:1:38.
 PENNYPACKER 3:8:7.
 PENTZ, Mercy; Peter; Susan, all 1:24:6.
 PEPPER, 1:21:6.
 PERRY, Jemima (Leiss) 1:16:5.
 PERRYFIELD, Hetty 4:7:9.
 PERSHING, 1:21:6.
 PERSINGER, Anna Maria 1:11:6.
 PESCH, Anna Maria; John Andrew; John Wil-
 liam, all 24:4:35.
 PETER, Anna Barbara 24:4:23; Anna Maria
 5:4:6; 24:4:22; Caspar & Catharine 3:5:6;
 Catharine 4:4:10; Catherine 5:4:6; Christina
 3:5:6; Christina (Imboden) 3:5:6; Daniel 2:17:6;
 3:5:6; 5:4:6; 5:8:12; Elanora Elisabeth 5:8:12;
 Elisabeth 2:21:6; Elizabeth 5:4:6; Elizabeth
 (Franz) 1:20:6; Elizabeth (Stettler) 5:4:6; Es-
 ther 2:17:6; 3:5:6; Filman 2:19:6; 3:5:6; Gition
 2:19:6; 3:5:6; Godfried 3:5:6; Hanna 5:8:12;
 Hans Jacob 5:4:6; Hans Jerg 24:4:23; Hans
 Jr. 24:4:26; Heinrich 3:5:6; Henrich 5:8:12;
 Isaac 1:20:6; Jacob 5:8:12; Jerg 24:4:23; Jo-
 hannes; John; Juliana, all 5:8:12; Juliana
 (Bloss) 3:5:6; Lesi 2:19:6; Leslie 3:5:6; Lisa-
 beth 5:8:12; Lydia 2:19:6; 5:4:6; Magdalena
 5:4:6; Magdalena (Romig) 3:5:6; Margaretha
 (Böhler) 24:4:23; Maria 3:5:6; 5:8:12; Maria
 (Merckel) 3:5:6; Maria Machtalena 5:8:12;
 Marye 2:19:6; Michael 3:5:6; Owen 2:19:6;
 3:5:6; Philip; Philip Jacob; Salome, all 5:4:6;
 Salomon 5:8:12; Sara & Sarah P. 5:8:12;
 Susanna 5:4:6; Widow "Long" 3:11:5.
 PETERS, 1:15:6; G.S. 3:21:8; Genevieve E.
 4:3:15; Gustav & Gustav S. 3:21:8; Richard
 W. 5:4:6.
 PETERSON 2:18:6; H.W. 3:21:8; Rev. 4:9:12.
 PETRI, Jacob 2:22:6; Johanna & Johannes
 21:2:43; Julian & Palli (Zehner) 2:22:6; Paula
 24:4:42.
 PETTIT, Elizabeth 3:15:4.
 PETZER, Samuel 24:4:40.
 PFAEFFLI, 1:21:6.
 PFAELZER 1:21:6.
 PFAFF, Anna Barbara 15:3:47; Anna Barbara
 (Hartung) 15:3:45; 15:3:47; Anna Maria 15:
 3:47; Anna Walburga (Kerber) 15:3:46; An-
 ton 17:2:38; Isaac 15:3:46; Johann Daniel
 15:3:45; 15:3:47; Joseph & Maria Juliana
 Wilhelmina 15:3:47; Maria Juliana Wilhel-
 mina 15:3:48; Maria Magdalena 15:3:47; Peter
 1:14:6; 15:3:41,45,47,48; Peter Jr. & Samuel
 15:3:47; Theobald 6:3:39; 15:3:47.
 PFAFFENBERGER 1:21:6.
 PFALZGRAF 1:21:6.
 PFARR, Adam 23:2:41.
 PFAUTZ, Andreas; Anna Barbara; Anna Mar-
 garetha, all 24:4:24; Anna (Markley) 4:9:12;
 David 24:4:24; Elizabeth (Eby) 4:9:12; Hans
 Jacob & Hans Michael 24:4:24; J.E. 4:9:11;
 4:9:13; Jacob F. 4:9:12; Johannes 24:4:24;
 John Eby 4:9:12; 24:4:24; John Michael;
 Margaret; Ursula (Mühlenhäuser), all 24:4:24.
 PFAUZ, Andreas 24:4:24; Michael 24:4:23.
 PFEFFER, 1:21:6; Johann Philipp 17:2:38.

PFEFFERLEN, Anna Maria & Johan Friedrich 16:2:23.
 PFEIFFER, Barbara (Hershey) & Daniel 5:8:13.
 PFEIFFER, Anna Elizabeth (Eisenhauer) 24:4:38;
 Catharina 22:1:48; Georg & George & Johann
 Georg 24:4:38; John Caspar 1:22:6.
 PFEL, Anna Margaretha 24:4:32; Friedrich
 22:1:47.
 PFIRSCHING, 1:21:6.
 PFISTER, 1:21:6.
 PFISTERER, Adam & Hans Adam 22:3:44.
 PFLENSBACH, 1:21:6.
 PFLIEGER, Anna Mary 2:11:6.
 PFRANG, Anna Catarina (Gring); Anna Maria;
 Anna Rosina (Lerch), all 24:4:42; Georg Sr.;
 Johann Michael; John Michael; Maria Ag-
 nes; Maria Eva; Matthäus Sr., all 24:4:42.
 PFUSTER, Catharina 7:3:38.
 PHILE, George 2:4:6; George 24:4:35; Mar-
 garet (Ehret) 2:4:6; 24:4:35.
 PHILIP, 3:8:5.
 PHILIPS, Catharina 3:2:6; Catharine (Rent-
 schler); Jacob; Peter, all 3:5:6.
 PHILLIPPI, Christina 1:7:6; Christina Eliza-
 beth 5:13:2; John 1:7:6.
 PHILLIPS, Elizabeth 2:17:6; Harry 2:2:6; Jo-
 hannes & Maria 2:17:6.
 PHIPPS, Agnes; Ann; Catherine; Hannah;
 Isaac; Jane; John; Jonathan; Joseph; Mary;
 Samuel; Sarah; Susanna; Tacy; Terissa (De-
 Haven), all 3:11:7.
 PHYSIC, Dr. 2:3:6.
 PIERCE, Earle E. 1:9:5.
 PIERROT, Anna Katharina 22:3:42.
 PIERSON, John & Thomas 18:1:37.
 PILLANUS, Catharina; Conrad; Johann Con-
 rad, all 21:3:48; Margaretha Gertrudis (Car-
 bach); Maria Gertruda (Carbach); Maria Mar-
 garetha; Simon, all 21:3:48.
 PIPER, John 2:11:6.
 PITCHER, Molly 2:5:6.
 PITZER, Mary 4:9:11.
 PLACE, Lorentz 22:1:47.
 PLANNET, Carl Philipp 15:3:48; Johann An-
 ton; Maria Philippina (Dieterich); Salome
 (Compter), all 15:3:48.
 PLANTZ, J. Justice & John (Johannes) 4:2:7.
 PLATH, Christina (Geschwind) & Johannes
 3:5:6.
 PLATZ, Elizabeth; Henry; John; Sara, all 3:6:6.
 PLAUT, L.S. & CO. 3:9:6.
 PLETJEN, Andrew & Margery 3:8:7.
 PLETJES, Driessen & Grietjen 3:8:7.
 PLITT, Johan, Rev. 3:4:6; Johannes, Rev.
 2:17:6; Pastor 1:9:5.
 PLOZ, Friedrich 22:1:48.
 PLUESTER, Maria Margaret 3:9:6.
 PLUM, LeRoy E. 4:7:8.
 POE, Joseph 1:10:6.
 POFF, R.A. 5:3:45.
 POFFENBERGER, 1:21:6.
 POH, 3:15:8; Eva (Dressler); Henrich; Jacob,
 all 3:2:6.
 POINDEXTER, Sarah 15:3:45.
 POLLERT, Joh. Fr. 17:2:41.
 POLSGROVE, 1:21:6.
 POMMER, Wilhelm 17:2:38.
 POMP, Domine Nicholas, Pastor 3:4:6; Elisa-
 beth 1:8:5; Elisabeth Antes (Dotterer) 3:4:6; Elisa-
 beth (Dotterer) & Nicholas, Pastor 1:8:5;
 Pastor 1:10:6; Peter & Thomas 1:8:5; Thomas
 3:4:6.
 PONTIUS, Andreas; Anna Maria; Johann Da-
 vid; Johann Philipp, all 6:1:40.
 POOLER, Mabel B. 2:14:6; 4:9:15; 5:4:6.
 POORMAN, Catherine (Haldeman) & H.B.
 2:4:6.
 PORLCH, Hanna; Hanna (Lewis); Heinrich,
 all 3:2:6.
 PORTER, 4:11:10.
 PORTZLINE, Frantz; Sabine (Heigel); Wilhel-

mina, all 3:2:6.
 POSSART, Eve; Johannes; Marilis; Susanah,
 all 23:2:44.
 POTSGROVE, Patsy Elizabeth (Geiger) 1:8:6.
 POTTS, Sarah 3:6:6; Thomas 2:4:6.
 POWERS, 2:18:6.
 PRAETORIUS, Charles 1:21:5.
 PRAG, Catharine (Biegler) & Daniel 1:11:6;
 Daniel 2:9:6; Maria Margaret (Pluester) 2:9:6.
 PRANK, Jacob & Johann Georg 24:4:42.
 PREISS, Isaac 3:17:7.
 PRESSLER, 1:21:6.
 PREUSH, Catharina & Jurg 3:2:6.
 PRICE, Benjamin 2:10:6; Charles 3:15:4.
 PROBST, Christoph & Elisabetha Margaretha
 8:3:40.
 PRONG, George 24:4:42.
 PROPS, Elizabeth (Kyger) & Henry 5:4:7.
 PROTZMAN, Anna Maria (Heylmann) 1:8:6;
 Jeremiah 1:16:6; John Ludwig 1:8:6; John
 Ludvig 1:12:6; Lorenz & Maria Elisabeth
 (Haens) 1:8:6; Rebekka (Miesemer) & Sarah
 1:16:6.
 PUDER, Christina 24:4:20.
 PULSER, Samuel 2:11:6.
 PULTE, Carl Anton & Herman Joseph 3:17:7;
 Joseph, Dr. 5:14:11.
 PURDY, Harvey; Mary E. (James); Ruth
 (Clark); Truman H., all 5:12:11.
 PURMAN, Catharina (Greiner); Johannes; Jo-
 seph; Maria (Backenstose); Rebecca Letischa,
 all 3:2:6.
 PUWELLE, Anna Friedericka (Scheffer) & Ar-
 nold 3:17:7; Arnold 3:18:7; Friedrich Wil-
 helm; Margaret (Ritner); Maria Theresia, all
 3:17:7.
 PYLE, Harriet Amelia 4:10:13.

— R —

RAAB, 3:2:6.
 RACKE, Anna Margaretha; Henrich Caspar;
 Jacob; Jakob; Johann Philipp, all 22:2:47.
 RADCLIFF, Sarah (Phipps) & Seth 3:11:7.
 RADER, Adam & Anna 4:7:8.
 RAHAUSER 3:12:5.
 RAHN, 1:21:6; B. Elizabeth Shearer 5:4:7;
 Catharina 2:21:6; Claude J. 5:4:7.
 RAITSCHAFF, Johann Paul 24:4:17.
 RALSTON, Susanna (Ewalt) 2:16:6.
 RAMB, Christian 22:1:48.
 RAMSOUR, 3:7:5; 4:11:10.
 RANCK, Michel 3:11:6.
 RANDALL, John A. 1:25:6.
 RANG, Michael 3:11:6.
 RANK, Philip 1:2:6.
 RANKIN, Adam 2:4:6; James 2:10:6.
 RASH, Michael 24:4:41.
 RASSMAN, Henry, Rev. 1:17:6.
 RAU, Adam & Ellen (Gangewere) 1:16:6; Er-
 hart 2:17:6; Esther; George; George Jr., all
 4:13:9; George Sr. 1:10:6; John; Maria Eliza-
 beth; Martin, all 4:13:9; Susanna 2:17:6.
 RAUB, Maria Barbara 5:4:7.
 RAUCH, Andreas & Catharina Margaretha
 (Ebert) 3:2:6; E. 3:18:8; E.H. 1:3:7; Edward
 H. 3:13:6; 3:18:7; Georg 1:10:6; Jacob 2:2:6;
 Johannes 3:7:6; Jonadan; Kidienna; Peter;
 Salome (Miller), all 3:2:6.
 RAUDENBUSH, Anna Maria 5:1:9; Elizabeth
 & George 4:11:10; George 5:1:9; Mary 4:
 11:10; Nicholas & Peter 5:1:9; Rebecca 4:
 11:10.
 RAUZANER, Magdalena 8:3:42.
 RAUH, Katherine B. 4:7:8.
 RAULAND, Casper; Maria; Melchior, all 5:15:12.
 RAUS, Johanna Sophia (Gemling) & Lucas
 1:8:1.
 RAUSCH, Anna Maria; George; Jacob; Maria
 Elisabeth (Keplinger), all 3:7:6.

RAUTENBUSCH, 1:21:6.
 RAW, Georg Jr. 1:10:6.
 RAY, James; John; Margaret (Betz), all 1:18:6.
 RAYMAN, 1:21:6.
 READ, Collinson 3:10:5.
 REAMAN, G. Elmore 2:5:6.
 REB, Jacob & Linore (Eleonore) 18:3:47.
 REBER, Adam 1:10:6; Catharina 2:19:6; Eliza-
 beth (Kirschner) 2:6:6; Emma 3:15:5; Johann
 2:19:6; Jonathan L. 3:5:6; 3:19:6; Thomas
 2:6:6.
 RECH, Anna Margaretha; Johann Conrad; Jo-
 hann Michel, all 7:3:38.
 RECHER, Ann; Anna; Anna Barbara; Anna
 Helena; Anna Margreth; Anna (Senn); Anna
 (Tchudi); Catharina; David; Durs; Elizabeth
 (Rudin); Esther; Fritz, all 3:6:6; Fritz &
 Gretly 3:10:5; Hans 3:6:6; 3:10:5; Hans Fred-
 erick 3:6:6; Heinrich 3:10:5; Johannes &
 Kunigunda (Liechtle) 3:6:6; Maria & Martin
 3:6:6; Martin & Marty 3:10:5; Niclas & Peter
 3:6:6; Peter 3:10:5; Salome 3:6:6.
 REDRUG, Philip 2:10:6.
 REED, 3:12:1; Christian (Deibert) 3:15:5; David
 1:20:5; Elias 3:15:5; Elizabeth 1:20:5; Eva
 Barbara (Seibert) 1:2:6; Jacob 1:2:6; Johann
 Philip & John 1:20:5; L.F. 2:1:5; Lawrence
 F. 4:2:7; Mary 1:20:5; Michael Minnich, Rev.
 1:19:6; Susanna 3:15:5; Willoughby 1:20:5.
 REEDY, Abraham 1:10:6.
 REESE, 1:6:6.
 REESER, Barbara (Levan) 24:4:19; Catharine
 2:6:6; Edwin Chronister 1:1:6; Nell W. 1:3:6.
 REGER, 2:18:6.
 REGULA, Johann Peter 18:3:47.
 REH, Anna Maria 3:5:6.
 REHNELS, Catharina 2:19:6.
 REHRER, Jacob 3:5:6.
 REIBER, Abraham & Anna Margaretha (Reu-
 ther) 5:13:13.
 REICH, Elisabeth (Klein); Georg; Johann; Jo-
 hann Georg, all 18:3:47; Mattheus 22:3:47.
 REICHARD, Ann Margaret (Hillegass) 3:5:5;
 Harry Hess 1:3:7; Matthias 3:5:5.
 REICHARDT, Anna 3:4:6.
 REICHART, Anna 3:2:6; Barbara 3:20:7; Chris-
 tian 3:2:6.
 REICHEL, George & Lucy (Deibert) 3:15:5.
 REICHENBACHER, Adam 22:3:43.
 REICHENSDOERFER, Frederick 3:8:5.
 REICHERT, 1:21:6; Cadarina 3:5:6; Catharina;
 David; Ellenora (Heim), all 3:2:6; J.W., Pastor
 1:16:6; Jacob 24:4:39; James; Johann; Johan-
 nes; Jonathan, all 3:2:6; Maria (Beutler)
 1:15:6; Salome (Neu) 3:2:6; Wilhelm 1:15:6.
 REICHMAN, Jacob 1:2:6.
 REIDENBACH, Johann Michel; Johann Nickel;
 Johann Nicolaus; Michel, all 8:1:58.
 REIDENNAUER, Ester 2:16:6.
 REIF, Conrad & Elisabetha (Hoch) 1:18:6.
 REIFF, Elizabeth 3:17:7; Hannes; Heinrich;
 Johannes, all 3:11:5.
 REIFSNYDER, Andrew Jr. & Christiana (Harten-
 stine) 1:20:6; Elizabeth 2:6:6; Elizabeth
 (Lauchman) & Hannah 1:20:6; Ida Cath-
 erine; Isabella; Jacob, all 1:20:6; John S.
 1:16:6; Joshua L.; LeBarron; Philip, all 1:20:6;
 William H. Jr. 1:16:6.
 REIHER, 1:21:6.
 REILE, Jacob & Margaretha (Herwe) 1:15:6.
 REIMANN 1:21:6.
 REIMER, 3:11:5.
 REIN, Barbara 1:18:6; Rebeca 2:22:6.
 REINECKER, 1:6:6.
 REINER, Catharine (Riess) & Christian 1:4:6;
 Jacob 1:22:5.
 REINERT, Catharina (Riess); Catharine; Chris-
 tian; John; John Jacob; Martin; Mary Eliza-
 beth, all 1:6:6.
 REINHARD, Henry 1:10:6; Nicklas 24:4:38;
 Peter 21:2:46.

REINHARDT, 3:7;5; 4:11:10; Catharine (Feger) & Johann George 5:8:13; Johann Leonhard 24:4:38; John Henry 5:8:13; Margaretha 24:4:38; Silas & Susan (Heller) Houser 5:8:13.
 REINHART, 4:7:10; Catherin (Feger); Georg; Johann Georg; John Henry; Maria Barbara (Raub), all 5:4:7; Mary Ann 3:15:4; Rachael (Heller) & Silas 5:4:7.
 REINIG, 3:2:6.
 REINMUTH, 3:2:6.
 REINOEHL, Catherine (Matter) & Henry 2:4:6.
 REINSPIERGER, Anna Catharina 21:2:47.
 REIP, Adolph 4:3:15.
 REISER, Jacob 8:4:48.
 REISINGER, Nicholas 22:1:48.
 REIST, 2:1:6.
 REITENBACH, Anna Barbara; Gertraud (Keller); Jacob, all 8:1:58; Mary Dorothy 1:20:6.
 REITER, Susanna 1:12:6.
 REITH, Johann Philip & Philip 17:2:35.
 REITZ, Anna (Hepler) 1:4:6; Elizabeth (Smith) 3:10:1; Jacob 1:4:6; Lorentz 1:10:6; Peter 3:10:1.
 REITZEL, Elizabeth 3:22:8; Elizabeth 5:11:11; Eva (Schultz) 1:11:6; Johann Georg & Johann Peter 6:3:39; John George 1:11:6; Maria Wilhelmina & Sybilla 6:3:39.
 RELVER, Johan Georg & Margaretha 2:19:6.
 REMBE, Heinrich 23:2:40; 24:4:39.
 REMELY, George 1:10:6; John 1:9:5; Samuel 1:10:6.
 REMSBERG, 4:7:10.
 REMSTEIN, Anna Maria (Bollinger) & Bernard 2:9:6.
 RENCHLER, John 3:15:5.
 RENECKER, G. Adam 22:3:42.
 RENER, Catharina & Gerhard 1:7:6; Maria Margaret 1:7:6.
 RENKER, Adam 22:3:41.
 RENNEN, Jacob & Johann Jacob 5:13:12.
 RENNINGER, Rev. 2:19:6; Wendel 22:3:43.
 RENOLLET, Elizabeth 1:11:6.
 RENTSCHLER, Catharina 3:2:6; Catharine 3:5:6; Catharine Margaretha (Wagner) & Elias 3:2:6; Elias 3:4:6; Elisabeth (Stout) 3:2:6; Georg 3:5:6; Gütty Ann (Scheidy) 3:4:6; Johann Georg & Simon 3:2:6.
 RENY, Adam & Barbara (Mueller) 1:11:6.
 RENZ, Anna Margaret 1:11:6.
 REPASZ, Rev. 2:21:6.
 REPINE, Elizabeth (Cribbs); Israel; John Luther, all 2:1:6.
 REPLOGLE, J. Leonard 5:4:6.
 REPP, Daniel & Elizabeth (Deibert) 3:15:5.
 RERICH, Catherine 1:20:6.
 RESCH, Anna 24:4:41; Magdalena 2:16:6; Michael 24:4:41.
 RESH, Jacob 1:5:6.
 RESSER, Anna Maria & Johann Georg 1:4:6.
 RETTGE, Elias & Machtalena 3:2:6.
 RETTICH, Christoph Gottlieb 1:22:6.
 REUSCHER, Vincent 2:2:6.
 REUSCHLE, Johannes 22:3:43.
 REUTER, Johann Lorentz 6:2:37.
 REUTHER, Anna Juditha 7:4:39; Anna Margaretha; Catharina; Hans Jacob; Hans Stefan; Mathes; Susanne, all 5:13:13.
 REUTZELE, Anna Maria; Anna Sybilla; Johann Georg, all 7:3:38.
 REVERCOMB, 1:21:6.
 REYER, Sabina 2:12:6.
 REYLING, Johann Georg 22:3:43.
 REYMER, Balthasar 7:4:39.
 REYNOLDS, 4:11:10; John 2:10:6.
 REYSS, Peter 3:11:5,6.
 REZER, Anna Maria (Held); Johann Niclaus; Theobald, all 6:4:38.
 RHEIN, John Martin & Martin Reinhard 1:3:6.
 RHEINBERGER, Anna Catharina 7:4:39.
 RHINEBARGER, Barbara (Fogleson) 1:22:5.
 RHOADS, Christina 3:5:5; Daniel & Jacob 3:18:7; Peter Jr. 1:10:6.
 RHODE, Anna Margareta (Wagner) & Franziska 23:2:46; Harriet (Haldeman) 2:4:6; Johann Georg 23:2:46.
 RHONE, 1:21:6.
 RHOTH, Peter 1:10:6.
 RHUN, 17:2:40.
 RHYNE, 3:7:5; 4:11:10.
 RICE, Christian 2:21:6; Harold; Herbert; Oliver, all 1:21:5; Regina 1:10:6; Sara A. (Sheaffer) 2:21:6.
 RICHARDS, 1:21:6; George W. 21:3:48; George W. 24:4:43; H.M.M. 3:22:5; Rebekka (Brotzman) & Ruben 1:16:6.
 RICHARDSON, Charles 2:10:6; Fannie B. 2:9:6.
 RICHMOND, John 2:10:6.
 RICK, Catharina & Elisabeth 3:4:6.
 RICKERT, 1:22:6; Joseph 17:2:40.
 RICKSECKER, Catharine 3:19:6.
 RIDDLE, Rebecca 4:10:14.
 RIDER, James 1:23:6.
 RIDSCHECK, Amos & Maria 2:17:6.
 RIED, Anna Margreth & Casper 2:15:6; Charles 1:16:6; Christina 2:15:6; Elias 1:16:6; Elisabetha Catharina; Friedrich; Johann Casper; Johann Georg; Johann Michael; Johann Philip, all 2:15:6; Maria Barbara; Maria Margaretha 2:15:6; Maria (Zimmermann) & Rebekka (Stern) 1:16:6.
 RIEDY, Christian & Maria (Spatz) 1:25:6.
 RIEGLER, Anna Maria (Kintzer) 3:5:6; Catharina (Hamburger); Daniel; Dorothy; Johannes, all 3:2:6; John 3:5:6.
 RIEGER, Pastor 1:2:6.
 RIEGLE, Anna Maria 3:20:7; Susan 2:1:6.
 RIEHL, Anna Maria 4:2:3; Godfrey 3:5:6; Maria Margaretha (Kintzer) 3:5:6.
 RIEHM, Anna Elisabeth (Schwab) 24:4:25; Catharine 1:11:16; Elizabeth (Mannon) & Henry 3:19:6; Johann Eberhardt 24:4:25.
 RIEL, Gertrude (Eckert) & Wilhelm 1:14:6.
 RIEM, George & Margaretha (Kehly) 1:15:6.
 RIEMANN, Anna Maria; Anna Maria (Ferien); Catharine; Charles; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Kreitzer); George; Gottlieb; Jacob; John; Veronica, all 2:5:6.
 RIES, Pastor 1:16:6.
 RIESER, A. 2:12:6; 2:18:6; Catharina (Kissinger) 2:12:6; Christina (Bechtel) & Jacob 1:18:6.
 RIESS, Andrew & Barbara 1:4:6; Catharina 1:6:6; Catherine 1:4:6; Christian 18:3:47; Elizabeth 1:4:6; Georg 18:3:47; Heinrich 1:4:6; 1:6:6; Johann Georg 18:3:47; John & John George 1:4:6; Ludwig 18:3:47; Mary Elizabeth 1:4:6; Melchior 18:3:47.
 RIETH, 3:12:6; Catharine (Kintzer) 3:5:6; Christina 2:12:6; Eva Maria (Seibert) & Jacob 1:2:6; Wilhelm 3:5:6.
 RIETSCH, Heinrich 3:11:5.
 RIETZ, Christian 18:3:47.
 RIFE, 5:8:13.
 RIHM, Abraham 3:11:6.
 RIKERT, Peter & Susanna 1:10:6.
 RINEHARD, John & Rosanna (Custer) 4:7:9.
 RINGER, Elisabeth 2:16:6.
 RINGWALT, J.L. 3:14:4.
 RINKER, Abraham 1:10:6.
 RIPPER, Anna Barbara (Ackermann) 3:21:8; John George 3:21:8; 4:3:14.
 RIPPEY, George 4:11:15.
 RISHEL, Magdalena 2:19:6.
 RISINGER, Stella E. 5:1:15; Stella Elkenberry 1:24:6.
 RISSER, Elisabetha 2:21:6.
 RISSINGER, Christina 1:11:6.
 RISSMILLER, Christina 2:21:6.
 RITH, Catharina Barbara; Catharine Margaret; George; George Peter; John Casper; John Jacob; Johannes; Leonard; Mary Elisabeth; Michael, all 4:2:7.
 RITNER, Joseph, Gov. 4:9:12; Margaret 3:17:7.
 RITSS, Joseph 24:4:28.
 RITTENHOUSE, Barbara & Susannah 1:21:6.
 RITTER, Anna Maria 3:18:7; Barbara 5:4:6; C.G. 17:2:37; Carolina (Brandt) 1:16:6; Catharine 3:18:6,7; Catharine (Frailey) 3:18:7; 3:21:8; Christian 4:14:3; Daniel 1:15:6; Elizabeth (Getz) & Francis 4:14:3; Franz 3:18:7; George 4:14:3; Hans Georg 23:2:41; Jacob 3:19:6; Johann Georg 17:2:38,39,40,41; Johann Heinrich; Johann Michael; Johann Peter, all 8:2:46; Johannes 1:10:6; Johannes 8:2:46; John 3:18:6,7; 3:19:8; 3:21:7,8; John & Co. 3:11:3; John George 17:2:36; Louis 3:21:8; Margaretha 2:4:6; Maria B. (Haas) 3:21:8; Maria Elisabeth 8:2:46; Mary (Reed) 1:20:5; Mary (Werner) 3:21:8; Matthias 8:2:46; Samuel 1:16:6; Susanna 3:18:6.
 RITZ, Catharine (Scharmann) & John 2:9:6.
 RITZE, Augustus C. 3:17:7.
 RITZMAN, Catharine (Matter); Jacob; Kate; Susan (Matter), all 2:1:6.
 ROACH, Hannah Benner 24:4:16.
 ROAN, Charles 2:10:6.
 ROBACHER, Earl F. 8:1:59.
 ROBINSON 4:11:10; Samuel & Thomas 3:8:5.
 ROBOSON, Ann Elizabeth; Elizabeth; Jane; John; Sarah, all 2:10:6.
 ROCH, Friedrich 7:4:39; Johann Peter 7:4:39; 8:3:41; Margaret (Lutz) 7:4:39; 8:3:41; Maria Anna Barbara (Stadler) 8:3:41; Maria Barbara (Stadler) 7:4:39; Peter 7:4:39; 8:3:41.
 ROCKENFELDER, Peter 3:6:6.
 ROEBERGER, Jacob 1:22:5.
 RODENBERGER, Johann Georg; Maria Magdalena; Regina Margaret, all 1:5:6.
 RODER, John Jacob & Rosina Barbara (Walter) 1:20:6.
 RODGERS, Rebecca 2:17:6.
 RODT, Elizabeth 2:9:6; 3:4:6.
 ROEDEL, Anna Apollonia; Georg Friedrich; Georg Simon; Johann Dieter, all 7:3:39.
 ROEDER, Adam & Adam Jr. 1:13:6; Anna Barbara 2:5:6; Anna Margareth; Anna Maria; Barbara; Barbara (Myers); Catherine; Catherine (Deibert); Catherine (Erb); Elizabeth (Christman); Eva; Eva (Miller); Hannah; Heinrich; Henry; John; John Jr.; John Michael; Magdalena; Magdalena (Marsteller); Margareth; Maria Catherine; Maria Catherine (Newkirk); Michael, all 1:13:6; Michael 1:18:6; Michael Jr.; Peter; Samuel; Susanna; Susanna (Zimmerman), all 1:13:6.
 ROEHMELL, Catherine (Ullrich); Georg; Hans George; Martin; Michael, all 7:3:38.
 ROEHRER 24:4:31.
 ROELLER, Maria Catharina 7:4:39; Pastor 1:16:6.
 ROEMER, Bernhard 24:4:27; Frederick 1:12:6.
 ROESCH, Johann Michael 24:4:41; Veronika 6:4:37.
 ROHLAND, Elizabeth 3:15:4.
 ROHRBAUGH, 2:2:6; Alice Catharine; Althea Lamanda; Benjamin Franklin; Catharine (Runkel); Elizabeth (Bare); Elizane Jane; George Alvin, all 4:4:9; Isabel; Israel Joseph; J. Lorenzo; John; Joseph Z.; Nathan; Simon Dach; Theresa Justina, all 4:4:9.
 RÖHRER, 24:4:43; Anna Maria 2:22:6; 3:2:6; Bessie 5:4:7; Elizabeth 4:11:15; Eva (Leisz) 3:2:6; Gottfried 3:2:6; 24:4:27; Jacob 2:10:6; 3:11:5; Johann Gottfried & Johannes 24:4:27; Magdalena; Magdalena (Etschberger) 24:4:27.
 ROHT, Cathrin 24:4:42.
 ROLAND, Abraham 17:1:43; Abraham & Maria Elisabeth 17:1:44.
 ROLLARD, Anna Christina (Muhlberger); Johann Peter; Ludwig, all 8:2:46.
 ROLLAUER, Anna Magdalena & Ludwig 8:2:43.

ROLLER, Catharina (Geip) 3:2;6; Conrad, Rev. 2:22;6; Geo, Rev. 2:18;6; 2:21;6; 2:22;6; J., Rev. 2:19;6; Johannes 3:2;6; Rev. 2:21;6; T., Rev. 2:19;6.

ROMBERGER, 1:21;6; Adam 4:9;9; 5:4;6; Anna Maria 2:1;6; Annette 4:9;9; Catharine 2:1;6; Catharine (Paul) & Christine 5:4;6; Daniel & John A. 4:9;9.

ROMER, Barbara & Johann Nicolaus 21:2;43; Philip 3:11;5,6; Wilhelm 21:2;43.

ROMETSCH, Anna Margaretha; Caspar; Johann Caspar 8:3;40.

ROMICH, Dorothy 1:25;6.

ROMIG, 1:15;6; Agnes Margaretha (Bernhardt) & Anna Maria 24:4;19; Anna Mary 3:5;5; Catharine (Siegfried) & Friedrich 2:5;6; Johann Adam 24:4;19; John Christian 2:5;6.

ROOB, Johann Philipp 23:2;47; Lydia 1:9;6.

ROOL, Peter 23:2;42,48.

ROOSS, Johann 22:1;48.

ROOT, 4:7;10.

ROPP, 4:7;10.

RORA, John 2:10;6.

ROSCH, Johann Michael & Michael 24:4;41.

ROSENBERGER, 1:22;6; Abraham; Anthony; Asa; Barbara (Hammon); Betsey (Jennings); Betsy (Brubeck); Elizabeth; Erasmus; Evey; Francis Coleman; Frederick; George Ludwig; Henry; Jacob; John; Michael; Nancy (Sager); Rebecca (Hammon); Rebecca (Messersmith); Regina; Rudolph, all 1:25;6.

ROSENBERRY, 3:17;7.

ROSENTHAL, William 3:18;7.

ROSS, John 2:10;6.

RÖSSLE, Gabriel 22:3;45.

ROST, Matheis 18:3;47.

ROTEBURGER, Barbara (Danner) & John 1:20;6.

ROTH, Catharina (Wolf) 3:2;6; Cecelia 5:14;11; Christina (Ehret) 2:4;6; Daniel 3:2;6; Dietrich 23:2;46; George & Godfried 3:2;6; Jacob 2:4;6; Johann Henrich 22:4;45; John, Rev. 1:10;6; Margaretha 1:15;6; Maria 1:21;5; Maria Margaretha (Traxler) & Peter 3:2;6.

ROTHENBERGER, Eva (Druckenmiller) & Peter 1:12;6.

ROTHERMEL, Abraham H. 24:4;41; Anna Elisabetha 22:4;47; Anna Maria 24:4;40; Christian 2:2;6; Christophel 22:4;47; David; Elisabeth (Miller); Ester; Ester (Gaul); Hanna; Jacob; Joel; Johannes, all 3:2;6; John 24:4;41; Leonhardt 3:2;6; Magdalena 2:17;6; Peter 2:17;6; 3:2;6; Sybilla (Zimmerman) 24:4;41.

ROTHHAEMMEL, Jacob & Maria (Mueller) 1:18;6.

ROTHMAYER, Johannes & Maria Magdalena 8:3;40.

ROTHROCK, Catharina (Kuntz) 1:12;6; Eleonora (Galatin) 1:12;6; Philip 1:12;6; 3:16;6.

ROTMANN, Catharine 5:4;7.

ROUDEBUSH, 1:21;6.

ROUSH, Louisa; Lydia (Moyer); Simon, all 3:2;6.

ROW, Henry & Isabella 2:1;6; Jonathan & S.B. 4:11;15; Susan (Matter) 2:1;6.

ROWE, 3:7;5; Joseph 2:1;6.

ROYAL, Josiah S. & Rebecca Elizabeth (Morgan) 3:21;8.

ROYER, 1:21;6; Anna Margaret 4:7;8; Benjamin 3:17;7; Catharine (Gemberling) & John 1:24;5; John; Mary; Matilda (Van Buskirk); Rachel (Leshner); Samuel, all 3:17;7; Sebastian 3:15;5; 4:7;8.

RUBENCAME, 1:21;6.

RUBENCAMP, 1:21;6.

RUBENICH, Elisabetha & Matthäus 23:2;46.

RUBERT, Henry 22:2;47; John & Susanna (Schuck) 29:4;40.

RUBINCAM, 22:1;47; Milton 1:21;6; 3:9;6; 8:3;39; 24:4;43.

RUBINKAM, 1:21;6.

RUBY, Casper 4:3;14; Henry 3:21;8; 4:3;14; Rebecca (senseney) & Sarah (Peisel) 4:3;14.

RUCK, Susanna 2:22;6.

RUCKER, Elizabeth 4:4;10; 4:11;10.

RÜCKERT, 3:2;6.

RUDABECK, Anne (Stoner) & John 2:14;6.

RUDESELL, Michael 4:3;15.

RUDESILL, Anna Maria 24:4;34.

RUDI, Anna Catharina (Doll); Anna Dorothea (Bender) Lang; Anna Margaretha; Anna Maria (Schopf); Anna (Schuch); Bastian; Dietrich; Ernst; Hans; Hans Conrad; Hans Ernst, all 24:4;23; Johann Dietrich; & Sebastian 24:4;23.

RUDIESIEL, Anna Johanna & Weirich 24:4;23.

RUDIESILE, Catharine; Michael; Philipp; Susanna; Susanna (Beyer), all 24:4;23.

RUDIN, Elizabeth & Peter 3:6;6.

RUDISILL, 3:7;5; 4:11;10; Elizabeth 4:12;15.

RUDISILLE, Abraham; Anna Maria (Schopf); Cleophe (Neff); Johann Jacob; Philip, all 24:4;23.

RUDOLPH, Little Peter 2:10;6.

RUDY, Anna E. 2:21;6; Catharine (Eisenhauer); Jacob; Michael, all 3:2;6; Philip D. & Polly (Mack) 1:9;6; Susanna 2:21;6.

RUDYARDS, Thomas 18:1;36.

RUDYE, Chatrina 2:21;6.

RUDYSELLY, Philip 2:10;6.

RUEB, Adolf; Anna Maria; Christine (Ruesel), all 1:11;6.

RUEBEL, Johannes 2:13;6.

RUEBENKAM, Anna Catharina; Barbara (Rittenhouse); Catharina Juliana; Friedrich Wilhelm; Johann Georg; Johann Philipp, Pastor; Johanna Catharina; Justus Wilhelm; Karl Wilhelm; Katharine (Conreds); Margaretha Catharina; Susannah (Rittenhouse), all 1:21;6.

RUESEL, Christine 1:11;6.

RUGH, Frankena (Merckel) 23:2;46.

RUHE, August D. 2:21;6.

RUHL, Anna Barbara 23:2;47; Anna Margaretha (Berge) & Clemens 2:1;6; Hans Jakob 23:2;47; Heinrich 23:2;43; Katharina (Stumpf) & Peter 23:2;47.

RUHLAND, Catharina 2:12;6.

RUHR, August D. 3:19;6.

RUKER, Elizabeth (Neis); Johannes; Tobias, all 3:2;6.

RULAND, Catharina 24:4;18; Mary Catharine 2:18;6.

RUMBARGER 1:21;6; Elizabeth (Funk) 1:9;6; Jacob 1:9;6; 4:9;9; See also ROMERGER, RUMBERGER.

RUMBEL, Heinrich 1:9;5.

RUMBERG, C.C. 3:19;6.

RUMBERGER, Adam; Daniel; E.F.; Fanny; George; Jacob; John; Levi; Mary Ann (Coffroth); Mary Ann (Hilliard); Mary C.; Polly; Reuben; W.F.; William Findlay, all 2:15;6.

RUMMEL, Jacob 1:10;6; John George & Louisa (Schneider) 1:11;6; Salome (Schwing) 1:10;6; Valentine 1:11;6.

RUNCHEL, 3:12;5; Johann Jacob 22:1;48; Nicolaus 22:1;47; Wendel 22:1;46,48.

RUNG, Albert 2:11;6.

RUNKEL, Catharine 4:4;9; John William, Rev. 22:1;48; 22:3;44; Julia Ann (Wertzel) & Wendel 22:1;48; William, Rev. 1:17;6.

RUPERT, Daniel 2:4;6; Dietrich 3:12;5; Margaret (Matter) 2:4;6.

RUPLEY, Anna Maria (Rupp) & Jacob 3:8;5.

RUPP, Anna Maria & Anna Marie Elisabeth (Borst) 3:8;5; Catherine (Brollin) 19:3;32; Christian 24:4;32; Elizabeth 1:15;6; Heinrich 19:3;31; Henry 19:3;32; Henry Wilson 24:4;33; I. Daniel 3:7;6; Israel Daniel 1:15;6; 3:8;5; 4:9;13; 23:2;44,45,46; 24:4;17; 24:4;32; Jacob 19:3;31,32,33; Johann 19:3;31; Johannes Jonas 3:7;6; John 19:3;32; 24:4;32; John Jonas 1:15;6; 24:4;32; Jonas & Maria Katherine

3:8;5; William 24:4;32; William J., Rev. 24:4;33.

RUPPERT, Johann Heinrich & Johann Melchior 22:2;47.

RUPPERTER, Johann Leonhard 6:1;40.

RUS, Margretha 2:16;6.

RUSTIN, Barbara 2:7;6.

RUTH, Anna Margaret (Schafer); Catharina; Catharina (Krik), all 3:2;6; Catharine 3:5;6; Elisabeth 1:18;6; Frantz 4:9;13; Frederick 3:5;6; Friederich & Friedrich 3:2;6; George 3:12;6; Henry 1:16;6; Jacob 3:2;6; 4:9;13; John 5:4;6; John Lowry 4:9;13; Magdalena 2:16;6; 3:2;6; 4:4;10; Maria (Hoppel) 1:16;6; Maria (Lutwig) 3:2;6; Mary (Spohnhauer) 4:9;13; Peter 3:2;6; Ruth Elizabeth (Dester) 4:9;13; Susanna 3:5;5.

RUTHRAUF, Rev. 2:16;6.

RUTHSILIE, 3:12;6.

RUTT, Anna; Anna (Schneider); Peter, all 3:2;6.

RUTTER, Thomas 2:4;6.

RYENS, Abraham; Catherine; John; Joseph; Robert; Thomas Lawrence, all 2:10;6.

RYER, Michael & Rosina (Seibert) 1:9;6.

—S—

SAALINGEN, Maria Elisabeth 2:21;6.

SABEL, Catharina & Leonard 24:4;36.

SACHS, Daniel 3:13;13.

SACKMAN, Catharina 1:12;6.

SACKS, Lewis & Youwarkee 1:13;6.

SAEGER, Anna Barbara 1:21;5; Eva Catharina 2:14;6.

SAEMAN, Magdalena & Maria 3:4;6.

SAEMANN, Johan Georg 22:3;42.

SAGE, G. Adolph 3:18;7; 3:21;8; Gottlieb; Harriet (Filbert); Henry B.; Mary Christiana (Stoof); P.A.; Susanna Judith, all 3:18;7.

SAGER, Conrad; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Keller), all 3:22;5; Gabriel 18:3;44; 18:3;45; Jacob 8:3;41; Johann Baltzar; Johann Conrad; Johann Georg; Magdalen (Groachen), all 3:22;5; Margareta (Delo) 18:3;45; Nancy 1:25;6; Sarah 3:22;5.

SAHNER, Anna Maria 8:1;58.

SAILOR, 1:21;6.

SAITS, Peter & Susanna (Schneider) 1:11;6.

SALADE, Johannes & Migel 18:3;48.

SALATHE, Barbara & Johann Georg 18:3;48; Johannes; Michael; Niklaus, all 18:3;47; Philipp Jacob & Sophia (Vierling) 18:3;47.

SALINGER, Benjamin 3:17;7.

SALLADE, Andrew M. 3:18;7; Jacob 1:11;6; 3:18;7; Jacob M.; Sarah; Susanna (Mayer), all 3:18;7.

SALLADY, Katharina 2:22;6.

SALTZER, Anna Maria 22:3;42.

SAMPLE, Peter 3:8;5.

SANDER, Elizabeth 1:11;6.

SANDERS, Anna Maria & Elisabeth Maria 17:2;34; Elizabeth & Elizabeth (Stuckey) 2:22;6; Heinrich 17:2;34; Jacob & John Peter 2:22;6; Sarah 2:11;6.

SANDOE, Pastor 1:9;5.

SANDRACZKI, Anna 3:18;8.

SANDS, Hannah 1:8;6; Samuel 2:6;6; Sarah 1:8;6.

SANTER, Maria Magdalene 1:20;6.

SARSTEDT, Caroline 2:19;6.

SASAMANSHAUSY, Elisabetha (Bleymer); Friedrich; Maria Magdalena, all 3:2;6.

SASSAMAN, George H.; John; Maria (Knauss); Susanna, all 3:18;7.

SASSEMAN, Elisabeth 1:11;6.

SATTLER, Eleonora 1:12;6.

SAUER, 3:2;6; John Leonard 2:9;6; Leonard & Maria Eva (Derr) 1:4;6; Maria Eva (Doerr) Jr. 2:9;6.

SAUERHEBER, Jacob; Johann Jacob; Maria

- Catharina (Theobald), all 7:3:39.
 SAUERS, Christopher; Jacob; Joseph; Roy W. All 4:4:10; See also SOWERS.
 SAUL, Elizabeth 1:22:6; George 3:22:5; Leonard & Magdalene (Kreigh) 1:22:6.
 SAUR, Christian 3:8:5; Christopher 3:7:6.
 SAUSE, Carl Moritz & Ludwig Maximilian 17:2:37; Max & Moritz 17:2:39.
 SAUTER, Francisca Catharina 24:4:26; J.E. 17:2:36,38.
 SAVAGE, James & Rosina 3:5:6.
 SAVITZ, George 1:10:6.
 SAXON, John 2:4:6.
 SAYLOR, Rebecca 3:15:5.
 SCHADT, Elisabeth 2:19:6.
 SCHAEDE, Catharina (Milmann) & George 1:20:6.
 SCHAEDEL, Christina (Glasser) & Heinrich 1:12:6.
 SCHAEFER, Frederick & Rebecca Sarah 4:15:9.
 SCHAFFER, 24:4:30,34; Alexander 24:4:18; 24:4:43; Alexander, Rev. 24:4:17; Anna & Anna (Engle) 24:4:43; Anna Maria (Schneider) 8:1:57; Catharine 24:4:43; David 1:9:5; Elisabetha 6:3:39; Eve Catherina 3:16:8; Friedrich 1:25:6; Georg Michael & Heinrich 8:1:57; Henry & Margaret 24:4:43; Margaretha 24:4:18; Maria Dorothea (Schaub) 8:1:57; Maria Margaretha 8:3:41; Pastor 1:10:6; Sabina 24:4:43; Sarah (Shellhammer) 1:25:6; Susanna 3:4:6.
 SCHAEFFLE, Carl Friedrich 1:22:6.
 SCHAEFFLEY, Maria 2:16:6.
 SCHAEFREIN, Anna Maria 3:8:6.
 SCHAFFER, Anna Magdalena & Anna Margretha 15:3:48; Anna Maria 2:19:6; Catharina 15:3:48; Catharina (Maurer) 21:4:45; Catherine (Berger) 2:22:6; Daniel & Elisabeth 2:19:6; Elisabeth 2:22:6; Elisabetha Catharina 15:3:48; Ester 2:19:6; George 3:15:5; Hanna 2:21:6; Heinrich 2:22:6; 15:3:48; Heinrich Jr. & Johann Heinrich 15:3:48; Johanna Maria 15:3:41; Johannes 3:4:6; Juliana 3:2:6; Katharina 4:2:3; Maria Clara 3:4:6; Maria Salomea 15:3:48; Rev. 2:2:6; Sarah 2:21:6; Sibilla (Zechman) 3:4:6; Susanna 15:3:48; Susannah (Deibert) 3:15:5.
 SCHAFF, Catharina (Emmert); Johann Wendel; Wendell, all 3:4:6.
 SCHAFFER, Anna Maria & Anna (Mayer) 24:4:30; Anna Ottilia 15:3:48; Eduard 4:2:4; Hans & Hans Heinrich 24:4:30; Jacob & Johannes 3:4:6; Ludwig 15:3:48; Margaretha 3:4:6; Maria Margaretha 8:3:40; Maria Sara (Wittmer) & Michael 3:4:6; Susanna 8:3:40; Wilhelm 3:4:6.
 SCHAFFLE, Rosa 5:12:11.
 SCHAFFNER, Magdalena 1:18:6.
 SCHALL, Anna Catharina & Anna Magdalena (Bechtold) 24:4:33; Anna Maria (Derr) 3:4:6; George 2:4:6; 24:4:35; Jacob; Peter; Rebecca; Susanna (Frantz), all 3:4:6; Tobias 24:4:33,35.
 SCHALLI, Balzer 3:7:6.
 SCHALTER, Elisabeth; Franz Balthasar; Johann Georg; Jorg, all 6:4:37.
 SCHAMER, Jakob & Peter 17:1:44.
 SCHANSTON, 3:12:6; 3:12:6.
 SCHANTZENBACH, Johannes 1:12:6.
 SCHAPPEL, Elisa & Jeremias 2:16:6.
 SCHAPPEL, B. Rev. 2:17:6; Eliza 3:15:5; Rebecca 3:2:6.
 SCHAPPERT, Anna Barbara; Anna Barbara (Seiss); Anna Christina; Anna Katharina (Grimm); Anna Katharina (Gutheil); Johann Michael; Johann Nikolaus; Johann Philipp, all 8:2:46; Johannes 8:2:45,46; Maria Margaretha 8:2:45; Nicolaus 8:2:46.
 SCHÄRER, Catharina (Nisz); Elisabeth; Michael, all 3:4:6.
 SCHARF, J. Thomas 24:4:17.
 SCHARG, Catharine & Ludwig 1:16:6.
 SCHARMANN, Catharine 2:9:6.
 SCHARTZ, Abraham 1:10:6.
 SCHATZ, Abraham 3:4:6; Henry Carl; Henry Charles Sr.; Jacob, all 1:13:6; John & Margaret (Schaebar) 3:4:6; Nathaniel & Youwar-kee (Sacks) 1:13:6.
 SCHAUB, Balthasar 8:1:57; 21:2:43; Heinrich 8:1:57; Heinrich 21:2:43; Henry 8:1:57; Joha. Heinrich 21:2:43; Maria Dorothea & Susanna Catharina 8:1:57.
 SCHAUER, Magdalena & Michael 24:4:17.
 SCHAUFFLER, Hans Georg 22:3:42.
 SCHAUM, Amanda (Miller); Joe; Manda, all 3:9:3; Rev. 2:3:5.
 SCHAUPP, John 3:16:4.
 SCHED, Andreas 1:11:6.
 SCHEDEL, Heinrich 1:11:6.
 SCHEDLA, Johann Christian & Johann Heinrich 6:2:37.
 SCHEETZ, Catherine 4:7:8.
 SCHEFER, Aran; Barbara; Johannes; Joseph, all 3:4:6; Rev. 2:18:6; Sara (Miller) & William Frank 3:4:6.
 SCHEFFER, Alexander 3:2:6; Anna Friedericka 3:17:7; Catharina; Eva; Heinrich, all 3:2:6; Louisa (Getty) 3:21:8; Rev. 2:21:6; Theodore F. 3:21:8.
 SCHEIB, Anna Maria 2:19:6; Anna Maria (Werger) 5:15:2; Christian 21:2:41; Johann Adam; Johann Nickel; Juliana Magdalena (Suter), all 5:15:2; Maria Catharina 5:15:2; Valentin 21:2:41.
 SCHEID, Conrad 1:11:6; Johann Leonhard 24:4:38; Maria Catharina (Laab) 1:11:6; Peter & Wendel 21:2:43.
 SCHEIDE, Catharina; Elisabeth (Rich); Hannes, all 3:4:6; W. Rev. 3:2:6.
 SCHEIDT, Carl & Catarina 24:4:38; Conrad; Georg; Georg Henry; Heinrich, all 18:3:48.
 SCHEIDY, Catharina (Holebach); Gütty Ann; Jureb, all 3:4:6.
 SCHEIFLY, Catharine (Moyer) & John 3:18:7.
 SCHEKHARD, Rev. 2:18:6.
 SCHELCHER, Joh. 17:2:39.
 SCHELHARD, Herman Jacob, Rev. 2:22:6.
 SCHELL, Eva (Lerch) & Heinrich 1:18:6; Henry 1:9:6; 4:13:9; Jack Stewart 1:18:6; Jacob Stewart & Matilda (Knetz) 1:9:6; Samuel 4:13:9; Sarah Ann 3:7:5; Sarah (Knetz) 4:13:9; Thomas 1:9:6.
 SCHELLENBERGER, Catharine 2:16:6; Magdalena 2:9:6; Ursula 1:20:6.
 SCHELLHAMMER, Georg 1:9:5; Pastor 1:9:5; 1:10:6.
 SCHELLHARDT, Hermann Jacob, Rev. 2:16:6; Pastor 1:2:6; 1:10:6.
 SCHENCK, Andrew; Catharina; Peter; Rosina (Billmeyer), all 1:5:6.
 SCHENERICH, Anna Catharine 2:9:6.
 SCHENK, Anna Maria & Johann Jacob 8:3:40.
 SCHENKEL, Elisabetha 1:15:6; Heinrich; Jacob; Johann Philipp; Philipp Carl, all 4:9:9.
 SCHEPPLEN, 3:12:1.
 SCHERDEL, Ludwig, Rev. 2:16:6.
 SCHERER, Anna 2:19:6; Anna Maria (Stähler) 23:2:43; 23:2:47; Anna (Reichardt) 3:4:6; David 2:19:6; Hans Peter 23:2:47; Jacob 3:4:6; Johann Philipp 23:2:43,47; Karl 23:2:40; Karl, Dr. 21:4:43; 23:2:41; 24:4:18; Misouri 3:4:6; Philip 23:2:43,47; Sarah 2:19:6.
 SCHERG, Catharina 2:16:6.
 SCHERITERN, Anna Maria 2:19:6.
 SCHERRER, Christian 21:4:47.
 SCHERP, 4:3:15.
 SCHERT, Anna Maria 3:18:6.
 SCHERTEL, Barbara & Frederick 2:17:6; Johannes & Rosina 3:5:6.
 SCHETTERLY, 3:8:5.
 SCHEU, 3:2:6.
 SCHEUBELE, Catharine 1:12:6.
 SCHEUERY, Catharina 1:12:6.
 SCHICKLE, Georg J. 22:3:45.
 SCHIEFFERDECKER, Anna Catharina (Koehler) & Jacob 1:20:6.
 SCHIFFERDECKER, Jacob 24:4:41.
 SCHILD, Johannes 3:10:1.
 SCHILLER, Julius 3:12:3.
 SCHILLING, Anna Maria; Johann Conrad; Johannes, all 24:4:38.
 SCHINDEL, J.P. Sr., Pastor & Jeremias, Jr., Pastor 1:9:5; Johan Peter, Rev. 2:18:6; Peter, Rev. 2:16:6.
 SCHINDLER, Barbara 3:7:5; George & Maria Magdalena (Wetzel) 2:5:6.
 SCHIRMER, Anna Catharina; Anton; Georg Jacob; Johann Jacob; Magdalena, all 17:1:44; Magdalena 17:1:45; Magdalena (Wendel); Maria Barbara; Peter, all 17:1:44; Peter 17:1:45; Sebastian 17:1:44.
 SCHLABIG, Elizabeth 1:17:6.
 SCHLÄGEL, Elisabeth (Wensel); Johannes; Wilhelm, all 3:4:6.
 SCHLAPPIG, Harry 3:9:3.
 SCHLATTER, Elisabeth 1:10:6; Michael 3:9:3.
 SCHLEGEL, Christopher 1:6:6.
 SCHLEPP, Anna Barbara 21:2:48; Anna Barbara 24:4:18.
 SCHLEPPI, Andrew; Anna Catharina; Anna Maria; Barbara; Barbara (Mowrer); Conrad; Daniel; Eva; Eva Barbara; Hans Ulrich; Jacob; John Ulrich; Margaret; Michael, all 5:1:9.
 SCHLEY, John Thomas 15:3:41; Thomas 6:4:37.
 SCHLICKER, Ludwig 22:3:46.
 SCHLICHTER, 1:2:6; John 1:17:6.
 SCHLINDEWEIN, Anna Eva 8:3:39.
 SCHLINTWEIN, Adam & Anna (Godlieb) 22:4:48.
 SCHLOESMAN, Elisabeth (Ruth) & Peter 1:18:6.
 SCHLOSSER, Anna Margaretha; Johann Jacob; Johann Mathias; Johann Peter; Maria Catharina (Brauns), all 15:3:48.
 SCHLOYER, Jacob 1:10:6.
 SCHLUEMBACH, F. 3:13:6.
 SCHMAL, Anna Maria 1:20:6; Eva (Weiskoffer) & Killian 2:9:6.
 SCHMALTZ, Anna Maria; Anna Maria (Koch); Barbara; Benjamin; Catharine; Christopher; Elizabeth; Hannah; Henrietta; Jacob; John; Mary Ann; Mary Rebecca (Spatz); Sarah; Sophia, all 2:22:6.
 SCHMATZLEN, Agatha; Barbara; Eva; Jerg; Simon, all 16:2:23.
 SCHMECK, Casper 2:17:6; Catarina & Johannes 3:4:6; Justina 2:17:6; Milia 3:4:6.
 SCHMEIER, Benjamin; Catharina; Daniel; Elizabeth; James; John; Joshua; Peter; Philip; Sally; Sarah; Solomon; Susana, all 1:10:6.
 SCHMEISSER, Anna Catharina (Koppenhoeffer) & Matheis 1:5:6.
 SCHMELZLE, Rudolph 22:3:45.
 SCHMICK, Rev. 2:10:6; William 17:2:40.
 SCHMID, 3:11:6; Anna Margaretha 8:3:41; Gottlieb & Joseph 3:22:8; Margaretha 8:1:57.
 SCHMIDT, Abraham 6:4:37; Agnes 24:4:21; Anna Katharina 8:2:45; Anna Magdalena 24:4:26; Anna Magdalena (Rollauer) 8:2:43; Anna Maria 2:22:6; 3:4:6; Balthasar 2:18:6; Barbara 2:9:5; Barbara (Ludwig) 2:5:6; Carl 5:14:11; Catharina 2:12:6; 3:4:6; 5:4:6; Catharina (Wilhelm) 3:4:6; Catharine & Catharine (Kissinger) 2:18:6; Ceresia (Böhly) 3:4:6; Christian 3:4:6; 19:2:46; Christina; David; Elisabet, all 3:4:6; Elisabeth 3:5:6; Elisabeth Catharina 24:4:39; Emilea 5:4:6; F. 3:18:7; Franz 3:12:3; Georg 6:4:37; George 4:2:7; Hanna 1:21:5; Heinrich 3:4:6; Jacob 2:5:6; 3:4:6; 3:5:6; Jeremias 3:4:6; Johann Heinrich 19:2:46; Johann Jacob 8:1:58; Johann Theobald 24:4:39; Johann Thielmann 8:2:45; Johannes 3:4:6; 8:2:43; Johannes J. 1:22:6; Katharina Ursula 23:2:46; Killian 1:3:6; Margareth (Hartman) 3:4:6; Margar-

etha 3:4;6; 24:4;21; Maria Elisabeth (Grune-
 wald) 3:4;6; Maria Elisabeth 1:11;6; 1:12;6;
 4:11;10; Matheiss 6:4;37; Mathes 3:4;6;
 Pastor 1:7;4; 2:15;6; Peter 5:4;6; Rosia
 (Böhly) & Sarah 3:4;6; Sebastian 8:1;58.
 SCHMIECK, Christine 2:9;6.
 SCHMIED, Barbara 22:3;42.
 SCHMIEG, Christina (Fluck) & Simon 1:17;6.
 SCHMIT, Anna Maria; Balthasar; Heinrich;
 Johann Friedrich; Johann Jacob; Maria
 Dorothea; Maria Eva, all 2:15;6.
 SCHMITT, Adam 3:4;6; Andreas 8:1;57;
 Andres 8:3;41; Anna Elisabetha 8:1;57;
 8:3;41; Anna Elisabeth 2:9;6; Anna Maria
 1:4;6; Anna Maria (Heckman) 8:3;42;
 Barbara 3:4;6; Benjamin 3:4;6; Catharina
 (Jahraus) 8:1;57; 8:3;41; Catharina (Tesch)
 21:3;48; Catharine 1:20;6; Christian 3:4;6;
 19:3;32; Christina 3:4;6; David 5:1;9;
 Elisabeth 2:17;6; Eva & Jeremias 3:4;6;
 Johan Heinrich 5:13;13; Johann Heinrich
 8:1;58; Johann Jacob & Lorentz 8:1;59;
 Lorenz 8:3;42; Ludwig 1:20;6; 17:1;44;
 Magdalena 7:4;39; 8:3;41; Maria Gertrude
 (Giebler) 1:20;6; Maria Helena (Guth)
 8:1;59; Maria Helena Magdalena (Guth) 8:2;42;
 Mathes 8:1;59; Matthes 8:3;42; Philipp
 21:3;48; Philipp Peter 8:1;59; Sophia 1:11;6;
 2:17;6; Susanna 3:4;6.
 SCHMOELE, William 5:14;11.
 SCHMOYER, Samuel 1:9;5.
 SCHMUCK, Christiana (Felt) & Joseph 4:12;15.
 SCHMUCKER, John George & Samuel Simon
 4:10;13.
 SCHNABEL, ELizabeth 2:7;6.
 SCHNABELE, Barbara & Ottilia 2:12;6.
 SCHNAEBELE, Magdalena 2:19;5.
 SCHNAEZLER, Elizabeth (Wanner); Magdalena;
 Moses, all 1:10;6.
 SCHNANTIGEL, Barbara (Capel) & Jacob 1:11;6.
 SCHNATTERLY, Catharina (Hauer); Gidron;
 Jacob; Sarah Anna, all 3:4;6.
 SCHNEBELI, Catharine 1:20;6.
 SCHNEBELL, Jacob 3:8;5.
 SCHNECK, Benjamin S. 4:10;14; Georg; Hans
 Georg; Jacob, all 24:4;42; Johann Georg
 24:4;29; 24:4;42; Rebecca (Riddle) 4:10;14.
 SCHNEDER, Balzer & Barbara (Kitzmiller)
 3:4;6; Christian 3:11;5;6; Jacobi 3:4;6.
 SCHNEE, Catharina Elisabetha 7:4;38; Catha-
 rina (Kreps) & Jacob 3:22;8; Johannes &
 Maria Margretha 7:4;38.
 SCHNEEBERGER, Johannes 1:2;6; Rudolph
 1:21;5.
 SCHNEIDEMANN, Georg Friedrich 8:4;48.
 SCHNEIDER, Abraham 2:22;6; Adam 3:4;6;
 Andreas 16:2;23; Anna 3:2;6; 16:2;23;
 Anna Barbara 8:2;46; Anna Elisabetha
 16:2;23; Anna Margaret (Woodring) 1:6;6;
 Anna Margaretha (Ehrhard) 8:2;46; Anna
 Margreth 19:2;46; Anna Maria 3:4;6; 8:1;57;
 17:2;34; Anna Maria (Ritter) 3:18;7; Carl
 8:2;46; Caroline (Stine) 3:18;7; Casper 19:3;
 19:3;30; Catharina (Hauer) 1:12;6; Catharina
 (Jung) 1:18;6; Catharine 1:11;6; 1:20;6;
 Catharine (Schmaltz) 2:22;6; Christian
 19:3;30; Christina 2:22;6; 17:2;34, 35; Elisa-
 beth 2:19;6; Elisabetha (Hillegass) 3:4;6;
 Elizabeth (Pettit) 3:15;4; Erich 21:2;47;
 Franz 17:2;39; Georg Friedrich 21:2;43;
 George 1:12;6; Hanna 2:19;6; 19:2;46;
 Heinrich 8:2;46; Heinrich Balthasar 21:2;43;
 Heinrich 19:2;46; 21:2;43; Jacob 2:12;6;
 2:18;6; 2:22;6; 3:18;7; 21:2;43; Jeremiah
 3:18;7; Johan 1:10;6; Johann 1:10;6; Johann
 Heinrich 19:2;46; Johann Karl 8:2;46; Jo-
 hannes 1:10;6; 2:19;6; 3:4;6; 8:2;6; 19:2;46;
 John 4:4;3; John George 1:12;6; Juliana
 3:5;6; Lehnhard 17:2;35; Leonhardt 17:2;34;
 Louisa 1:11;6; Manasses H. 3:15;4; Mar-
 garet 1:20;6; Margareth 2:19;6; Margreta
 (Appel) 3:4;6; Maria 1:17;6; 3:22;5; Maria
 Barbara (Kistler) 1:10;6; Maria Catharin
 19:2;46; Maria Elisabeth 21:2;43; Maria
 Elizabeth 19:3;30; Martin 21:2;43; Michael
 1:1;6; 21:2;43; Nikolaus 17:2;39; Paul
 1:6;6; Peter 1:11;6; 1:18;6; 3:11;5; 3:15;4;
 17:2;41; Sophia (Freind) 3:15;4; Susanna
 1:11;6; Susanna (Chronister) 1:1;6; Susanna
 (Kissinger) 2:12;6; 2:18;6.
 SCHNEL, 3:11;1; 3:11;5; 3:11;6.
 SCHNELL, Mary 3:18;6.
 SCHNORR, 3:2;6.
 SCHNOTTERLY, Philip 2:7;6.
 SCHOBBER, Barbara (Wüst); Georg Peter; Hans
 Peter; Isaac; Johann Adam; Johann Simon;
 Maria; Maria Barbara (Wüst), all 17:1;45;
 Simon & Sophia 17:1;45.
 SCHOCK, Anna Elizabeth (Angst) 1:16;6;
 Catharine (Deibert) 3:15;5; Elias 3:4;6; Eliza-
 beth (Deibert) 3:15;5; Georg 3:4;6; Georg
 1:2;6; Jacob 1:16;6; Margaret Magdalena
 (Seibert) 1:2;6; Maria (Bagenstos) & Maria
 (Saeman) 3:4;6; Mary Elizabeth (Seibert) &
 Peter 1:2;6; Philip & Samuel 3:15;5.
 SCHOENER, Elisabeth (Klinger) 3:18;7; Lydia
 1:16;6; Sarah (Lang); William; William B.,
 all 3:18;7.
 SCHOENHOLTZ, Martin 1:18;6; Martin 3:
 2;6; Ruth 1:18;6; 3:2;6.
 SCHOEPFLIN, Frederick William 4:3;14.
 SCHOFERFUTH, Daniel 2:18;6.
 SCHÖLCH, 3:2;6.
 SCHOLL, Anna Maria 22:2;47; Conrad & Eli
 3:16;6; Henry, Dr. 3:7;6; Jacob 3:16;6;
 Johann Heinrich 21:2;48; John K. 3:16;6;
 Lydia 3:5;5; Margreta 22:2;47; Maria
 Barbara 21:2;48; Maria Margrethe 22:2;47;
 Michael 3:16;6; Nancy Antoinette 3:7;6;
 Peter 3:16;6; Rachel (Steckel) 3:7;6; Susanna
 (Keeler) 3:16;6; Theobald 22:2;47.
 SCHONS, Margaretha 1:12;6.
 SCHOONOVER, Samuel S. 3:14;4.
 SCHOP, Catharine (Gattinger) & Gabriel 1:20;6.
 SCHOPF, Anna Maria & Georg Philipp 24:4;23.
 SCHOPPING, Anna Barbara; Johann Adam;
 Magdalena, all 8:3;40.
 SCHOR, Anna Barbara (Mueller) & Henry 1:20;6.
 SCHOTT, Anna Catharina 2:22;6; Anna Maria
 (Klärck) 3:4;6; Christina 2:22;6; Elizabeth
 1:19;6; Johann Ludwig & Ludwig 2:22;6;
 Maria Martha & Wendel 3:4;6.
 SCHOTTER, Anna Margaret (Stauffer) &
 Henry 2:9;6.
 SCHOWALDER, Bernard; Christian; Magdalena,
 all 23:2;45.
 SCHOWALTER, 23:2;40.
 SCHOZZE, Anna 1:9;6.
 SCHRACK 4:13;9; Catharina (Hag); Henry;
 John, all 3:4;6; Joseph 1:18;6; Margaretha
 (Michal) 3:4;6; Sarah (Optegraf) 1:18;6.
 SCHRADER, 1:21;6.
 SCHRADER, 3:19;8; Henry W. 3:17;7; J.W.
 & Mary M. (Ehlers) 3:19;6.
 SCHRACK, Georg 3:4;6.
 SCHRAMM, George; Johann Theobald; Theo-
 bald, all 6:4;37.
 SCHRECK, Anna Maria 2:5;6.
 SCHREDER, Magdalena 1:11;6.
 SCHREIBER, Andreas & Anna Maria (Kaeser)
 1:7;6; Friedrich 3:7;6; Maria Magdalena 1:
 21;5; Susanna 3:21;7.
 SCHREINER, Anna Margaretha 8:3;40; 15:3;47;
 Anna Maria; Hans Adam; Johann Adam;
 Johann Friedrich; Johann Georg Heinrich;
 Johann Michael; Johann Philipp; Johann
 Valentin; Martin, all 8:3;40.
 SCHREMM, Anna Margaretha 15:3;48.
 SCHRENKE, L.H., Rev. 1:4;6.
 SCHREYER 1:21;6; Catharina (Rener) 1:7;6;
 Johann Adam 21:4;48; John & Maria
 Margaret (Rener) 1:7;6; Martin 21:4;48;
 Nicolaus 1:7;6.
 SCHRODER, Heinrich 17:2;36.
 SCHROPE, Simon C. 2:4;6.
 SCHROYER, 1:21;6.
 SCHRUM, 3:7;5.
 SCHUBARD, Anna Catharina 21:2;42.
 SCHUBERT, 17:2;41; J.G. 3:21;8.
 SCHUCH, Anna 24:4;23; Johann Petter &
 Martin 24:4;40.
 SCHUCHART, Anna Catharina; Anna Elisabeth;
 Anna Maria; Carl; Hartmann 1:12;6; Hein-
 rich; Johan Heinrich; Johann Jost; Johannes;
 Margaretha Catharina; Maria Christina; Sarah
 (Moll) 1:12;6; Tobias and all others 2:15;6.
 SCHUCK, Abraham; Anna Maria; Esther; John;
 Joseph; Martin; Salome; Susanna all 24:4;40.
 SCHUENEMANN, John M. 3:17;7; 3:18;7;
 Rosanna (White) 3:17;7.
 SCHUETZ, Johannes 3:7;6.
 SCHUH, Magdalena 2:9;5.
 SCHUHL, Daniel 16:1;41.
 SCHUHLER, Anna Catharina; Johann Michel;
 Maria Margaretha; Maria Margaretha (Pillanus),
 all 21:3;48.
 SCHUHMACHER, George; John; all 1:10;6.
 SCHUHMACHER, Rosina 1:10;6.
 SCHULL, Catharina (Steckel); Jacob; Lea; Peter;
 Susanna, all 3:4;6.
 SCHULLER, Andrew; Anna Margaret; Ap-
 polonia (Becker); Catharine; Christina; Daniel;
 David; Eva Barbara (Huber); Francis; Frantz;
 Frederick; George; Johann Valentin, Jr.;
 Johann Valentin, Sr.; Joseph; Magdalena
 (Neufang); Margaret; Maria; Mary; Samuel;
 Susanna, all 3:10;1.
 SCHULTS, Martin 3:10;6.
 SCHULTZ, Adam Christian 22:4;47; Andreas,
 Rev. 3:4;6; Anna 1:19;6; Anna Margaret
 1:5;6; Catharina (Kahlbach) 1:19;6; Catha-
 rina (Kraemer) 1:5;6; Christian 3:4;6; Chris-
 topher 1:20;5; David & Elisabeth (Lahr)
 1:19;6; Emanuel 2:22;6; Emanuel, Rev. 2:
 17;6, 3:4;6; Eva 1:11;6, 2:13;6; F., Pastor
 1:9;5, 1:16;6; Gabriel 1:5;6; Gottlieb
 17:2;36; Imanuel, Rev. 2:17;6; Imanuel, Rev.
 2:17;6; Johann Georg & Johannes 2:13;6;
 John Martin 1:5;6; John Martin 1:11;6;
 Maria Elisabeth 3:4;6; Maria Magdalena
 (Derst) 22:4;47; Melchior S. 1:19;6; Rebecke
 3:4;6; Rosina 1:19;6; William 3:12;3.
 SCHULZ, Daniel 2:10;6; Emanuel 2:22;6;
 Gustav 17:2;36; Rev. 2:16;6, 2:21;6, 3:5;6.
 SCHULZE, David 24:4;17; Eman., Rev. 3:2;6.
 SCHUMACHER 3:12;1, 6; Adam 3:17;7;
 Anna Maria (Reub) 1:11;6; Daniel, Rev.
 2:16;6, 2:17;6, 2:19;2, 3:2;6, 3:5;6; John
 Michael 1:11;6; M. 3:17;7.
 SCHUMAKER, Jacob & Magdalena (Lescher),
 1:9;6.
 SCHUMAN, Elisabeth (Munzer); Johannes;
 Peter, all 3:4;6.
 SCHUMANN, Peter 3:4;6.
 SCHUNK, Catharina; Catharina (Schwarz); Elisa-
 betha; Johannes; Maria; Simon; Wilhelm, all
 6:3;39.
 SCHURICHT, Hermann 1:21;6.
 SCHUSTER, Jacob 4:9;9; Maria Elisabetha
 7:3;39.
 SCHÜTZ, Catharina (Selzer) 3:4;6; Gerhardt
 17:2;41; Isaac & Johannes 3:4;6; Maximilian
 & Pauline 2:17;6.
 SCHWAB, 3:2;6; Andreas 8:1;58; 8:3;42;
 Anna Catharina (Wolffhart) 24:4;24; Anna
 Elisabeth & Anna Maria 24:4;25; Christina
 Barbara; Dorothea; Elisabeth; Elisabetha
 Catharina, all 16:2;23; Georg 24:4;24; Georg
 Adam 8:1;58, 8:3;42; Hans Georg (Jörg)
 & Sr. 24:4;24; Jacob 24:4;25; Jacob Bern-
 hard; Johann Adam; Johann Friedrich, all
 16:2;23; Johann Georg 24:4;24-25; Jost 24:
 4;24-25; Rosina Barbara 8:1;58, 8:3;42.

SCHWALM, Ottilia 1:11:6.
 SCHWANN, Abraham 24:4:30.
 SCHWARM, Adam; Anna Barbara; Anna Christina (Syrer), all 3:4:6.
 SCHWARTZ, Anna Elisabeth 8:3:39; Anna Margaretha 18:3:45; August 4:12:15; Elisabetha (Hess) 3:4:6; Elizabeth (Lung) 4:12:15; Georg 18:3:45; George 3:5:6; Hans Georg 21:4:47; Johannes 3:4:6; Maria Anna Magdalena (Eyster) 4:12:5; Maria Francisca 8:3:39; Marmeta 3:5:6; Samuel 3:4:6; Wendel 8:3:39.
 SCHWARZ, 3:7:6; Agnes 16:2:23; Catharina 6:3:39; 16:2:23; Elisabetha; Hanss Martin; Jacob, all 16:2:23; Jacob 17:2:41, 22:3:44; Maria 16:2:23; Matthias 22:3:46.
 SCHWARZE, Dr. 3:11:1.
 SCHWE, Daniel 16:1:41; Lodawick; Margareta; Maria, all 16:1:41.
 SCHWEDES, Johann Georg & Ottilia 22:4:48.
 SCHWEFEL, Eva 1:15:6.
 SCHWEGLER, A. 3:13:6.
 SCHWEICKARD, Jacob 21:4:45.
 SCHWEICKHART, Abraham & Friedrich 22:1:48.
 SCHWEIGERT, Jacob 3:15:5; Samuel 24:4:38.
 SCHWEITZER, Barbara (Burchard) & Friedrich 1:15:6; Jacob & Mary (Haldeman) 2:11:6.
 SCHWEIZER, 3:2:6.
 SCHWEIZERY, Anna 3:10:5.
 SCHWENCK, Magdalena 2:19:6.
 SCHWENK, Anna Elizabeth 17:2:34; Christoph 21:2:43; Peter 17:2:33-34.
 SCHWING, Salome 1:10:6.
 SCHWOYER, Johannes 3:5:6.
 SCOTT, Josiah & Samuel 2:10:6.
 SCRIBA, Victor 4:3:14.
 SCULL, Nicholas 25:4:47.
 SEASHOLTZ, Catherine; Catherine (Huber); Copeland, all 1:9:6.
 SECKLER, 3:8:5.
 SECRIST, Dorothy (Coon) & Henry 4:7:9.
 SEEBOLD, Selinda 4:13:13.
 SEEGAR, Anna Elisabeth 18:3:44; Frederick 1:2:6; Gabriel & Johann Balthasar 18:3:44.
 SEELBACH, Anna Beata & Tillmanus 19:2:46.
 SEEWALD, Margareta (Scholl); Maria Margretha; Martin; Velten; all 22:2:47.
 SEEGRIVES, James 1:10:6.
 SEIB, Juliana 1:12:6.
 SEIBERLEIN, Hans Konrad & Maria Barbara 8:2:45.
 SEIBERT, Anna Maria (Bauman) & Baltzer 1:9:6; Barbara Elizabeth 1:2:6; Bastian 1:9:6; Bernhard 21:4:48; Catharina 1:9:6; 3:2:6; Catherine; Catherine (Hauk); both 1:2:6; Catherine (Holstein); Catherine (Kintzer); Catherine Spots; Christian; all 1:2:6; Daniel 3:4:6; Elizabeth & Elizabeth Elliott 1:2:6; Elizabeth (Mauer) 3:4:6; Eva Barbara 1:2:6; Eva (Koppenheffer) 2:12:6; Eva Maria 1:2:6; Eve 1:9:6; Francis 1:2:6; Friedrich 2:12:6; George; George Nicholas; Hannah (Bogart); Hannah Cook, all 1:2:6; Harriette 3:4:6; Jacob 1:2:6; 21:4:48; Johan Jacob 21:4:48; Johann Heinrich; Johann Jacob; John; Margaret Magdalena; Maria; Maria Elisabetha (Teiss); Mary Ann (Miller); Mary Elizabeth; Matilda; Michael; Peter, all 1:2:6; Rev. 3:15:5; Sebastian 1:9:6; Susanna (Kalbach); Susanna (Zeller); William, all 1:2:6.
 SEIDENBENDER, George; Henry; Susanna (Brendel), all 24:4:40.
 SEIDER, Jacob; Johanna; Margaretha (Krik), all 3:4:6.
 SEIDS, Anna Catharina (Kleinfelder) 3:4:6.
 SEIFERT, Wilbur H. 4:7:8.
 SEIGEL, John 4:3:15.
 SEIGLER, Susanna (Hotzenbella) 4:7:8.
 SEILER, 1:21:6.
 SEIRER, John & Susanna (Dups) 2:7:6.
 SEISER, Johannes 17:2:36.
 SEISS, Anna Barbara; Anna Elisabeth; Anna Eva, all 8:2:46; Anna Maria 8:2:43; Antonius; Johann Adam; Johann Andreas; Johann Jakob; Johannes; Johannetta; Maria Barbara; Matthias, all 8:2:46; Michael 8:2:43; Michel & Sabine (Cron) Fey 8:2:46.
 SEITZ, Benedict; Catharine; Catharine (Schneider) 1:20:6.
 SEIZ, Johannes 8:4:48.
 SELBACH, Johan Thiel (Mann?) 19:2:46.
 SELDENRIDGE, George 1:2:6.
 SELDOMRIDGE, Amos 1:5:6; Amos, Rev. 1:24:6; Andrew; Anna Maria; George, all 1:5:6.
 SELL, Abraham 2:10:6; Abraham & Anna 3:16:6; Anthony 2:10:6; 3:16:6; Barbara (Gucker); Benjamin; Elizabeth; Henry, all 3:16:6; Johann Nikolaus 5:13:12; John 3:12:3; 3:16:6; Margaret; Margaret (Detwiler); Mary; Peter; Samuel; Solomon; Sophia, all 3:16:6.
 SELLERS, Elizabeth (Faber) & Leah (Heinly) 3:18:7; M.A. 3:18:6; Mahlon A. & Tobias, Dr. 3:18:7.
 SELTZER, Elizabeth & Eva Magdalena 22:4:48; George 3:20:7; Jacob 22:4:48; John 3:20:7.
 SELZER, Catharina 3:4:6.
 SEMMEL, George; Henry Edwin, Rev.; John; Margaretha (Hoerner), all 1:4:6; Martin 1:4:6; 1:19:6; Paulus 1:4:6; Sarah (Wilt) 1:19:6; Tobias 1:4:6; 1:19:6.
 SEMMER, Israel 3:19:6.
 SENDEL, 3:2:6; Andrew & Susanna (Miller) 1:2:6.
 SENDERLING, Johann Nicolaus 6:2:37.
 SENEWELL, Anna Maria 3:17:7.
 SENGHASS, Caspar 17:2:38; Caspar 17:2:39; Michael 17:2:38-39.
 SENN, Anna & Eva 3:6:6.
 SENSENEY, Rebecca 4:3:14.
 SENSENICH, Christian 2:11:5; Jacob 3:11:6.
 SENSENIG, 1:11:6; Veronica 4:4:10.
 SENT, Rev. 2:17:6.
 SEPPLE, Beirischer 3:12:13.
 SERVOS, C.K. 17:2:40.
 SEVIC, George & Mary (Keller) 24:4:26.
 SEWARD, Abigail 4:7:9.
 SEWELL, Rebecca 4:7:9.
 SEWITZ, George 1:10:6.
 SEYBERT, Catharina; Catharina (Holstein); Christian, all 3:4:6; Johannes Bishop 2:4:6.
 SEYDEL, 3:11:6.
 SEYDENBENDER, Henrich & Johann Henrich 24:4:40.
 SEYFFERT, Anna Elisabetha & Johann Gottfried 6:4:38.
 SEYLER, Anna Maria 3:5:6; Hanss Adam 17:1:48.
 SHADEL, Goerge 2:12:6.
 SHAEFFER, 5:8:13.
 SCHAFFER, Anna Margaret 3:2:6.
 SCHAFFER, 1:13:6; Anna Maria (Lichtenwallner) & George 2:14:6; John 24:4:30.
 SHAFFNER, 4:11:10; Caspar 24:4:20, 27; Elizabeth (Kuntz) 24:4:20.
 SHALLAS, Theobald 2:10:6.
 SHALLENBERGER, Maria 5:8:13.
 SHALTERS, Emily S. 3:18:7.
 SHAMBOH, Elizabeth (Boehm) & George 23:2:44.
 SHANER, Julia 1:9:6.
 SHANK, 4:7:10; Barbara 2:14:6; Elizabeth (Buck) 1:8:6; Elizabeth (Riemann) 2:5:6; John 1:8:6; 2:5:6.
 SHANLEY, Belinda (Huber); Henry; Susan (Weisner), all 1:9:6.
 SHANTZENBACH, George 1:6:6.
 SHAPPELL, Elizabeth & Jeremiah 3:15:5.
 SHARER, Adam; Christian; Elizabeth, all 1:10:6; Eve & Henry 1:17:6; John & Mariah 1:10:6; *See also* SCHERER.
 SHARP, 4:3:15.
 SHATLER, Catharine 4:11:15.
 SHAUP, George 2:10:6.
 SHAVER, 2:18:6; Barbara 5:4:7.
 SHEAFFER, Andrew 3:15:5; Ann; Anna E. (Rudy); Barbara (Meyer); all 2:21:6; Catherine; Christina (Baer); David; Eliza; Eliza (Smith); Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Miller); Harriet; Jacob; John; John C.; Maria; Martin; Mary Ann; Sara A.; Sarah (Connel); Savina (Grubb); Susan, all 2:21:6.
 SHEARER, Alice 3:20:7.
 SHEDRON, Abraham; Anna Catharina; David; all 1:3:6.
 SHEELY, 5:8:13.
 SHEESLY, David & Elizabeth (Matter) 2:1:6.
 SHEETS, Jared; Mary (Moyer); Samuel, all 3:4:6.
 SHEFER, Abraham; Anna Maria; Catharine; Daniel; Elizabeth; Frederick; John; Nicholas; Peter, all 5:18:12.
 SHEFFER, Catharina (Miller); Catharina Thorothea; Hannes, all 3:2:6.
 SHEIBLE, Michael 1:4:6.
 SHEIBLEY, 1:11:6.
 SHELBY, Cass K. 5:1:15.
 SHELLENBERGER, Anna Margaret (Hillegass); Charles; Johannes; Margaret, all 1:19:6.
 SHELLEY, Ursula Graybill 4:7:8.
 SHELLHAMMER, George; Johannes; Margaretha, all 1:20:5; Sarah 1:25:6.
 SHELLEY, Andrew B. 3:16:4; Anna 1:25:6; Catharine (Deibert) 3:15:5; Christian; Daniel; Elizabeth, all 1:25:6; Elizabeth (Bauer) 3:16:4; Elizabeth (Lane) 1:25:6; Fannie (Weinberger) 3:16:4; Henry 3:15:5; Jacob 1:25:6; Joseph 3:16:4.
 SHENK, 5:8:13; Catharina; Christian Jr. & Sr.; Elizabeth; John; Mary; Mary Magdalena (Wolff); Mattie; Michael; Nancy (Miller); Sara Ann (Carter), all 2:21:7.
 SHEPLER, Catharina Barbara (Rith) & Henry 4:2:7.
 SHERMAN, Anna Maria 1:8:6; Elizabeth 1:16:5; Eva Catharina; Greta; Simon, all 1:8:6.
 SHERRILL, 3:7:5.
 SHERRICK, Christian & Elizabeth (Stoner) 2:14:6.
 SHEURER, Anna 2:21:6.
 SHEVER, Elizabeth 6:3:39.
 SHIFFENDECKER, Anna Maria; Catharina; George; Jacob; Margaret; Maria Catharina, all 24:4:41.
 SHILLING, John 24:4:38.
 SHINDEL, Rev. 2:22:6.
 SHIP, Eve (Coon) & John 4:7:9.
 SHIRK, Ann 3:22:5; 4:2:5; Barbara 3:22:5, 4:2:5; Barbara (Weber) 4:4:10; Christian 3:22:5; John 3:22:5, 4:2:5; Michael 4:4:10; Ulrich 3:22:5, 4:2:5; Veronica 3:22:5, 4:2:5.
 SHLÜCK, Susetta 3:5:6.
 SHNABLE, Andrew; Anna Maria; Michael, all 1:10:6.
 SHNIVELY, John 1:22:5.
 SHOBE 2:18:6.
 SHOEMAKER, Alfred L. 3:9:3, 3:10:1, 3:11:3, 3:13:4, 3:14:4, 3:15:4, 3:16:4, 3:17:7, 3:18:6, 3:19:4, 3:20:7, 3:21:7, 3:22:8, 4:2:4, 4:3:7, 14, 4:4:9, 4:9:11, 4:10:13, 4:11:15, 4:12:15, 4:13:13, 5:11:11, 5:12:11, 5:14:11, 8:1:59; Anthony 3:10:6; Elizabeth 3:9:3; Elizabeth (Hamaker) 3:10:6; Mary 3:10:6, 4:6:12; Philip 3:10:6; William 3:9:3.
 SHOENER, Adam 1:10:6.
 SHOTZBERGER, Frania (Brubaker) & Jonathan 2:16:6.
 SHOWALTER 23:2:45; Barbara (Shirk) 3:22:5, 4:2:5; Christian 3:22:5, 4:2:5; Christian Jr. & Hannah (Stillwagon) 4:2:5; Henry A. 3:22:5, 4:2:5; Jacob & Valentine 4:2:5.
 SHREIBER, Peter 1:10:6.
 SHRER, Christina (Sieger) & Daniel 2:18:6.

SHRIVER, Ludwig 2:10:6.
 SHRODE, 1:21:6.
 SHUBERT, John Gottlob & William 3:18:7.
 SHUEY, Christina (Holdeman) & John 2:4:6.
 SHUFORD, 3:7:5, 4:11:10; John 4:3:15.
 SHULER, Mary 3:10:1; Patsy Elizabeth (Geiger) & Susan 1:8:6.
 SHULTS, John & Peter 2:10:6.
 SHULTZ, Anna 3:18:8; Balthaser 1:4:6; Maria Margaret (Krebs) & Peter 2:2:6.
 SHUPE, John 3:11:3; 3:17:7.
 SHWANDER, Adam; John; Jonas, all 1:10:6.
 SHWEYART, Hans Samuel 24:4:38.
 SHWEYZIG, Diterich 24:4:27.
 SHWIND, John 25:4:47.
 SHYD, Conrad; Georg; Georg Henry, all 18:3:48.
 SIDBOTHAM, Robert & Thomas 18:1:38.
 SIEG, Magdalena 2:4:6.
 SIEGEL, Adam 22:2:48.
 SIEGER, Catrina & Christina 2:18:6.
 SIEGFRIED, Anna Maria (Romig) 24:4:19; Catharine 2:5:6; Elisabeth; Johannes; John, Col.; Joseph; Mary (Levan), all 24:4:19; Sarah 2:22:6; Susanna 24:4:19.
 SIEGLER, Anna 3:15:4.
 SIEGMUND, Elizabeth 2:9:6.
 SIEPKA, S.K., Cap. 17:2:39.
 SIES, Elisabeth 1:16:6.
 SIEVER, Mary 2:3:5.
 SIGFRIDE, Catharine 2:17:6.
 SIGMON, John 4:3:15.
 SIGMUND, 3:2:6.
 SIGRIST, Anna Apollonia 8:3:41; Anna Apollonia & Catharina (Boehm) 8:1:57; Catharina (Böhm) 8:3:41; Martin 8:3:41; 8:1:57.
 SILBERZAHN 3:2:6.
 SILFIES, Lloyd 1:21:5.
 SILL, Carl 24:4:35.
 SIMMERMAN, George & Lisabeth 2:17:6.
 SIMON, Angelica Elizabeth 2:11:6; Barbara 1:11:6; Jacob 21:3:47; Jakob 21:4:47; Johann Jacob 21:3:46; John Adam; Liese Catharine; Maria Elizabeth, all 2:11:6.
 SIMONE, Jacob & Margaret 24:4:18.
 SIMPFENDÖRFER, Barbara 17:2:39; Martin 17:2:38,39.
 SIMSON, James 2:10:6.
 SINCLAIR, William 2:10:6.
 SINDEL, Margaretha; Margaretha (Fischer); Martin, all 17:2:33.
 SINGLEY, Jacob; Lawrence; Maurice, all 1:21:6.
 SINN, Anna Agatha 8:3:42; Anna Barbara (Trauth) 8:1:59; Anna Maria; Barbara; Catharina; Christina; Elisabetha; Eva; Franz Anton; Hanss Jerg; Jacob, all 16:2:23; Johann Friedrich 8:1:59; Johann Peter 8:3:42; Michel 16:2:23; Peter & Samuel 8:1:59; Samuel 8:3:42.
 SINTER, Margaretha (Mayer) 24:4:16.
 SKEEN, Theodore 1:20:6.
 SLAGLE, A. Russell 1:6:6; Christopher 2:10:6; Lydia 4:2:4.
 SLEIGHMAKER, Matthias 2:10:6.
 SLEMMER, Adam; Jacob; Margaret, all 3:17:7.
 SLEPPY, Robert S. 5:1:9.
 SMALL, Adeline (Sprigman) 5:11:11; Anna Mary 4:10:13; David 5:11:11; George 1:10:6; Margaret Maria; Mary (Spengler); Peter, all 5:11:11.
 SMEDLEY, 18:1:36; George 18:1:39; Sarah 18:1:39.
 SMELKE, Peter 3:8:5.
 SMELLY, 3:8:5.
 SMELTZER, John F., Rev. 1:9:5.
 SMILEY, Polly 4:7:9.
 SMITH, 4:7:10; 4:11:10; Abram 1:10:6; Adam 3:10:1; Ann Hubley 3:21:7; Annie 3:19:6; Barbara (Nafzger) & Barbara (Nye) 1:12:6; C.T., Rev. 3:10:5; Carl F., Rev. 1:6:6; Carl P. 2:4:6; Carl T. 1:22:5; Carl T., Rev. 2:11:6, 3:6:6, 23:2:46; Catharine 1:12:6, 2:10:6; Catharine (Drechsler) 2:5:6; Catharine (Miller) 1:12:6; Catharine (Schuller) 3:10:1; Catharine (Knetz) 1:9:6; Christiana (Long) 1:25:6; Christina; Christina (Harper); Christina (Miller); Conrad William; Cornelius; Curtis, all 1:12:6; Daniel 1:10:6; Elias 1:12:6; Elisabeth 2:19:6; Eliza 2:21:6; Elizabeth 1:12:6, 3:10:1; Ellen 18:1:36; Frederick 4:13:13; George 18:1:38; George Adam 2:10:6; Henry 1:12:6; Henry P. 1:25:6; Hetty 4:7:9; Howard M. 3:7:6; J. Theron 24:4:25; Jacob 2:10:6; Jeremiah 2:19:6; Jeremiah Peter 1:12:6; Johannes 1:22:6; John 1:12:6, 2:10:6, 3:10:1, 4:13:13; John M. 2:10:6; Joseph 1:12:6; Katharine 3:10:1; Lydia (Hey) 2:19:6; Magdalena 2:10:6; Margaret 18:1:36,38; Marie Zern 3:7:8; Mary 1:12:6, 2:10:6, 18:1:36,38; Mary (Bardman) 1:9:6; Nancy 1:12:6; Nicholas 3:10:1; Paul M. 1:12:6; Philip 3:11:3; Polly & Rachel 4:7:9; Rebecca 1:12:6; Rebecca (Ayres) 4:13:13; Robert 18:1:36; Samuel 1:9:6; Sarah 1:12:6; Sarah Ellen 5:11:11; Sarah (Manbeck) 1:12:6; Selinda (Seebold) 4:13:13; Solomon 1:10:6; Stewart N. 3:4:6; Susanna (Ensminger) 1:12:6; Thomas 2:10:6; William 1:9:6, 2:10:6; William Conrad 1:12:6.
 SMYERS, Catharine (Kinser) & Lewis Ludwig 2:22:6.
 SMYRE, 4:11:10.
 SMYSER, Catharina (Koppenheffer) 2:12:6; Matthias 24:4:23; Matthias 2:12:6; Samuel 24:4:23.
 SNARE, Stephen 17:2:40.
 SNAVELY, 5:8:13; Susanna 3:11:7.
 SNEAVELY, Jacob 2:10:6.
 SNEIDER, G. 1:12:6.
 SNEK, Hans Jurg 24:4:42.
 SNEVELY, Casper 2:7:6.
 SNIDER, Susanna 1:1:6.
 SNOOK, 1:15:6.
 SNOWBERGER 1:2:6.
 SNYDER, Aaron Ernst 3:19:8; Catharine 1:2:6; 4:7:9; Herman C. 1:9:5; Louisa 1:3:7; Peter & Rebecca (Stodd) 3:19:8; Simon, Gov. 4:13:9; Sophia 3:10:6, 4:13:9; Sophia (Freind) 3:19:8; Susanna 2:20:6; William H. 3:17:7.
 SOERER, John Cunrad & John Jacob 24:4:31.
 SOFFEL, Bernhardt; Maria Barbara; MARIA (Engel), all 8:1:57.
 SOHLAND, Agnes 7:4:39; Maria Agnes 8:3:41.
 SOHMS, Philip 1:12:6.
 SOHN, Anna Magdalena (Huber) 1:5:6; Catharina (Hornig) 1:4:6; 1:5:6; John George 1:4:6, 1:5:6; Mary Barbara (Mueller) & Nicholas 1:5:6.
 SÖLLNER, Johan Adam 24:4:17.
 SOMMER, Andreas 1:5:6; Hans Georg & Henry 4:7:10; Maria (Walther) & Michael 1:5:6; Philip 4:7:10.
 SONNTAG, Abraham 4:9:9; Adam 3:10:5, 18:3:48; Anna Elisabetha & Hans Adam 18:3:48; Mary Elizabeth (Minnich) 3:10:5; Nikolaus 18:3:48.
 SOUDERS, John & Mary (Haldeman) 2:11:6.
 SOUZ, Andreas & Maria Magdalena 22:3:42.
 SOWER, David Jr. 3:17:7.
 SOWERS, Christopher 23:2:42.
 SPAHN, 1:21:6.
 SPAHR, Anna Barbara 1:20:6.
 SPANG, Catharine; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Sherman), all 1:16:5; Hannah 3:5:5; Hans Georg; Henry; John Georg; Peter, all 1:8:6; Peter 1:16:5.
 SPANGENBERG, Joseph 3:11:1,6.
 SPANGLER 1:1:6; 1:21:6; Adam 24:4:21; Baltazzer 2:10:6; Edward W. 4:2:5, 24:4:21; Elizabeth; Henry Wilson; Jacob; Michael, all 24:4:21; Sarah Catharine 4:3:7; Stophel (Christopher) 24:4:21.
 SPAR, Christina (Aunkst) & Jacob 1:16:6.
 SPATH, Anna; Barbara; Catharina; Christian; Eva Margaretha; Hanss; Hanss Jacob; Hanss Jerg; Hanss Martin; Magdalena, all 16:2:23.
 SPATZ, Catherine (Mounz) 3:19:6; Charles 3:18:8; Frederick 2:19:6; General 3:18:1; George Michael 8:4:48; Julia Amelia (Busch) 3:18:8; Mary Rebecca 2:22:6.
 SPECK, Joseph, Dr. & Mary Ann (Matter) 2:4:6.
 SPEER, Joh. 17:2:38.
 SPEERSCHNEIDER, Edward 3:13:6.
 SPEGAT, Henry 2:10:6.
 SPEIER, Catharine 1:11:6.
 SPENGERLIN, Juliana 1:20:5.
 SPENGLER, 1:21:6, 24:4:25; Baltzar 24:4:26; Baltzer 4:2:5, 24:4:21,26; Bertrand (Geroldin) 4:2:5; Casper (ar) 4:2:5, 24:4:21; Charles & Christina 2:11:6; Christopher 4:2:5; George 4:2:5, 24:4:21; Hans Georg 24:4:26; Hans Rudolf 24:4:21; Henrich 24:4:26; Henry 4:2:5, 24:4:21; Jacob 4:2:5, 24:4:21; Jerg 24:4:26; Judith (Haegis) 24:4:21; Lazarus & Maria (Lohserin) 4:2:5; Mary 5:11:11, 24:4:21; Susanna (Diehl) 2:11:6; *See also* SPANGLER.
 SPENSHELD, John Daniel 1:8:6.
 SPESSARD, K.O., Rev. 1:9:5.
 SPETH, George & Magdalena 3:5:6.
 SPEYER, Freiderich (Frederick) 3:10:1, 3:11:3.
 SPICKER, Margaretha Barbara & Peter 2:17:6.
 SPIES, Elisabeth 2:17:6; Pastor 3:12:5.
 SPIESS, Maria Magdalena 8:2:44.
 SPINDLER, Jakob 17:2:38.
 SPITLER, 3:8:5.
 SPITTLER, Barbara 1:10:6; Barbara; Catharina; Jacob; Johannes; Verona, all 2:14:6.
 SPOHN, 1:21:6; Adam 24:4:35; Catharina 1:18:6; Peter 5:2:13, 24:4:35.
 SPOHNHOUER, Mary 4:9:13.
 SPON, Michael 24:4:35.
 SPONHEIMER, Anna Christina (Damgen); Anna Margarethe; Anna Maria (Fey); Johann Nikolaus; Johann Peter; Johann Wilhelm 8:2:43; Susanna Martha 8:2:43; & all 8:2:46.
 SPONSLER, Elizabeth (Matter) & George 2:4:6.
 SPOON, George 24:4:35.
 SPOTTS, 1:6:6.
 SPRIGMAN, Adeline 5:11:11.
 SPRING, Casper 3:8:5; Catharine (Schmitt) 1:20:6; John Nicholas 1:20:6.
 SPRINGER, Anna (Weber) & Peter 4:4:10.
 SPRINGMAN, Elisabeth 1:16:6.
 SPROEGEL, John Henry 1:20:5.
 SPRUNG, Alexander; Elisabeth (Kennedy); George; Lydia C. (Jones), all 5:11:11.
 SPYCHER, Johannes 17:2:41.
 SPYCKER, Peter, Esq. 3:5:6.
 STADLER, Maria Barbara 8:3:41; Maria Barbara 7:4:39.
 STAEBER, Christina 2:11:6.
 STAEBLER, Johann Nicholas 23:2:47.
 STAGER, Edith 5:4:7.
 STAHL, Anna Maria (Dups) 2:7:6; Anna Maria; Anna Maria (Kühlewein) 23:2:46,47; Anna Maria (Strupp) 23:2:47; Barbara 1:6:6; Barbara (Riass) 1:4:6; George 1:4:6, 1:6:6, 2:7:6; Jacob 1:6:6, 23:2:48, 24:4:39,40; Johann Georg 23:2:47; Johann Jakob 23:2:46,47; Johann Valentin 23:2:46,47; John; John George; Philip, all 1:6:6; Susanna 23:2:47.
 STAHLER, Anna Katharina & Anna Katharina (Ferbert) 23:2:48; Anna Maria 23:2:43,47; Anthony & Daniel 23:2:48; Elizabeth 2:22:6; Friedrich 23:2:48; Hartmann 23:2:43,47; Henry 23:2:48; Isaac 2:22:6; Johann Georg 23:2:48; Johann Nickolas 23:2:45,48; Johann Nickolay; Johannes; John Nicholas Jr.; Joshua, all 23:2:48; Lorence 1:10:6; Ludwig & Maria Magdalena (Maurer) 23:2:48; Nicholas & Peter 1:10:6; Peter & Philip 23:2:48.
 STAHLNECKER, Anna 2:5:6.
 STALEY, Julia Ann 5:4:6.
 STALL, Heinrich 3:7:6.
 STALLER, Johannes & Magdalena 2:16:6.

STAMBACH, Catharine 2:9:6.
 STANFIELD, Deborah; Elizabeth; Francis; Grace; James, all 18:1:37:39.
 STANG, Christina; Johannes; Mary 2:16:6; Susanna, & others 2:17:6.
 STAPLETON, A. 22:4:48.
 STARK, Elizabeth (Kinago); George; Martha (Bixler); Samuel, all 2:21:7.
 STARR, Elijah 1:15:6; Elizabeth 2:6:6; Starr, Susanna (Barger) 2:6:6.
 STATTLER, Catharina & Christopher 2:14:6.
 STATZ, Salome & Samuel 2:16:6.
 STATZLER, 3:2:6.
 STAUCH, Anna Maria 3:20:7.
 STAUD, Abraham & Jacob 21:4:48.
 STAUFFER, 1:21:6, 23:2:45; Amos K. 4:15:12; Andrew 1:9:6; Anna 2:14:6; Anna Margaret 2:9:6; Betsy (Knetz) 1:9:6; Veronica 4:15:12.
 STAUT, Elisabeth 3:2:6; George & Maria Margaretha 2:22:6.
 STAUTT, Johann Michael & Johannes 21:4:48.
 STECHER, Adam; Barbara (Wygant); Christopher; George; Henry; Lewis; Matheus; Melchior, all 1:6:6.
 STECK, Christiana S. (Waltz); Hannah; Jacob S.; Joh. Michael, Rev. 2:22:6, & all 4:11:15.
 STECKEL, Catharina 3:4:6; Jacob Jr. 1:10:6; Rachel 3:7:6.
 STEEL, James 2:4:6.
 STEFFEN, Frederick & Johann Adam 24:4:42.
 STEFFINGER, Eva Rosina & Friedrich 8:1:57.
 STEFFS, 3:7:6.
 STEFFY, Charles W. & Harry W. 1:9:5.
 STEG, Maria Susanna 2:9:6.
 STEGER, Frederick 5:4:7; John Barnhard & Maria Catharina 24:4:32.
 STEHLER, Anna Maria 23:2:43.
 STEHNER, Abraham & Anna (Wisseler) 1:18:6.
 STEHR, Maria 2:18:6.
 STEIGERWALT, C.A., Rev. & Johann 1:19:6.
 STEIN, 3:7:6; Catarina (Scheidt) 24:4:38; Catharina Margretha 24:4:42; Catharine 2:9:6; Elizabeth 3:20:7; Elizabeth (Dups) 2:7:6; Eva Elisabeth 1:2:6; Jacob 1:2:6; Johann Esaias 24:4:31; Johann Friedrich 1:10:6; Johann Georg; Johann Ludwig; Johann Leonhardt, all 1:2:6; Johannes 1:2:6, 2:17:6; Johannes Jr. 1:2:6; Johannes, Rev. 3:5:6; John 2:7:6; Jonas 1:2:6; Judith 2:21:6; Leonhardt & Margaretha 1:2:6; Maria 2:17:6; Maria Sophia 1:2:6; P., Rev. 2:19:6, 2:21:6; Samuel 1:2:6; T., Rev. 3:5:6; Thomas S. 24:4:39; Wilhelm 24:4:38.
 STEINBACH, Catharina Margaretha & George 2:21:6.
 STEINBERGER, Joseph 1:22:5.
 STEINBRECHER, Johann Valentin 6:2:37.
 STEINER, Catharina 2:19:6; Catherine (Rerich) & Frederick 1:20:6; Jacob 3:8:5; Johann 24:4:42.
 STEININGER, George; Heinrich; Margaret; Maria Agatha (Lichtenwallner), all 2:14:6.
 STEINMAN, Joseph 1:12:6.
 STEINMETZ 3:17:7.
 STEINSEIFFER, Johann Heinrich & Tillmanus 19:2:46.
 STEINWENDER, Daniel 8:4:48.
 STEITZ, Edward J. 1:21:5; George 3:8:5.
 STELI, Anna Magdalena 1:20:6.
 STENGER, Adam; Adam Sr.; Anna Catharina; Christian; Daniel; Jacob; Johann Adam; Salomon, all 24:4:33.
 STEPHAN, Adam 24:4:42; Anna Maria 2:13:6; Barbara 2:22:6; E. 3:18:6; 3:21:8; Elisabeth; Heinrich; Johannes, all 2:13:6; Maria Agnes (Pfrang) 24:4:42; Michel & Ulrich 2:13:6.
 STEPHENS 1:6:6.
 STERN, Anna Margaret (May) & Michael 1:11:6.
 STERNER, Ida 1:16:6; Mary 3:15:5; Rebekka 1:16:6.
 STETLER, Henry & Sarah (Haas) 2:11:5.
 STETTLER, Elizabeth 5:4:6; Margaret 4:11:10.
 STEVENS, Abel 21:2:42.
 STEWART, Catharine (Aunkst) & Reuben 1:16:6.
 STIEF, Anna Clara; Anna Christine; Anna Margaretha, all 21:2:48.
 STIEGEL, Henry William 3:7:6.
 STIEHL, Abraham & Johann Abraham 6:3:39.
 STIEHL, L., Pastor 1:9:5; Philip, Pastor 1:10:6.
 STIELY, Isaac F., Ref. 2:17:6.
 STILLWAGON, Hannah & Johannes 4:2:5.
 STIMM, Susanna 2:18:6.
 STINE, 3:7:5; Abraham 1:2:6; Caroline 3:18:7; Elizabeth (Miller) 1:2:6; Jacob R. 4:2:5; John 2:17:6; 4:2:5; Mary 2:17:6; Mary M. 2:22:6; Regina 4:2:5.
 STITZEL, 3:11:7.
 STITZER, David; Elizabeth (Muench); Margaret, all 3:9:3.
 STOCK, Rev. 2:18:6.
 STÖCKEL, Ulrich 21:2:43.
 STOCKER, Catharina 1:18:6; Maria 2:4:6.
 STODD, Rebecca 3:19:8.
 STODER, Christian 2:10:6.
 STOEHR, Anna Elisabeth; Anna Margaretha; Anna Maria, all 2:15:6; Barbara 2:11:6; Heinrich; Johannes; Maria Barbara; Maria Magdalena; Philip, all 2:15:6.
 STOEHR, Adam 2:7:6; Anna Margaretha 2:21:6; Casper, Rev. 2:7:6; Frederic & Jacob 3:20:7; Johan Casper, Rev. 3:7:6; Johann Caspar, Rev. 1:2:6, 1:7:6, 1:16:6, 2:11:6, 3:7:6, 23:2:46, 24:4:17; Maria Katharina (Merkel) 23:2:46; Veronica (Dups) 2:7:6.
 STOFFEL, Anna Catharine 1:20:5.
 STOI, Wilhelm, Rev. 3:4:6.
 STOKEY, John 2:18:6.
 STOLL, Anna Maria 7:3:39; Heinrich 1:20:5.
 STOLTZ, Jacob & Juliana (Momma) 1:11:6.
 STOLZE, Anna Maria 1:3:6.
 STONE, 4:7:10; George & Leonard 1:2:6.
 STONEBREAKER, Adam; Anna Margaretha (Klinger); Catharine, all 1:21:5.
 STONER, 4:7:10; Abraham 4:9:15, 5:4:6; Andrew; Ann; Anna Catharine (Freymeier); Anna (Stauffer); Anne; Barbara; Barbara (Shank); Barbara (Whitmore); Catharine; Cauffman; Christian 4:9:15, 5:4:6; Daniel; David; Elizabeth 4:9:5, 5:14:6; Elizabeth (Gingerich) 1:23:6; Frederick; Henry 1:23:6; Isaac; Jacob 4:9:15, 5:4:6; John 4:9:15, 5:4:6; Magdalena (Fox); Martha Ellen; Martha Ellen (Conner); Mary; Nancy Ann; Sara (Fox); Sarah; Susann; William, Capt., all also 4:14:6.
 STOOFF, Mary Christiana 3:18:7.
 STOOKEY, Elizabeth 5:14:11.
 STOPPELFIELD, 3:12:1.
 STORK, Rev. 3:10:1.
 STORM, Rudolph & Sally Ann (Bittenbender) 1:16:6.
 STODER, 4:13:9.
 STOUT, John Baer 18:3:44, 21:3:46, 21:4:46; John Joseph 23:2:42.
 STOUFFER, 1:21:6; Barbara (Miller) 1:2:6; Christian; Elizabeth (Denlinger) Frances, all 1:23:6; Isaac 4:4:10; John 1:2:6.
 STOUT, David 2:10:6.
 STOVER, 1:21:6, 1:22:6, 4:7:10; Catherine (Merkel) 23:2:46; George Michael 2:10:6; Henry J. & Jacob Sr. 1:14:6.
 STOI, Wilhelm, Rev. 3:2:6; 3:4:6.
 STRAENG, Maria 2:16:6.
 STRAFFER, Henrietta 4:11:10.
 STRAHL, Ann (Williams) & Johan 1:15:6.
 STRASSBURGER, Johann Andreas 21:4:47; Ralph Beaver 8:4:48, 15:3:48, 22:1:47, 25:5:47; Ulrich 22:1:47.
 STRASZBERGER, Rev. 2:18:6.
 STRAUB, Valentine 4:14:3.
 STRAUCH, Adam; Johann Adam; Maria Magdalena, all 22:4:48.
 STRAUSS, David 1:12:6.
 STRAWN, Abel; Elizabeth (Raudenbush); Enoch; Mary (Raudenbush); Rebecca (Raudenbush); William, all 4:11:10.
 STRAYER, Eva Margaret 2:12:6; Margaret 2:19:5; Nicholas 4:7:9.
 STREAFER, Daniel; Henrietta; Lydia (Martz) all 3:18:6.
 STREBECK, Christian & Jerich 6:3:39.
 STREIT, Christian 1:22:5.
 STREMBECK, Jacob 17:2:40.
 STRIBECK, Christian; Conrad; Elisabetha (Schaeffer); Johann Georg, all 6:3:39.
 STRICKER, Anna Sara 22:4:48; Catharina Barbara (Ermel) 22:4:45; Elias 22:4:44, 45, 48; Elizabeth 2:9:6; Johann Adam; Johann Christophel; Johann Conrad; Johann Henrich; Johann Philipp; Johannes; Maria Catharina (Dilgen), all 22:4:45.
 STRICKLER, Eva 2:16:6; Harry M. 3:14:6; Rahel 2:16:6.
 STRICKLER, Andreas; Katharina; Maria Katharina, all 2:21:6.
 STROEHER, Eva Maria; Johann Nicholas; Maria Elisabeth, all 1:16:6.
 STROERSCHER, Rahel 2:16:6.
 STROH, Alice (Fesser) 5:4:6; Amos 4:13:13, 5:12:11; Anna Maria; Catharina (Schmidt); Eva (Gettle); Georg; John; Joseph; Margaret; Michael; Michael Jr., all 5:4:6; Philip 4:13:13, 5:12:11; Sally 5:4:6.
 STROHAUER, 3:2:6.
 STROHSCHNEIDER, Anna Barbara & Philipp 7:3:38.
 STROMPIERS, 23:2:40.
 STRON, Georg 1:5:6.
 STRONG, Frances; James; Mary (Imheiser), all 2:6:5.
 STROOP, Anna Maria (Hotzenbella) 4:7:8.
 STROUP, J. Martin & Philip 1:16:6.
 STROUPE, 4:11:10.
 STROUTS, Col. 1:22:5.
 STRUEBIG, Barbara (Meyer) & John Jacob 1:10:6.
 STRUNCK, Barbara (Rein) & Wilhelm 1:18:6.
 STRUPP, Anna Maria & Hans Georg 23:2:47.
 STRUTHERS, Maria L. & William O. 3:13:6.
 STUART, Moses 2:10:6.
 STUBER, George & Sarah (Protzmann) 1:16:6.
 STUCKEY, Elizabeth 2:22:6; Jacob 2:18:6; Johannes & Salome (Zimmerman) 2:22:6.
 STUEBINGER, Michel 7:3:39.
 STUECKEL, Valentin 3:7:6.
 STUFFELBEIN, Valentin 3:8:5.
 STUMP, 1:21:6; Adam 3:22:5; Catharina & Christian 1:10:6; Daniel 1:12:6; George 2:4:6; Johann Michel 6:2:37; Sarah (Smith) 1:12:6.
 STUMPF, 1:8:6, 1:21:6, 3:2:6, 5:8:12; Katharina; Margaretha; Martin, all 23:2:47.
 STUMPF, 1:15:6; Anna Maria; Catharine; Christina; Elizabeth; Johan Georg; John Adam; John Jacob; Leonard; Martin, all 2:19:5.
 STURM, Johannes & Margarethe 22:3:41.
 STUTZBACH, August; Bertah (Brill); M.; Rudolph F., all 5:14:11.
 STUTZMAN, Catarina 3:5:6; John & Polly 2:4:6.
 STUTZMANN, Jacob; Johann Jacob; Regina Elisabetha, all 16:1:40.
 SUDEMANN, Frederick 2:19:6.
 SUESHOLTZ, Catharina (Bueting) 1:18:6.
 SUIDTER, Antonia (Abt) & Xaver 17:2:40.
 SUMMERS, G. Byron 4:7:10.
 SUMMEY, 4:11:10.
 SUMMY, Jacob 3:11:5:6.
 SUNDAY, 4:11:10; Adam & Mary Elizabeth (Minnich), 3:4:6.
 SÜSS, Gorg Jacob; Johann Georg; Johann Philipp; Maria Catharina, all 17:1:45.
 SUTER, Juliana Magdalena 5:15:2; Nicolaus 17:2:36.
 SUTHER, Catherine (Abenshine) & David 2:6:6.

SUTZ, Johan Jacob 22:3:42.
 SWAINE, Caleb 2:10:6.
 SWANGER, Elizabeth 2:18:6.
 SWANK, Ida Hepler 1:4:6.
 SWARDTLEY, Anna; Catherine (Moyer); Jacob all 3:11:3.
 SWARTLEY, Elizabeth 3:15:5; Magdalena 3:15:4.
 SWARTS, Frank; John George; Margrate; Samuel, all 2:10:6.
 SWARTZ, Mary Margaret (Aunkst) & Moses 1:16:6.
 SWEETLAND, Elizabeth 2:6:6.
 SWEIGART, Edgar & Raymond 1:9:5.
 SWEINFORD, Albrecht & Margaret (Schneider) 1:20:6.
 SWISHER, H.R. 4:11:10.
 SWITZER, Anna Maria (Riemann) & Peter 2:5:6.
 SWITZIG, Bernhard 24:4:27.
 SWITZLER, Mary (Hotzenbella) & Valentine 4:7:8.
 SWOPE, Mary (Spengler) & Michael, Col. 24:4:21.
 SWOPE, Edwin 24:2:24; Gilbert Ernest 24:2:25.
 SYDENSTRICKER, Bastian; Henry; Johann Heinrich; Johann Philipp; Old Johann Philipp; Philipp; Sebastian, all 3:7:6.
 SYRER, Anna Christina 3:4:6.

— T —

TANGER, 24:4:23; Andrew 5:4:7, 5:8:13; Catharine 5:4:7, 5:8:13; Catharine (Lottman) 5:8:13; Catharine (Rottmann) 5:4:7; Elizabeth 5:4:7, 5:8:13; George 5:4:7, 5:8:13; John 5:4:7, 5:8:13; Mary 5:4:7, 5:8:13; Susan 5:8:13; Susanna 5:4:7.
 TANNEBERG, David 1:10:6.
 TANNER, Michael 2:10:6, 24:4:29.
 TAPPERT, Theodore G. 24:4:17.
 TASSE, Michael 2:10:6.
 TAUBERT, Heinrich & Maria 2:17:6.
 TAYLOR, Bayard 18:1:36; Catherine (Coon) 4:7:9; Isaac; John; Jonathan; Josuah; Martha, all 18:1:36; Mary 2:6:6, 18:1:36; Paul 4:7:9; Phebe 2:6:6, 18:1:36, 39; Rachel 18:1:36; Robert 2:10:6; 18:1:36, 37, 39; Thomas 18:1:36.
 TCHUDI, Anna 3:6:6.
 TEED, Annie E. 3:18:8.
 TEEVIDARFOR, John & Michael 1:2:6.
 TEIS, Georg Adam 8:3:41.
 TEISS, Maria Elisabetha 1:2:6.
 TEISWALENTIN, Agnese; Anna Margareth; Johannes, all 17:2:34.
 TEMPLEMAN, Conrad, Rev. 3:7:6, 3:8:5.
 TEMPLETON, Conrad, Rev. 1:15:6.
 TERR, George 24:4:33.
 TESCH, Anna Christina (Schappert) 8:2:46; Catharina; Elisabetha; Elisabetha Gertraudta 21:3:48; Johann Michel & Johann Peter 8:2:46; Johann Philipp 8:2:44, 46; Johannes 21:3:48; Maria Dorothea; Paul; Simon Philipp, all 8:2:46; Wilhelm Heinrich 21:3:48.
 TEXTOR, Anna Margarethe Christina Elisabeth; Hieronymus, all 8:2:46.
 THAEL, Elisabeth 1:15:6.
 THARPE, Henry 18:1:37.
 THAUB, Johann Wilhelm 17:2:34.
 THEISEN, Elisabeth (Boehn) & Isaac 1:15:6.
 THEISS, 1:21:6; Andreas 8:3:41; Catharina 7:4:39; Johann Adam 7:4:39, 8:3:41; Jörg adam 8:3:41; Louisa 7:4:39, 8:3:41; Magdalena 8:3:41; Magdalena (Schmitt) 7:4:39; 8:3:41; Maria Catharina 8:3:41.
 THEOBALD, Friedrich 18:3:48; Johannes & Maria Catharina 7:3:39; Michael 18:3:48.
 THEOBALDT, Johann Jacob 5:13:12; Johann Michel 18:3:48.
 THIEL, Catharina 3:19:8.
 THIM, David 1:1:6.

THOMA, Catharina (Thiel) & Jacob 3:19:8.
 THOMAN, Abraham; Adam; Anna Maria; Anna Maria (Lenig), all 2:9:5; Anna (Schozze) 1:9:6; Barbara (Schmidt); Elisabeth; Hans Jacob, all 2:9:5; Heinrich 2:3:5; Henry 1:9:6; Jacob; Jesu (Jesse); Johan Heinrich; Johan Jacob; Johann Heinrich, all 2:9:5; Johann Jacob 2:3:5; Johannes 2:9:5; John Henry 1:24:6; John Jacob 1:9:6; Magdalena Fredrica (Hoffman) 1:24:6, 2:9:5; Magdalena (Schuh); Margreda; Maria Barbara; Maria Catharina; Maria Christina; Rudolphus; Samuel; Susanna, all 2:9:5; Susanna (Bauman) 1:9:6, 2:3:5.
 THOMAS, Catharina Elisabeth 21:4:43; Catharine 1:14:6; Frances 3:14:6; Hannah (Custard) 1:19:6; Henry F. 5:11:11; Josiah 1:19:6; Michael 21:4:45; Sarah Ellen (Smith) 5:11:11.
 THOMMAS, Michel 5:13:13.
 THOMPSON 4:11:10; Catharina (Stocker) 1:18:6; Catherine (Coon) Kizer 4:7:9; John 2:10:6; Nathan 4:7:9; Rachel 1:12:6; Stewell 1:18:6.
 THORI, Anna Felicitas 21:3:48; Gerhard Johann & Johann Erdmann 21:3:48.
 THORNBURG, 4:11:10.
 THROVES, 4:7:10.
 THURNEISEN, Johann Rudolph 1:25:6.
 THURWÄCHTER, Catharina & Erhart 3:4:6.
 TIBBEN, Amelia 2:7:6.
 TICE, 1:21:6; Barbara (Koppenheffer); 2:12:6; John; Michael Jr.; Regina (Koppenheffer), all 2:12:6.
 TIEFENBACH, Caspar 8:4:48; Jacob, Rev. 3:5:6; Mrs. 8:4:48; Rev. 3:5:6.
 TIEFOTTER, Hans 24:4:34.
 TIEFFENBACH, Caspar 22:3:42.
 TIERNEY, Ellen 3:15:4.
 TILL, Mary Elizabeth 3:19:6.
 TIMBERMAN, Abraham 23:2:48.
 TINKLER, Jacob & Katherin (Koehler) 2:4:6.
 TITSLER, Ralph P. 5:8:12.
 TOBIAS, Christian 2:22:6; Elizabeth 2:12:6, 2:18:6; Henrietta (Schmaltz) & Jacob 2:22:6; Pastor 1:9:5, 1:10:6; Sophia (Schmaltz) 2:22:6.
 TOHLER, Catharina 2:19:6.
 TOLON, Barnabas 3:8:5.
 TÖRR, Hans George 24:4:33.
 TOUPS, 2:7:6.
 TRACKEN, Hans Adam 24:4:24.
 TRAEER, Dorothy (Bilbert) & Justus 1:20:6.
 TRANSU, Abraham 5:13:13.
 TRAPP, H. Camer-Rath 22:4:45.
 TRAUB, Heinrich; Jacob; Johann Adam; Maria Catharina (Roeller), all 7:4:39.
 TRAUGER, 4:6:12.
 TRAUT, Anna Katharina; Anna Maria; Hans Georg, all 23:2:48; Johann 23:2:41; Johannes & John 23:2:48.
 TRAUTH, Anna Barbara & Johann Georg 8:1:59.
 TRAUTMAN, Georg Adam 1:3:6; Johan 3:7:6.
 TRAUTMANN, 24:4:34, 24:4:43; Ann & Anna Margaretha (Krüger) 24:4:30; Anna Maria 24:4:31; Anna Maria (Schäffer); Anna Mary Dorothea (Buchacker); Eva Elisabetha (Bauer), all 24:4:30; Georg 7:4:38; George 24:4:30; Hans Georg & Heinrich 7:4:38; Hieronimus 24:4:30, 31; Hyronimus 24:4:30; Johannes 24:4:30; Johannes 24:4:30; 24:4:31; Maria Elisabeth 24:4:30; Maria Eva 7:4:38; Philipp 24:4:30; Susanna (Heinz) 7:4:38.
 TRAWIENER, Peter 5:13:13.
 TRAXLER, Eva Catharina & Maria Margaretha 3:2:6.
 TREAD, Peter 2:10:6.
 TREHR, Elizabeth (Baeker) & Jacob 2:12:6; Johannes 21:2:48.
 TREIBEL, Martin 5:2:13, 24:4:35.
 TREIBELBISS, Anna Margaretha; Jacob; Johann Jacob, all 7:3:38.
 TREICHLER, Samuel 1:9:6.
 TRESCHER, Anna Maria & Tobias 22:2:46.

TRESSLER, 1:21:6.
 TREXLER, Abia 3:4:6; David 1:1:6; Jonathan 3:4:6.
 TRICHLER, John 2:10:6.
 TRIEGELS, Elisabeth Barbara 1:18:6, 1:9:6.
 TRIMMER, Anthony; David; John; Margaret Ann; Paul, all 4:11:10.
 TRIPPLER, Jacob 17:2:41.
 TRITTEN, Anna; Anna (Feusser); Jacob, all 1:2:6.
 TROUT, Andrew; Anna Maria (Schaeffrein); David; Isaac, all 3:8:6; Jacob 1:22:5, 3:8:6; Juliana; Magdalena (Walter); Mary Ann; Nathaniel; Paul; Rachel (Ferree); Susanna; Susanna (Ferree); Walter C.; Wendle, all 3:8:6.
 TROXEL, Elizabeth; John; Polly, all 2:10:6; Sarah Ann 1:16:6.
 TRUCKENMILLER, Bastian 25:4:47, 48.
 TRUEB, Anna Barbara; Catharina Elisabetha; David; Jacob, all 7:3:39.
 TRUMP, Eva (Roeder) 1:13:6; John 3:22:5; Peter 1:13:6; Sara (Machmer) 3:22:5.
 TSCHOPP, Barbara 2:16:6; Hans Jacob 3:10:5.
 TSCHUDY, Magdalen 3:6:6.
 TUBINGER, Bernhard 24:4:30, 31; Kilian 24:4:31.
 TUCHMANN, Christman & Maria Elisabeth 17:2:35.
 TUEBINGER, Bernhard 24:4:31.
 TUR, Margaret 3:10:6.
 TURNER, 4:7:10.
 TWEEDBE, Elizabeth Johnston 3:18:6.
 TWEEDLE, Elizabeth Johnston 4:11:10.
 TYSON, Anna (Schultz) 3:18:8; Catharine 3:21:7; Henry A.; Mary Ann (Welsh); W.F., all 3:18:8.

— U —

UBER, Johann David; Johannes; Johannes Ludwig; Margaretha Barbara, all 16:2:22.
 UEBENS, Margaretha (Nier) & Thomas 1:15:6.
 UHLER, Anastasius 3:8:5; Catharine 3:21:7.
 ULF RICH, Jacob Bauman 23:2:47; Johannes 2:42, 23:2:48.
 ULLERY, Elizabeth (Habacker); Henry; John; Magdalene, all 3:18:6.
 ULLRICH, D. Rev. 2:22:6; Johannes 23:2:48; Rev. 3:4:6, 3:5:6.
 ULM, Anna Barbara (Dudenhofer) 8:3:41; Catharina & Johann 21:4:45; Johann Michael & Johanna 8:3:41; Margarete & Martin 21:4:45.
 ULMER, Martin 17:2:37.
 ULRICH, 3:2:6; 3:11:3; Anna Apollonia (Dirtling); 1:11:6; Anna Elisabeth & Anna Margaretha 2:13:6; Anna Maria 24:4:40; Casper 1:11:6; Christina (Smith) 1:12:6; Daniel, Rev. 3:4:6; Jacob 1:12:6; Johann Michael & Johann Philip 2:13:6; John Jacob 24:4:40; Maria & Michael 2:13:6; Pastor 1:16:6; Samuel & Sarah (Gohn) 4:7:9.
 ULSH, 1:15:6.
 UMAHÄUSER, Gotti. 17:2:39.
 UMBERGER, Barbara Borst 3:8:5; Johannes Leonard 3:7:6; 3:8:5; Michael 3:7:6.
 UMBERHAUER, Balzer & Maria Elisabeth 3:7:6.
 UMELSDORFF, Anna Elisabeth; Johann Georg; Maria Elisabeth 1:8:1.
 UMHOLTZ, Aubyne E. 1:21:6.
 UNGAFER, Adam & Susanna (Ludwig) 2:5:6.
 UNGER, Anna Maria (Geiger) 5:4:7; Claude W. 1:13:6, 2:16:6, 2:17:6, 2:18:6, 2:19:6, 2:21:6, 2:22:6, 3:2:6, 3:4:6, 3:5:6, 3:9:3, 3:19:6, 3:22:7, 8:1:59, 17:2:33; Daniel 3:2:6; George 5:4:7.
 UNGERER, Anna Maria (Sahner); Johann Michel; Stephan, all 8:1:58.
 UNRUH, Elizabeth & Valentin 3:5:6.
 UPDEGRAVE, Sytge 2:11:6.
 UPRIGHT, Philip 2:10:6.

URBAN, Anna Barbara 1:20:6.
 URICK, Alfred B. & Mary (Kistler) 3:18:8.
 URPPER, Christina 2:21:6.
 UTZ, Catharine (Diefenbach) 3:12:5; George 3:15:5; Jacob 3:12:5,6.
 UTZMAN, Nora 1:16:6.

— V —

VALENTIN, Mayor & Susanna Elisabeth 21:2:48.
 VAN BUSKIRK, Matilda 3:17:7.
 VAN GUNDY, Margaret 2:7:6.
 VAN REED, Hannah & Henry 3:5:5.
 VAN STAMPEL 15:3:42.
 VAN VALKENBURGH, Jane Cataline 3:21:7.
 VAUDRIN, 1:21:6.
 VELTEN, Conrad & Johann Petter 7:3:39.
 VERDRIESS, Angelica Elisabeth (Diehl) & Valentine 2:11:6.
 VERLAG, Richard Louis 8:3:39.
 VETTER, Adam 8:4:48; Marx 22:4:46.
 VETTERMANN, Balthasar & Cassimer 1:22:6.
 VIEL, Anna Margaretha; Johann Jacob; Maria; Theobald, all 7:3:38.
 VIERLING, 3:2:6; Sophia 18:3:47.
 VILLEE, H.W. 3:21:7; Herman W. 3:22:8.
 VOGEL, Jacob & Mary Magdalena (Lichtenwallner) 2:14:6.
 VOGELER, Elizabeth (Brod) & Simon 1:20:6.
 VOGELGESANG, Anna Appolonia 6:4:37; Christian 18:3:45; Georg Jr. 6:4:37; Johan Philip 1:22:5.
 VOGELSANGER, Michael 1:7:6; Michel 5:4:7.
 VOGELSONG, Christopher; John; Mary (Lichty); Nicholas; Philip, all 1:22:5.
 VOGELWEIDE, Walther von der 1:7:6.
 VOGLER, Margretha Frey 17:2:35.
 VOIGT, 1:6:6; Anna Mary (Hunter) & Charles 3:5:5.
 VOISON, 23:2:40.
 VOLCK, Margaretha 2:16:6.
 VOLCKMANN, Catharine 2:9:6.
 VOLKMAR, Carl 4:13:13.
 VOLLERT, Jost 25:4:47.
 VOLLMAR, Johannes 22:4:45.
 VOLZ, 3:2:6.
 VON FRANK, Karl Friedrich 3:8:7, 3:9:6.
 VONHOFF, Rev. 3:2:6.
 VONIEDA, Barbara; Elisabeth; George, all 3:12:6.
 VON KOEHNEN, Balsazar & Catharine (Widder) 1:11:6.
 VON MANIKOWSKI, William 4:12:15.
 VON QUENAUDON, Daniel 2:22:6.
 VON SCHAUENSEE, Meyer 1:21:6.
 VON SCHLEGEL, Julius 17:2:39.
 VOUTE, Henry; Louis Henry; Mary Eleanora; Matilda (Witman), all 3:19:8.
 VREVEL, Johann Hermanus & Yost 4:7:10.

— W —

WAAGE, Friedrich, Pastor 17:2:35.
 WACHTER, Elisabeth 2:21:6.
 WACK, Jr. & Sr. 3:12:5.
 WACKERNAGEL, Anna (Sandraczki) & William 3:18:8.
 WAFFENSCHMIDT, Anna Maria & Gerlach 9:2:46.
 WÄGELIN, Johann Michael 24:4:17.
 WAGEMAN, Johann Philip 23:2:44.
 WAGEMANN, Hans Valentin & Sara 23:2:45.
 WAGENER, Adam 1:15:6, 4:7:11; Catharina (Hermann) 1:18:6; Christina (Weiss) 1:15:6; Elias & Magdalena (Guthard) 1:12:6; Thomas 1:18:6.
 WAGENMANN, Anna Eva; Barbara; Hans Valentin, all 23:2:44.

WAGER, Howard C. 4:11:10.
 WAGGENER, Jacob Sr. 4:10:11.
 WAGGONER, John 2:10:6.
 WAGNER, 1:15:6; 3:12:5; 3:15:5; Abraham 4:11:10; Anna 3:18:7; Anna Catharina 15:3:48; Anna E. 3:21:7; Anna Margaretha 23:2:46; Anna Margaretha 6:4:37; Anna Margretha 22:4:46; Anna Maria 8:2:43; Barbara 7:3:39; Catharina (Gery) 1:19:6; Catharine Margretha 3:2:6; Catherine (Machmer) 3:22:5; David, Rev. 2:20:6; Elisabeth (Engelhardt) Jöckel 17:2:35; Elisabetha 2:17:6; Elisabetha (Tesch) 21:3:48; Elisabeth (Hausam) 5:14:11; Elizabeth (Mack) 1:9:6; Elizabeth (Reitzel) 3:22:8, 5:11:11; Francis 1:9:6; Frederick 5:14:11; Jacob 21:3:48; Jakob 23:2:46; Jared 3:15:5; Johan Adam 3:7:6; Johann 5:13:12; Johann Adam 7:3:39; Johann Georg 17:2:35; Johann Michel 24:4:41; Johann Philipp 22:4:46; Johann Sebastian 8:2:43; Johannes 1:9:5, 22:4:46; 24:4:39; John 1:16:5, 1:19:6; Joseph 5:14:11; Lavina & Magdalena 1:16:5; Matthias 2:17:6; Petronella 23:2:46; Philip 17:2:35; Rev. 2:3:5; Salomie 2:17:6; Samuel 3:22:8, 5:11:11; Sara 3:22:5; Theobald 7:3:39; Valentine 3:22:5; W., Rev. 3:4:6.
 WAGONHURST, Sarah S. 3:18:6.
 WAHLSCHMIDT, Wilhelm, Rev. 2:22:6.
 WALBORN, Catharina (Koppenheffer) & Christian 2:12:6; Maria 3:5:6.
 WALD, Johann Henrich 23:2:44.
 WALDER, Rev. 2:19:6.
 WALDHUBER, Conrad; Jacob; Johann; Juliana; Maria Eva; Michael, all 21:4:45.
 WALDMANN, Emanuel; Georg Friedrich Samuel; Georg Jacob; Georg Michael; Görg Jacob; Immanuel; Johann David; Johann Michael; Johann Nicolaus; Johann Wilhelm; Margaretha (Beuerle); Marianna, all 18:3:48.
 WALDSCHMIDT, John, Rev. 1:2:6, 1:9:5, 2:9:6, 2:17:6; Pastor 5:1:9.
 WALKER, Ivan 1:2:6; Jimmy 1:3:7; Lewis Burd 2:10:6.
 WALLAUER, Elizabeth (Stricker) & Leonard 2:9:6.
 WALLBONE, Christian 2:10:6.
 WALLBORN, Georg 1:11:6.
 WALMER, Peter 3:8:5.
 WALP, Conrad 2:5:6; Daniel 1:10:6; Elizabeth (Ludwig) 2:5:6.
 WALTENBAUCH, Ada O. 2:19:5,6; C.C.; Margaret (Painter); Teter, all 3:22:5.
 WALTER, 3:2:6; Adeline (Geiselman) 5:1:9; Anna (Aunkst) 1:16:6; Anna Elisabetha 22:4:46; Anna Maria (Kried) 8:3:40; Anna Martha 2:9:6; Catharine (Angena) 5:8:13; Christoph & Christopher 24:4:20; Edith (Stager) 5:4:7; Elizabeth (Rodi) 2:9:6; Franklin 5:1:9; Henry 24:4:20; Johann Jakob & Johannes 8:3:40; John 1:16:6; John Michael 5:8:13; Magdalena 3:8:6; Mary (Aunkst) 1:16:6; Michael 2:9:6, 5:8:13; Rev. 2:17:6; Rosina Barbara 1:20:6.
 WALTHER, Anna Apollonia & Anna Elisabeth (Schwartz) Berry 8:3:40; Maria 1:5:6; Nicolaus 8:3:40.
 WALTZ, Johann Jakob, Pastor 21:2:48.
 WALZ, Christiana S. 4:11:15.
 WAMPLER, Christian 1:2:6; Hans Peter 3:7:6.
 WAMSHER, Anna Catharine (Geiger) & Peter 1:8:6.
 WANDER, Anna Christina; Anna Eva (Seiss); Anna Maria (Child); Heinrich; Johann Heinrich; Johann Philipp; Johann Tobias; Simon Jakob, all 8:2:46.
 WANEMACHER, Anna 3:5:6.
 WANGER, Jacob & Madlena 2:11:6.
 WANNER, Alice; Anna (Ernst); E.F., all 3:11:7; Elisabeth 2:21:6; Elizabeth 1:10:6; Lily 3:11:7.
 WARCH, Anna Catharina & Johannes 22:4:45.
 WARCK 3:12:6.

WARE, Margaret 2:11:6.
 WARG, Elizabeth 3:13:4.
 WARLICK 4:11:10; Barbara (Schindler); Daniel; Jesse W.; Johann Daniel; Maria Margaretha, all 3:7:5.
 WARMKESSEL, Benjamin & Judith 2:17:6.
 WART, Bernhard 6:1:40.
 WARTMANN, Rev. 2:21:6.
 WARWICK 3:12:1.
 WASCH, 3:2:6.
 WASCHBORN, Aaron & Elisabeth (Boyer) 1:16:6.
 WASHINGTON, Pres. 4:14:3.
 WASSENBERGER, Peter 22:1:47.
 WASSER, Rodney S., Rev. 1:21:5.
 WASSERMANN, 17:2:40.
 WATSON, David 1:16:6.
 WAVER, Elizabeth 3:15:5.
 WAX, Christina & Peter 2:18:6.
 WAYDMANN, Johann 21:4:43,45.
 WAYER, Anna; Elisabeth; Margaretha, all 4:11:10.
 WAYLAND, 4:7:10.
 WEANER, Arthur 4:2:7.
 WEAVER, 1:1:6; 1:11:6; Bastian 23:2:48; David & Elizabeth (Brubaker) 2:16:6; Jacob 2:4:6, 2:19:6; Joseph 17:2:41; Nancy (Haldeman) 2:4:6; P. 3:21:8; Sarah 2:19:6; Sebastian 23:2:48; Susanah (Eckstein) 4:9:11.
 WEBBER, William 3:9:3.
 WEBER, 1:8:6, 3:2:6, 4:11:10; Anna 4:2:5, 4:4:10, 21:2:43; Anna (Burkholder) 4:4:10; Anna Elisabeth Margaretha 21:3:46; Anna Elisabeth (Ziehan) 1:20:6; Anna (Heatwole) & Anna (Long) 4:4:10; Anna Margarethe 8:2:45; Anna Martha (Walter) 2:9:6; Apollonia (Geyger) 23:3:48; Barbara (Witmer) 4:4:10; Christian 4:4:10, 19:3:33; Conrad 3:8:5; Daniel 7:4:38, 21:4:48; Elisabeth (Springman) 1:16:6; Elizabeth; Elizabeth (Wingert); Esther, all 4:4:10; Friedrich 1:10:6, 1:11:6, 1:16:6; Georg 7:4:38, 21:4:48; George 3:11:6; Harrison 1:9:6; Heinrich (widow) 3:11:5-6; Henry 4:4:10; Jacob 2:9:6; Jacob (widow) 3:11:5-6; Jacob 2:9:6, 4:4:10, 7:4:38; 21:4:48; Johann Daniel 7:4:38, 21:4:48; Johann Michael 21:3:46; Johann Peter 1:3:6; Johannes 21:4:48; John 1:20:6, 4:4:10; Joseph 4:4:10; M. 5:14:11; Magdalena 4:4:10, 21:2:43; Magdalena (Ruth) & Maria (Huber) 4:4:10; Maria Katherine (Rupp) 3:8:5; Maria Margaretha 21:3:46; Mary & Mary (Diller) 4:4:10; Michael 21:4:45; Pastor 1:8:5; Peter 4:4:10; Philipp 7:4:38, 21:4:48; Samuel 4:4:10; Sarah (Weisser) 1:9:6; Sebastian 23:2:48; Sebastian Jakob 8:2:45; Valentin 21:4:48; Vennica (Sensenig) 4:4:10.
 WEBERLING, Anna Ottilia (Schaffer); Johann Ludwig; Johannes; Margaretha; Maria Salome (Edelman), all 15:3:48.
 WEBERN, George 3:11:5.
 WEBNER, Christina (Häuser) & Johannes T. 2:19:6.
 WECKER, 3:2:6.
 WECKERLEN, Emanuel Friedrich; Jeremais Friedrich; Juliana Dorothea; Maria Elisabetha (Heinzelmann); Sabina Margaretha, all 16:2:23.
 WEDEL, Anna Barbara (Schlepp); Anna Maria; Anna Sybilla (Her); 21:2:47-48; Caspar 24:4:26; Eva Catharina; Georg; Georg Albrecht; Johann Peter; Maria Catharina; Michael; Peter and all others 21:2:47-48, 24:4:18.
 WEEBER, Elizabeth (Dickey); Elizabeth (Scott); George F.; Mary Catharine; Philip, all 3:21:8.
 WEGERLINE, Anna Clara; Jacob; Katherine; Otella; Paulus, all 4:11:10.
 WEGMAN, Christian Friedrich & Maria Eva (Pfrang), 24:4:42.
 WEGNER, Christian 3:11:5-6.
 WEHRFORT, Margaretha (Roth) & Samuel

1:15:6.
 WEHRLY, Henry 2:2:6.
 WEIBEL, Friedrich 1:3:6.
 WEICKE, Johannes & Mary D. (Bladenberger) 2:20:6.
 WEICKUN, T.J. 4:9:13.
 WEID, Elizabeth (Reed) 1:20:5.
 WEIDA, Jacob & Sybilla 3:5:6.
 WEIDEL, George Adam 3:8:5.
 WEIDENBACH, Anna Margaretha; Henrich; Maria Barbara, all 1:1:6.
 WEIDLER, Catharine; Elizabeth; Michael, all 24:4:41.
 WEIDMAN, Catherine 2:3:5; Christian 1:21:6; Georg & Henrich 19:2:46; Henry, Rev. & Russell 1:21:6.
 WEIDMANN 3:2:6.
 WEIDNER, 4:11:10; Elizabeth 3:18:7; Henrich; Maria Margaretha; Philipp Conrad, all 5:15:2.
 WEIGEL, Dorothea 5:8:12; John Martin 1:3:6; Martin 5:8:12; Valentin 1:3:6.
 WEIK, Catharine; Christian; John Adam; Magdalena; Susanna (Snyder), all 2:20:6.
 WEILBRENNER, Catharine (Hilb); Georg Daniel; Johann Peter, all 6:4:38.
 WEILER, Maria 4:11:10; Ralph S., Rev. 1:9:5; Rev. 2:17:6.
 WEIMER, Jacob 21:3:47-48.
 WEINBERGER, Fannie 3:16:4.
 WEINGARTMANN, Anna (Gotlieb) Heller & Hans Conrad 22:4:48.
 WEINHEIMER, Anna Katharine 23:2:44; Anna Margaretha 8:1:57.
 WEINIG, Barbara 1:11:6.
 WEINMÜLLER, Johannes 21:2:43.
 WEIR, 4:11:10.
 WEIRICH, George 2:7:6.
 WEIS, Charlotte 22:4:44; Henry 4:7:11; Michael 24:4:41.
 WEISER, Anna 2:15:6; Anna Catharina 2:14:6; Benjamin 2:15:6; C.Z. 24:4:16; Christoph & Elisabeth 2:15:6; Elizabeth 1:11:6; Frederick S. 5:4:7, 5:8:13, 24:4:23; Friedrich 2:14:6; Georg Friedrich 2:15:6; Jabez 2:15:6; Jacob 2:14:6, 2:15:6; Johann Conrad 2:15:6; Margaretha 2:15:6; Philippus & Rebecca 2:14:6.
 WEISHAMPEL, Gertrude Dorothy (Koehler) & Hannah 3:19:8; J.F. 3:22:8; John F. 3:11:3, 3:19:8.
 WEISKOFFER, Eva 2:9:6.
 WEISNER, Catharine (Knetz); Conrad K.; Israel; John; Sarah; Susan; William, all 1:9:6.
 WEISS, Abraham 7:4:39; Adam 22:1:48; Catharine 7:4:39; Catharine 4:4:10; Christina 1:15:6; Conrad 2:7:6; 8:4:48; Daniel 7:4:39; Elisabeth 1:15:6; Frantz 7:4:39, 17:2:38; George Michael, Rev. 1:18:6, 1:19:6, 23:2:42, 24:4:16, 41; Hanss Peter 7:4:39; Henry 1:6:6; Jacob 7:4:39; Johan Michael 24:4:41; Johann 17:2:38; Johann Adam 22:1:48; John 1:9:5; Luther A. 4:7:8; Magdalena 1:15:6; Margaretha (Kessler) & Margretha (Mans) 7:4:39; Maria Elizabeth (Woodring) 1:6:6; Maria Odilia 7:3:39; Mathias 24:4:41; Michael 1:10:6; Rudolph 1:6:6; Tobias 4:7:8.
 WEISSBECKER, Margareta 23:2:46.
 WEISSBRODT, Eucharius & Martin 4:4:10.
 WEISSER, Reuben, Rev. 3:22:5.
 WEISSKOPF, Anna Felicitas Thori; Carl; Casper; Johann Caspar, all 21:3:48.
 WEISSKOPFF, Esaias 6:2:37.
 WEISSMANN, Peter 22:2:47, 48.
 WEIST, Elam G., Rev. 1:9:5.
 WEITBRECHT, Elizabeth 4:11:10.
 WEITMAN, Catharina (Kreiner) & Christian 1:18:6.
 WEITMANN, Joseph & Susanna (Hoffert) 1:18:6.
 WEITSEL, David; Henry; Sophia, all 1:17:6.
 WEITZEL, Anna Maria 3:2:6; Elwood 1:9:5; Friederich 3:2:6; Jacob 5:8:13; Peter 22:1:47.
 WELCH, John 2:10:6.
 WELCHANCE, Jacob David 2:10:6.
 WELCHOUER, Jacob 2:10:6.
 WELCKER, Georg & John George 24:4:31.
 WELDE, Jacob 4:9:9.
 WELDY, John 4:14:3.
 WELKER, Jacob 6:4:37; Joseph 2:17:6; Wilhelm 6:4:37.
 WELLECKER, Rutloff 24:4:22.
 WELLER, Anna Barbara (Pfautz) 24:4:24; Eva (Kerber) & George 1:14:6; H.A., Rev. 1:13:6.
 WELLIVER, Jacob 4:13:9.
 WELSH, Casa (Aunkst) 1:16:6; Catharine (Barnitz); G.W., Rev. 1:20:6; George; Henry; John; Joseph 1:16:6; Margaret Maria (Small); Mary Ann 3:18:8; Mary M. (Krone); Sarah; Virginia E. (Codwise); William Henry, all 5:11:11, 15.
 WELTY, Elizabeth 4:11:15.
 WELTZ, Barbara (Kaemmer); Catharina Elisabetha; Conrad; Jacob; Johann Jacob; Johann Ludwig; Margaretha; Valentin, all 5:15:2.
 WENDEL, Andreas 17:1:44; Anna Barbara 22:4:43; Anna Sara 22:4:47; Anna Sara (Strickler) Heller 22:4:48; Magdalena 17:1:44; Simon 22:4:47-48.
 WENDLE, Philip 1:22:5.
 WENDLING, Adam 2:7:6; David 1:2:6; Elizabeth 2:7:6; Mary 2:4:6.
 WENDT, Rev. 2:16:6.
 WENGER, 2:7:6; Abram 1:11:6; Ann (Shirk) 3:22:6, 4:2:5; Benjamin; Benjamin G., Rev.; C.P.; Christian, all 1:11:6; Christian 3:22:5, 4:2:5; Christian Jr. 1:11:6; Elizabeth 3:11:3; George F.P. 1:11:6; Hans 1:11:6, 3:16:6; Henry 1:11:6; John 3:22:5, 4:2:5; Joseph; Michael; Milton M.; Noah W.; Peter; Samuel S.; Stephen; all 1:11:6.
 WENIG, Alfred 3:16:4.
 WENNER, Margaret; Maria Eva; Michael, all 1:3:6.
 WENNRICH, Priscilla 1:16:6.
 WENTZ, 3:5:5; Adam & Catharine (Krebs); Jacob 17:2:35; Jacob Jr. 22:3:43.
 WENTZEL, Catharina 1:18:6; Margaretha 1:12:6.
 WENZEL, Elisabeth; Lea; Stoffel, all 3:4:6.
 WERCKHEISER, Nicklas 17:2:35.
 WERDMAN, Philip 1:10:6.
 WERGER, Anna Maria 5:15:2.
 WERLE, Maria 1:12:6.
 WERNER, Anna Elisabeth (Impfinger) 21:2:48; Anna Maria 17:2:35; Debalt 8:1:58; Henrich & Johann Jacob 17:2:35; Johannes 21:2:48; John T. 3:19:8; Catharina 23:2:44; Martin 2:19:6, 3:15:6; Mary 3:21:8; Peter 17:2:35; Ruffins 2:18:6; Sarah (Huntzinger) 3:19:8.
 WERNZ, Jacob 5:13:12.
 WERSELER, Henry 1:1:6.
 WERTHEIM, Peter Bähringer 25:4:47.
 WERTZ, Barbara (Stoner) 2:14:6; Catharine 2:16:6; Jacob 2:10:6; John 2:14:6.
 WESCH, 3:2:6.
 WESSENER, Maria (Cax) & Wilhelm 1:15:6.
 WEST, Benjamin 18:1:36, 39; John & Sarah (Pearson) 18:1:39.
 WESTERBERGER, Peter 22:1:47.
 WESTHOFER, Valtin 3:11:6.
 WESTLEN, Georg Christoph & Rosina Margaretha 16:2:23.
 WESTON, John T. & Lusy Ann (Handwerker) 1:16:6.
 WETSEL, Catharina (Druckenmiller); Elizabeth (Druckenmiller) & Jacob, all 1:12:6; Johannes 1:12:6.
 WETSTONE, Henry 24:4:38.
 WETZEL, Adam 1:10:6; Anna Maria 2:5:6; Barbara 1:10:6; Casper 3:19:6; Catharina (Bayer) 5:13:13; Catharine (Drechsler); Catharine Elizabeth, all 2:5:6; Charles M. 5:4:6; Conrad 2:5:6; 5:4:6; 5:13:13; Daniel & Elizabeth 2:5:6; Elizabeth 4:9:12; George 5:4:6; Gertrude Benigna; Hans Martin; Henry, all 2:5:6; Henry 5:4:6; Jacob 2:5:6; 5:4:6; Jacob Jr. 5:4:6; Jane & Jeremiah 2:5:6; Johan Jacob 5:4:6; Johann Adam 5:1:9; Johannes Jacob 5:4:6; John 2:5:6; 5:4:6; John Jacob 2:5:6; 5:4:6; Lewis; Magdalena; Maria; Maria Magdalena, all 2:5:6; Martin 4:9:12; Mary Elizabeth 5:4:6; Miles T. 2:5:6; Peter & Philip 5:4:6; Sarah 1:13:6.
 WETZLE, Martin 2:21:6.
 WETZLER, Martin 2:19:6, 3:4:6, 3:19:6.
 WETZSTEIN, Andreas & Henrich 24:4:38.
 WEYCKERT, Johannes 3:12:6.
 WEYDNER, Anna Margaretha (Hoffman); Johann Henrich; Leonhard; Leonhard Jr.; Philipp Conrad; Susanna Margaretha all 21:2:41.
 WEYER, Leonhard 4:11:10.
 WEYGAND, Anna Maria; Frederick; Johann Jacob, all 1:4:6.
 WEYTZEL, Johann Paul 22:1:47.
 WHEIT, Wilhelm 17:2:36.
 WHITE, Miles Jr. 18:1:37; Rosanna 3:17:7; William 3:21:8.
 WHITEMAN, Abraham 2:10:6; Amos; Daniel; Edward; Elizabeth (Clarke); Ezekial; Henry; Henry Jr.; Jacob, all 4:9:15; Martin 2:10:6; Mary; Paul; Richard, all 4:9:15.
 WHITENER 3:7:5.
 WHITMORE, Barbara 2:14:6.
 WHITNEY, Emma St. Clair 24:4:25.
 WHITTENBURG, 4:11:10.
 WIAANT, Anna Barbara (Roeder) & Anna Margaretha (Fisher) 2:5:6; Barbara (Roeder) 1:13:6; Daniel; Deborah (Deysher); Johann Wendel, all 2:5:6; Joseph 1:13:6; Jost 2:5:6.
 WICKERT, Jacob 1:10:6.
 WICKHISER, Bruce 1:21:5.
 WIDDER, Catharine 1:11:6; Catharine (Volckmann) & John Michael 2:9:6.
 WIDDERSEIMER, Ludwig Peter 22:4:46.
 WIEAND, Anna (Stahlnecker); Caroline (Haines); Daniel Jr., all 2:5:6; Jacob 4:15:9; Johann Wendel; Judith (Kriebel); Warren G.; William G.; William K., all 2:5:6.
 WIEDER, 3:2:6; Adam 1:10:6.
 WIEDERER, Anna Margaretha (Pfautz) 24:4:24.
 WIEDERGRUNDEL, Catharina & Georg Henrich 17:2:34.
 WIEDERSHEIMER, Anna Margaretha & Ludwig Peter 22:4:46.
 WIEDERSUM, 17:2:38.
 WIEDTEMANN, Maria Juditha 8:3:39.
 WIEGNER, George & Maria Catherine (Newkirk) 1:13:6.
 WIEST, Hannah 3:15:5; Elam 1:9:5.
 WIESTLING, Anna Maria (Bucher) & John S; Salome (Youse); Samuel, Dr., all 3:21:8.
 WILAND, Catharina 1:18:6.
 WILCKE, Anna Margaretha; Elisabetha; Johann Georg; Johann Gottfried, all 24:4:22; Rudolph 24:4:21; Rudolf 24:4:22.
 WILD, Catharina; Nicholas; Valentin, all 24:4:36.
 WILDBAGA, Rev. 3:5:6.
 WILDEMANN, Jacob 22:3:45.
 WILD, Veronica Maria 24:4:36.
 WILES, Catherine (Bolser) & David 2:11:6.
 WILFONG, 4:11:10.
 WILHELM, Catharina 3:4:6; Catherine 2:4:6; Jacob 2:21:7.
 WILKINSON, Molly (Minnich) & William 3:4:6.
 WILKYNS, William 2:10:6.
 WILL, Anna Maria 24:4:20; Anna Eva (Schlindwein) 8:3:39; Christian 24:4:20; Christina (Maxel) 1:7:6; Christina (Puder) & Elizabeth

24:4:20; George 1:7:6; Isaac 8:3:39; Mary Polly 3:16:6; Michael 1:7:6, 24:4:20; Wilhelm 8:3:39.
 WILLART, Margaret 3:9:6.
 WILLE, 3:15:5.
 WILLHAUT, Frederick & Maria Magdalena 24:4:22.
 WILLHEIM, Jacob 2:10:6.
 WILLHELM, Anna Maria & Johannes 2:22:6.
 WILLI, Pastor 3:12:6.
 WILLIAMS, Ann 1:15:6; Christina 3:5:6; Isaac 3:8:5.
 WILLIAMSON, Daniel 18:1:36,37,39; Eva Elizabeth 1:11:6; John & Margaret 18:1:39; Mary 18:1:36; Mary (Smith) 18:1:36,39; Sarah (Smedley) & Walter, Dr. 18:1:39.
 WILLIAR, Chatarina & Peter 1:8:6.
 WILLIARD, 2:5:6; George R. & Sarah (Matter) 2:1:6.
 WILLIS, 3:12:1.
 WILLS, 4:11:10.
 WILLSON, Thomas 2:4:6.
 WILLY, 3:12:6; Bernard, Rev. 3:12:1.
 WILSON, 1:15:6; Catharine (Foglesong) 1:22:5; James 1:22:5; John & Magdalena (Bern) 1:18:6; William 2:10:6.
 WILT, Barbara 2:7:6; Ella; James F.; Sarah (Semmel), all 1:19:6.
 WILVERT, Catharine (Matter) & Philip 2:1:6.
 WIND, Philip 1:10:6.
 WINDERSTEIN, An Maria & Christina 1:10:6.
 WINDNAGEL, Maria Agnes; Maria Elisabeth; Mattheus, all 2:16:6.
 WINDOWMAKER, Elizabeth (Koehler) & Matthias 2:4:6.
 WINEBRENNER, 1:6:6.
 WINELAND, Park 5:8:13.
 WINEY, 1:6:6.
 WINGERT, Elizabeth 4:4:10.
 WINGERTER, Anna Barbara; Anna Margaretha; Anna Maria (Schreiner); David; Johann Daniel; Johann Jakob; Maria Christina, all 8:3:40.
 WINK, Charles J. & Mary Elisa (Esser) 3:18:8.
 WINKLEBLECH, John 3:8:5.
 WINTERHEIMER, Jacob 22:1:47.
 WINTERS, 3:16:8.
 WINTHER, Samuel 22:3:45.
 WINTZ, Georg; Margaretha; Sibilla, all 6:4:37.
 WIRTH, Anna Christina (Muhlberger) Rollard; Johann Philipp, both 8:2:46; Matthias 8:2:46.
 WISE, 2:18:6, 3:7:5; Adam & Greta 2:12:6; Margaret 5:4:7.
 WISEL, Catharina & George 3:5:6.
 WISLER, 23:2:45.
 WISMER, 1:22:6.
 WISSELER, Anna 1:18:6.
 WISSLER, Christ 3:12:3.
 WISTAR, Caspar 24:4:42,43; Caspar Jr. 24:4:43; Caspar, Rev. 24:4:17; Catharine; John; Richard, all 24:4:42.
 WISTER, Anna Catharina (Ruebenkam) 1:21:6; Caspar 2:12:6; John 1:21:6; Sarah 24:4:43.
 WITMAN, Lydia 2:20:6; Matilda 3:19:8.
 WITMER, Barbara 4:4:10, 4:7:10; Benjamin 1:5:6; Mary (Meyer) & Michael 1:24:6.
 WITMEYER, Rebecca 2:17:6.
 WITTERSTEIN, Elisabeth 2:21:6.
 WITTIG, R. 4:7:11.
 WITTMAN, Jacob 1:11:6.
 WITTMER, Hanna; Maria Sara; Stoffel, all 3:4:6.
 WITTNER, George, Rev. & Johanna Christina (Goehr) 4:7:11; Johanna Christine; John George; John George, Rev., all 5:1:9; Salome 4:7:11.
 WITTWER, Johannes 3:11:5,6; Michael 3:11:5,6.
 WITZ, Carl Philipp; George Michael; Johannes; Margaret (Neumann); Margaretha, all 17:1:46.
 WOESSINGER, Mattheus 8:4:48.

WOHLFAHRT, Gerhard 24:4:36.
 WOHLFARDT, Ludwig 24:4:37.
 WOHLFART, Conrad; Michael; Nicholas, all 24:4:37.
 WOHLGEMUTH, Heinrich 3:11:5.
 WOLF, 3:17:7; Barbara 3:5:6; Catharina 3:2:6, 17:2:38; Catharine 2:4:6; Christian 1:9:5; Christina 19:2:44; Daniel 3:12:6; Elisabeth 1:11:6; Elizabeth 2:4:6, 24:4:35; Elizabeth (Ehret) 2:4:6; Eva Kate 3:12:6; Governor 2:4:6; Heinrich 1:10:6; Johannes 19:2:44; John 2:4:6, 4:4:9; John Philip 2:4:6; 24:4:35; Magdalena 2:16:6; Maria Margaretha 19:2:44; Mary 5:8:13; Nicholas 3:22:5, 4:2:5, 24:4:38; Peter 3:8:5; Sybilla 2:4:6; Veronica (Shirk) 3:22:5, 4:2:5; Wolfgang 22:1:48.
 WOLFART, Catharina; Johan Adam; Joseph; Nicolaus, all 24:4:37.
 WOLFANGL, Elisabeth 17:2:38.
 WOLFE, Richard J. 15:3:41, 16:1:40.
 WOLFERSBERGER, Catharine; Elizabeth; Frederick, all 1:24:5.
 WOLFF, Ann Maria (Bower) 2:21:7; Anna Barbara & Barbara 1:8:1; Friedrich 3:12:6; Jo. Nicklas 21:2:43; Johann Adam 1:8:1; Johannes 5:13:12; John Nicholas 2:21:7; Mary Magdalena 2:21:7; Nickolas & Nicolaus 21:2:43.
 WOLFFHART, Anna Catharina & Hans Jörg 24:4:24.
 WOLFFLING, David; Heinrich; Johann Heinrich all 21:2:41.
 WOLFFSKEHL, Anna Margaretha; Anna Maria; Elisabeth; Johannes, all 6:3:39; Johannes 7:3:38; Maria Agnes 6:3:39; Maria (Viel) 7:3:38.
 WOLFHARDT, 24:4:25.
 WOLGOMAT, Widow 5:8:13.
 WOLK, Nicolaus 2:19:6.
 WOLLENWEBER, Louis A. 3:20:7.
 WOLFF, Bernard & Charlotte (Bieri) 1:20:6.
 WOLLFARTH, Johann Adam 5:2:13, 24:4:37.
 WOLLISON, 3:19:8.
 WOMELSDORF, Daniel 2:4:6.
 WOOD, Lynell 3:6:6; Nancy U. 2:19:5.
 WOODRING, 1:21:6, 4:13:9; Aaron; Abraham 3:9:6; Anna Barbara; Anna Louisa; Anna Margaret; Appollonia; Catharine; Eva (Eve); James; John; John Michael; John Nicholas; John Peter; Juliana Catharine; Margaret; Maria Barbara; Maria Barbara (Hoffman); Maria Elizabeth; Maria Elizabeth (George); Maria Magdalena; Mary Barbara; Mary Elizabeth; Mary Margaret; Mary Susanna; Nancy (Cowher) 1:16:6; all also 1:6:6; Nicholas; Peter 1:16:6; Philip; Polly; Samuel 3:9:6; Samuel Jr.; Samuel Sr.; Samuel III; Samuel IV; Susan; William, all also 1:6:6.
 WOODS, Hetty Rebecca 2:3:6.
 WOODWARD, 4:7:10; Grace (Stanfield) & Richard Jr. 18:1:38.
 WOOLF, Hayman & Henrich 1:22:6.
 WOOLWORTH, Frank W. 3:9:6.
 WOOPAEAM, Sally (Bythem) & William 1:18:6.
 WORLEY, Caleb & Francis 2:10:6.
 WÖRLICH, Michael 22:3:45.
 WORMAN, Jacob 1:10:6.
 WÖRNER, Philipp Jacob 22:3:46.
 WOTEN, Edna V. Hartog 3:5:5.
 WOTRING, 1:21:6; Abraham II; Charles; Daniel; David; Elisabeth (Deshler); Elizabeth; Eva (Graver); Johann Henrich; Johann Nicholas; Johann Peter; John; John Nicholas; Jonas; Joseph; Margaret (Frantz); Maria Barbara (Heintzelmann); Maria Susanna; Nicholas; Philip; Samuel; Samuel Jr.; Samuel Sr.; Solomon, all 3:9:6. See also WOODRING.
 WRIGHT, John 2:10:6.
 WUCHTER, Astor C., Rev. & Hans Martin 1:23:6.
 WUENSCH, Felix 3:8:5.
 WUERTENBECHER, Anna Maria 7:3:38; Bern-

hard & Johann Adam 7:3:38.
 WUERTHSBACHER, Friedrich 6:4:37.
 WUEST, Hans Georg Jr.; Hans Jacob Sr.; Juditha (Koenig), all 1:24:6.
 WULFF, Wolfgang 22:1:48.
 WUNDER, Andreas; Anna Maria; Anna Maria (Hort); Catharina; Christian; Christoph; Jacob; Johann Jakob; Jörg Adam; Maria Barbara; Maria Eva; Sebastian; Valentin, all 8:3:41-42.
 WUST, Anna Barbara; Anna Maria; Barbara; Georg; Georg Jr.; Klaus G. 15:3:45; Maria Barbara, & others 17:1:45.
 WÜSTER, Johann Caspar 24:4:42.
 WYANT, 3:7:5.
 WYATT, 4:11:10.
 WYGANT, Barbara 1:6:6.
 WYLAND, Christina (Geiger) & Michael 5:4:7.

- X -

XANDER (XANTER), Anna Maria; David 8:4:48; Elizabeth; Eva Maria; Heinrich; Johann Heinrich; Johann Jakob; Margaretha 2:18:6; Maria; Maria Catharina, & others 2:13:6.

- Y -

YARNELL, Isaac 1:4:6.
 YEAGER, Christian 2:4:6; Eva 1:19:6; Eva (Ehret) 2:4:6; Joshua, Pastor 4:15:9; Nicholas 1:19:6; Rev. 2:22:6.
 YEARRICK, 1:21:6.
 YEIZER, Jacob & Margareta (Kuntz) 24:4:20.
 YENDERS, Catherine (Foglesay) & Nicholas 1:22:5.
 YERGER, Levi & Mary (Knetz) 1:9:6.
 YINGST, Abraham & Mary (Smith) 1:12:6.
 YODER, 1:21:6; 3:7:5; Barbara 1:14:6, 2:3:5; Barbara (Hooley) 1:14:6; Benedict & Christian 1:14:6; Daniel 22:4:48; David 1:14:6; Donald Dr. 1:6:6; 1:8:1,5,6; 1:9:6; 1:10:6; 1:11:6; 1:12:6; 1:13:6; 1:14:6; 1:15:6; 1:17:6; 1:18:6; 1:19:6; 1:20:6; 1:22:5,6; 1:23:6; 1:24:6; 2:6:6; 2:9:6; 2:10:6; 2:11:6; 2:13:6; 2:14:6; 2:15:6; 2:16:6; 2:17:6; 2:18:6; 2:19:6; 2:21:6; 2:22:6; 3:2:6; 3:4:6; 3:5:6; 3:7:6; 3:10:5; 3:11:1; 3:12:1,5; 3:15:5; 4:9:9; 4:9:13; 4:10:11; 4:11:10; 4:15:9; 5:4:7; 5:13:13; 6:3:39; 6:4:37; 7:3:38; 7:4:38; 8:1:57,59; 8:2:43; 8:3:39; 8:4:48; 15:3:41; 16:2:22; 17:1:42; 17:2:36; 18:3:44; 19:2:44,46; 19:3:30; 21:2:41,46; 21:3:46; 21:4:43, 46; 21:1:46; 22:2:46; 22:3:41,42; 22:4:43; 22:2:40; 24:4:15; 25:4:47; Elizabeth 1:14:6, 1:24:6; Ernest; Esther; Fanny; Gertrude, all 1:14:6; Hannah 22:4:48; Henry 1:14:6; Jacob 1:14:6, 2:3:5, 3:22:5; 24:4:40; Jephtha 1:14:6; John 1:14:6, 2:4:6; John K. 1:24:6; Jonas 2:3:5; Jonathan 1:14:6; Katie (Zook) 2:3:5; Madlena 1:14:6; Margaret (Eyster) 22:4:48; Mary & Mary (Siever) 2:3:5; Nathan D. 2:4:6; Paul, Rev. 4:4:9; Sarah (Miller) & Solomon 1:14:6; Solomon S. 1:24:6; Yost 1:14:6, 2:3:5.
 YOHE, Peter 1:9:5.
 YOST, Abraham 2:4:6; Anna Maria (Senewell) 3:17:7; Benigna (Dotterer) 3:4:6; Jacob & Jacob S. 3:17:7; John 1:9:5; 3:4:6; 3:17:7; Mary 2:4:6.
 YOUNG, Amanda (Lay) 3:15:5; Annie E. (Teed) 3:18:8; Catharine 3:15:4,5; Catharine (Brenner) 24:4:34; Daniel 3:18:8; Elizabeth (Menninger) 3:17:7; Elizabeth (Rohland) 3:15:4; Elizabeth (Swartley) 3:15:5; Henry J. 1:20:6; Jacob 3:15:4,5, 24:4:34; Johann 2:19:6; John 3:15:4; 3:17:7; 3:18:8; 3:20:7; 4:13:13; Joseph 3:15:4,5; 3:17:7; Louisa E. 3:18:8; Mary Ann (Reinhart) 3:15:4; Robert 1:10:6; S.T. 2:1:6; Samuel L. 3:18:8.
 YOUNGMAN, Catharina (Nagel) 2:17:6; Cath-

arine (Bright) 5:12:11; Elias 2:17:6; Elizabeth (Maurer) 5:12:11; Gottlob 4:14:3; Jacob & John G. 5:12:11.
YOUNT, Elizabeth 5:1:9.
YOUSE, Salome 3:21:8.

— Z —

ZACHARIAS, 3:12:6; Catharine (Forney) 3:21:8; Daniel 1:22:6; 3:21:8; J. Daniel 1:5:6; Jane (Hays) 3:21:8; Peter, Rev. 2:17:6.
ZACHELMAYER, Margaretha 8:3:39.
ZAEHRING, Christian; Elizabeth (Rupp); Hannes (John); Hans Jacob; Heinrich; Ludwig; Mathias, all 1:15:6.
ZAENGLEIN, Johann Christoph 1:1:6.
ZAHNEISEN, Juliana (Clementz) & Valentin 7:3:38.
ZAIKFOS, Capt. 1:22:5.
ZARTMAN, Sophia 3:2:6.
ZEARN, Esther (Gemberling) & Levi 1:24:5.
ZECH, Jacob & Lydia (Kyger) 5:4:7.
ZECHIEL, Christoph Peter 22:3:44.
ZECHMAN, Sibilla 3:4:6.
ZECK, Edmund 1:20:6.
ZEEK, Ambrose A. & Ida Catherine (Reifsnnyder) 1:20:6.
ZEHNER, Christina 2:22:6; Olive G. 8:1:59; Palli & Samuel 2:22:6.
ZEHRING, Anna Margaret & Catharine 2:17:6; Jacob D., Rev. 1:15:6; Johannes 2:17:6; Pastor 1:16:6.
ZEISER, Pastor 1:9:5, 1:10:6.
ZEISLOFF, George 3:8:5.
ZELL, Joseph 3:19:6.
ZELLER, Andrew 5:8:13; Sara 3:5:6; Susanna 1:2:6.
ZELLERS, Henry A. 4:13:13.
ZELTENREICH, George 1:2:6.
ZERBE, Anna Maria 2:12:6; Christine (Romberger) 5:4:6; George 1:16:6; Heinrich 1:9:5; Henry 5:4:6; John 1:16:6; Jonathan 2:18:6; Margaretha (Angst) 1:16:6; Rosina 2:18:6.
ZERBST, Elisabeth 2:17:6.
ZERCHER, 1:21:6; Elizabeth (Tanger) 5:4:7, 5:8:13; John 5:4:7, 5:8:13.
ZERN, Esther (Gemberling); Jacob; Levi; Lydia; Mary (Allison) all 1:16:6.
ZERR, Christine 1:8:6.

ZETTELMEUER, Rebecca 2:22:6.
ZETY, Abraham 19:2:44.
ZIEBER, Johannes 17:2:34.
ZIEGENFUSS, Esther 1:11:6.
ZIEGLER, Agnes Catharina 16:2:23; Anna 24:4:21; Anna Barbara 24:4:22; Anna Christina; Anna Christine; Anna Magdalena, all 24:4:21; Anna Maria 16:2:23, 24:4:22; Anna Martha & Anna (Mayer) 24:4:21; Appolonia 24:4:36; Barbara 24:4:21; Christiana Margaretha 16:2:23; Christina 24:4:21; Christoph & Elisabeth 24:4:22; Georg 16:2:23; George 24:4:22; Georg Bernhard 16:2:23; Georg Jacob 16:2:23; Georg Philipp 24:4:21; Hans Georg 24:4:21, 22; Hans Martin 24:4:21, 22; Henry 3:20:7; Jacob 24:4:21; Jacob Jr. 24:4:34; Jacobina 16:2:23; Johann Georg 24:4:21, 22; Johann Jacob 24:4:21; Johann Leonhard 24:4:37; Johann Ludwig 24:4:22; Johann Philipp 24:4:21; John George 24:4:22; John Philip 24:4:21; Judith 24:4:34; Ludwig 24:4:21; Magdalena 16:2:23; Margaretha (Hampacher) 24:4:22; Margaretha (Schmidt) 24:4:21; Maria 15:3:48; Maria Catharina 5:11:11, 24:4:21; Martin 24:4:31; Matilda 3:20:7; Philip 24:4:21, 22; Philip Jr. & Philipp 24:4:21; Philipp Jacob 24:4:34; Sarah 24:4:21; Susan 3:20:7.
ZIEHAN, Anna Elizabeth 1:20:6; Catharine (Stein) & Martin 2:9:6.
ZIELCH, Rev. 2:22:6.
ZILCH, John, Rev. 2:22:6; Maria 3:5:6.
ZILLING, Georg & Hannah (Henrich) 24:4:35; Michael 5:2:13, 24:4:35.
ZIMMER, Anna C. 24:4:29; Anna Catharine 7:4:39; Jacob 3:7:6.
ZIMMERMAN, 4:11:10; Abraham 2:12:6; Amalia Maria Katharina & Andreas 24:4:20; Andres 4:7:9; Anna 1:13:6, 3:11:3; Anna Catharina 2:2:6, 24:4:20; Anna Elizabeth & Anna Elisabetha 24:4:20; Anna Elisabeth (Levan) 24:4:19; Anna Elizabeth (Levan) 2:12:6;
ZIMMERMAN, Ann Margaretha 24:4:20; Barbara 3:11:3; Barbara (Simon) 1:11:6; Cath. 2:19:6; Catharine & Charles D. 2:12:6; Christian 1:11:6, 3:11:3, 7; David 3:11:3; Elizabeth 2:12:6, 3:11:3; Elizabeth (Wenger) & Emanuel 3:11:3; Esther 2:12:6; Hans Dietz; Hans Georg; Hans Michael, all 24:4:20; Hazel Kable 4:2:3; Isaac 2:12:6; Jacob 2:12:6, 3:11:3, 7, 19:3:31, 33; Johann George 24:4:20; John 3:11:3;

Ludwig 2:19:5; Margaret 4:13:13; Margaretha 24:4:20; Margaretha (Egendor) 2:19:5; Maria 1:16:6, 2:12:6; Maria Magdalena (Santer) 1:20:6; Martin 3:11:3; Michael 1:13:6; Nicholas 1:20:6; Peter 3:11:3; Rosanna (Coon) 4:7:9; Rowland 1:9:5; Salome 2:22:6; Sarah 2:12:6; Sebastian 2:12:6, 24:4:19; Susan 3:11:3; Susanna 1:13:6, 2:12:6; Susanna (Siegfried) 24:4:19.
ZIMMERMANN, 1:21:6, 3:2:6; Abraham 23:2; 41, 45, 46, 48; Bernhard 5:4:6, 24:4:27; Catharina 22:3:42, 24:4:41; David 8:4:48; Eva 5:4:6; Jacob & Maria Agathe 17:2:41; Niclas 24:4:39; Veronika (Kielewein) 23:2:48.
ZIMPELMANN, Adam & Barbara 7:4:39.
ZINGG, Rudolf 1:6:6.
ZINK, Alois & Isabella (Brooks) 3:15:5; Oliver P. 3:18:8; Oliver Perry 3:15:5.
ZINZENDORF, Count von 3:11:1.
ZITTEL, Daniel 22:2:48.
ZOLLER, Georg Leonard; Leonar; Maria Odilia (Weiss), all 7:3:39.
ZOOK, Barbara (Yoder); Catherine (Weidman); David Hartzler, Jr.; Elizabeth; Gideon; Jacob; John; Katie; all 2:3:5; Mary G. 3:11:7; Mary (Yoder) 2:3:5.
ZOPP, Irana & Michael 5:4:6.
ZORN, Jacob 3:7:8.
ZUELLER, Mary Magdalena 1:11:6.
ZUERCHER, 1:21:6.
ZUG, Christian; Ester (Mast); Fanny (Mast); John, all 2:3:5.
ZÜLCH, Johan, Rev. 2:22:6; Rev. 3:4:6.
ZUPPINGER, Henry 5:12:11.
ZURN, 3:2:6.
ZUTTER, Balthasar; Benedict Baltzer; Daniel, all 6:3:39.
ZWEISIG, Bernhardt; Valdin; Valentin 24:4:27; Valentine 6:2:37.
ZWEITZIG, Bernhard & Marcretha 24:4:27.
ZWEIZIG, B.D., Rev. 2:16:6.
ZWEYER, 4:7:8; Catharine (Scharg); George; Joseph; Juliana; Mary, all 1:16:6.
ZWEYSICH, Christian 24:4:31.
ZWICKER, Georg Melchior & Johann Georg 8:1:59; Johann Peter 8:1:59, 8:3:42; Magdalena; Maria Barbara; Maria Magdalena (Haffner), all 8:1:59; Samuel & Susanna Barbara 8:3:42.
ZWITZIG, Bernhard 24:4:27.



Rev. H.A. HUNSICKER, Principal

Perkiomen Bridge Montgomery Co Pa

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
RESEARCH REPORT
No. 100
1960

The following is a list of the research projects which have been completed during the past year. The projects are listed in alphabetical order of the names of the principal investigators. The names of the principal investigators are listed in the first column, and the names of the co-investigators are listed in the second column. The titles of the projects are listed in the third column, and the dates of completion are listed in the fourth column.

1. *Project 1: The History of the Art of the Book in the Middle Ages*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

2. *Project 2: The History of the Art of the Book in the Renaissance*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

3. *Project 3: The History of the Art of the Book in the Baroque*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

4. *Project 4: The History of the Art of the Book in the 18th Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

5. *Project 5: The History of the Art of the Book in the 19th Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

6. *Project 6: The History of the Art of the Book in the 20th Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

7. *Project 7: The History of the Art of the Book in the 21st Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

8. *Project 8: The History of the Art of the Book in the 22nd Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

9. *Project 9: The History of the Art of the Book in the 23rd Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

10. *Project 10: The History of the Art of the Book in the 24th Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

11. *Project 11: The History of the Art of the Book in the 25th Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

12. *Project 12: The History of the Art of the Book in the 26th Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

13. *Project 13: The History of the Art of the Book in the 27th Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

14. *Project 14: The History of the Art of the Book in the 28th Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

15. *Project 15: The History of the Art of the Book in the 29th Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

16. *Project 16: The History of the Art of the Book in the 30th Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

17. *Project 17: The History of the Art of the Book in the 31st Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

18. *Project 18: The History of the Art of the Book in the 32nd Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

19. *Project 19: The History of the Art of the Book in the 33rd Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

20. *Project 20: The History of the Art of the Book in the 34th Century*. Principal Investigator: *Dr. J. H. Hill*. Co-Investigator: *Dr. R. B. Lytton*. Date of Completion: *1959*.

OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS
of the PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN STUDIES PROGRAM
(formerly PENNSYLVANIA DUTCH STUDIES PROGRAM)
of URSINUS COLLEGE 1974-1979

In planning and implementing the classroom program of PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN/DUTCH STUDIES during its first decade, we have found a singular scarcity of pertinent and appropriate study materials. So the Director and teachers have produced them. At times combining with other private or church organizations (though most often on our own slim finances) we have issued a dozen original and/or reprint works. Intended for classroom use, they have in fact sold better as home-study items to non-school customers. At no time did we have grant funds nor government monies at our disposal. We see this, then, as a real exercise in necessarily frugal private enterprise for scholarly benefit.

Because editorial time now required to prepare the quarterly *PENNSYLVANIA FOLKLIFE*, The 25-YEAR INDEX and work already begun on regular 5-Year Supplements to the INDEX, this program of Occasional Publications has ended with an even dozen items issued. They are all currently in print and prices have recently been revised, standardized and some reduced. We list them with brief descriptions, for our readers' convenience.

PENNA GERMAN/DUTCH STUDIES SERIES

- #1 **BENJAMIN RUSH. AN ACCOUNT OF THE MANNERS OF THE GERMAN INHABITANTS OF PENNSYLVANIA (1789).** Edited by WILLIAM T. PARSONS. COLLEGEVILLE, PA, 1974. \$1.00
A photographic reprint edition, with new introduction, of the assessment by Scotch-Irishman Rush of the value and virtues of Pennsylvania Germans. Evaluation and explanations by the editor.
- #2 **ROBERT K. MENTZELL. THE LIBERTY BELL'S INTERLUDE IN ALLENTOWN.** SELLERSVILLE, PA, 1974. \$1.00
Mentzell assesses accounts and reports related to the removal of the Bell from Philadelphia to Allentown in 1777-1778. Factual discussion of a topic frequently distorted and misrepresented.
- #3 **EARL H. MOYER & KAY M. KRICK. ALMANAC LORE OF THE PENNSYLVANIA DUTCH.** COLLEGEVILLE, 1975. \$1.00
The Almanac was important as a function in the life of the Pennsylvania Dutch. The Moyers describe its uses and give illustrations to show its application. Delightful fraktur by Kay M. K. Kriebel.
- #4 **WILLIAM T. PARSONS. ETHNIC TRADITION: THE LEGACY OF THE PENNSYLVANIA DUTCH.** COLLEGEVILLE, 1975. \$1.00
An assessment of the status of the folk called Pennsylvania Dutch during the past century; a look at their hopes, joys and trials. Their place in American life, both sentimental and realistic.
- #5 **WILLIAM T. PARSONS. THE PREACHERS' APPEAL OF 1775.** COLLEGEVILLE, 1975. \$2.00
German-language appeal by Lutheran and Reformed German leaders for popular support of the Patriot cause in their ethnic community; English version of the same, with short commentary in Penna. German dialect.

- #6 CLARENCE G. REITNAUER. SO SHREIBT DER SHDIVVEL KNECHT. COLLEGEVILLE, 1975. (in dialect) \$1.00

Selected dialect newspaper columns written by Reitnauer, which appeared originally between 1970 and 1975. Introductory comments about the author and with author's fraktur cover in his hand.

- #7 CLARENCE G. REITNAUER. DES IS EM SHDIVVEL KNECHT SEI PENNSLFAWNISH DEITSCH WERDTA BUCH 1976. COLLEGEVILLE, 1976. (in dialect) \$3.00

A Pennsylvania German dialect to English dictionary, assembled and corrected by Reitnauer himself, from his original cumulative word listing and notes. With pronunciation guide and embellished with author's original fraktur cover-design.

- #9 MARTHA B. KRIEBEL. RETRACING OUR ROOTS. COLLEGEVILLE, 1976. \$2.00

A thought-provoking self-study, especially for young people of all ages, of the values and problems of Pennsylvania Germans, especially the Church People. Beginnings, trials, opportunities and satisfactions in their religious life and daily experience.

- #9 WILLIAM T. PARSONS. ANOTHER RUNG UP THE LADDER: GERMAN REFORMED PEOPLE IN AMERICAN STRUGGLES 1754-1783. COLLEGEVILLE, 1976. \$2.00

Detailed investigation of the local history of German Reformed area at the time of imperial struggle and revolution. Interdependence of lay and clerical members and the impact of committed leaders at local level.

- #10 LUDWIG A. WOLLENWEBER. AUS DEN AUFZEICHNUNGEN (WOLLENWEBERS) UEBER SEINE ERLEBNISSE IN AMERIKA (NOTES FROM LIFE OF WOLLENWEBER ABOUT EXPERIENCES IN AMERICA). Edited by WILLIAM T. PARSONS. COLLEGEVILLE, 1977. (in German) \$2.00

Collected notes from the life of a nineteenth century immigrant into Pennsylvania. Originally had appeared as newspaper articles, then republished in Communications of German Pioneer-Union in 1909-1910. Astute observations by an experienced politician.

- #11 WILLIAM T. PARSONS. CHRISTOPHER SOWER: LIKE FATHER, LIKE SON. COLLEGEVILLE, 1978. \$1.00

Brief account summarizing the deeds and accomplishments of an 18th century leader of Pennsylvania's Germans. Problems of a printer and the melange of private life and public obligation. Illustrations from his works.

- #12 J. WILLIAM FREY. PENNSYLVANIA DUTCH GRAMMAR, Taken from Originals in the PENNSYLVANIA DUTCHMAN. Preface by EVAN S. SNYDER, COLLEGEVILLE, 1979. \$2.00

An English-orthography Pennsylvania dialect grammar taken from his own earlier work by Frey; collected, condensed and edited by Evan Snyder. Reduced-size type, but taken from newspaper pages. The feeling persists with use of this work, that Frey had not completed his statement fully.

If you are interested in any of these, send a check payable to: Penna. German Program, in the amount required for purchase at rates listed. Send it to:

PENNA GERMAN PROGRAM
Back Issue & Reprint Sales M-301
P.O. BOX 92,
Collegeville, PA 19426

Our good fortune finds Nancy K. Gaugler of the Circulation Desk, in charge of Back Issue sales and service, also. We will offer you as rapid handling as time and fortune allow.

WILLIAM T. PARSONS, EDITOR
NANCY K. GAUGLER, CIRCULATION



The Festival and its Sponsorship

The Kutztown Folk Festival is sponsored by the Pennsylvania Folklife Society, a nonprofit educational corporation affiliated with URSINUS COLLEGE, Collegeville, Pennsylvania. The Society's purposes are threefold: First, the demonstrating and displaying of the lore and folkways of the Pennsylvania Dutch through the annual Kutztown Folk Festival; second, the collecting, studying, archiving and publishing the lore of the Dutch Country and Pennsylvania through the publication of PENNSYLVANIA FOLKLIFE Magazine; and third, using the proceeds for scholarships and general educational purposes at URSINUS COLLEGE.



FOR THE FOLK FESTIVAL BROCHURE WRITE TO:

Pennsylvania Folklife Society
College Blvd. & Vine, Kutztown, Pa. 19530

